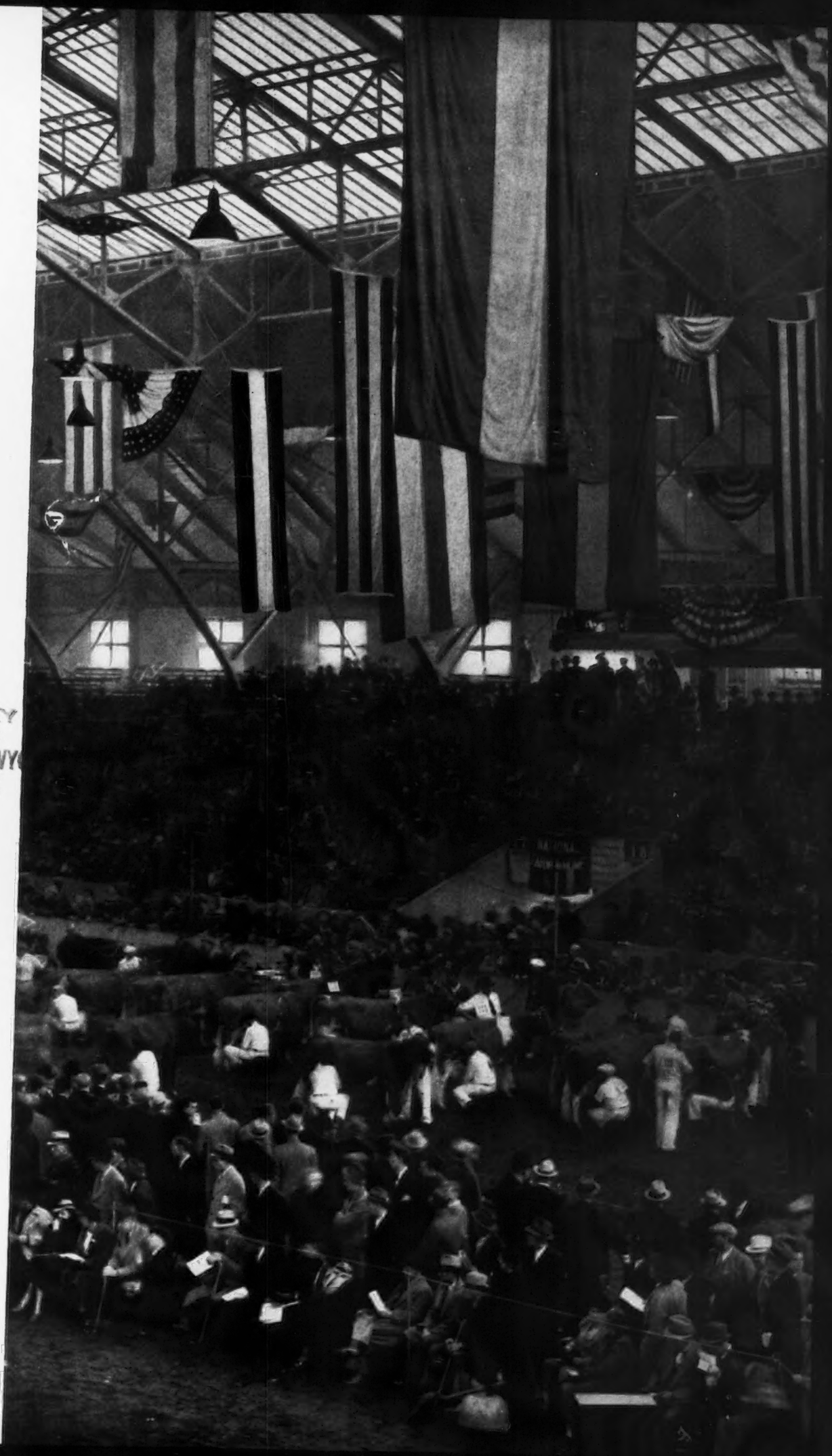
GUERNSEY

EEDERS'

URNAL

OBER 1, 1938

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WY
LARAMIE



Accredited No. 39213 Bang's Approved No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Below we list the abbreviated pedigrees of a few young bulls that should interest the breeder looking for inherited production and type.

2015—Dropped: July 1, 1938

Sire: Penn Villa's Foremost 206454, A. R.

Dam: Foremost Keepsake 441712, A. R.

Class G, 10866.0 lbs. milk, 616.5 lbs. fat
Now on retest

2d Dam: Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R.

Class FF, 12601.9 lbs. milk, 744.7 lbs. fat.

3d Dam: Mixter Faith 48711, A. R.

Class C, 11535.4 lbs. milk, 601.7 lbs. fat

Class A, 12192.1 lbs. milk, 639.1 lbs. fat.

Class AA, 13933.0 lbs. milk, 720.9 lbs. fat

2012—Dropped: June 17, 1938

Sire: Majesty's Fearless 185651, A. R.

Dam: Fayroyal's Hilda 347884, A. R.

Class G, 12195.6 lbs. milk, 641.9 lbs. fat

Class BB, 15702.1 lbs. milk, 831.3 lbs. fat
(10th place Class BB when made.)

2d Dam: Foremost's Beauty 186572, A. R.

Class F, 10347.1 lbs. milk, 559.0 lbs. fat

Class C, 9559.1 lbs. milk, 586.8 lbs. fat

3d Dam: Maxim's Golden Bella 87940, A. R.

Class FF, 11455.5 lbs. milk, 661.0 lbs. fat

2024—Dropped August 11, 1938

Sire: Penn Villa's Foremost 206454, A. R.

Dam: Foremost Lilda 475297

Class G, 11388.4 lbs. milk, 623.8 lbs. fat

2d Dam: Fayroyal's Hilda 347884, A. R.

Class G, 12195.6 lbs. milk, 641.9 lbs. fat

Class BB, 15702.1 lbs. milk, 831.3 lbs. fat
(10th place Class BB when made.)

3d Dam: Foremost's Beauty 186572, A. R.

Class F, 10347.1 lbs. milk, 559.0 lbs. fat

Class C, 9559.1 lbs. milk, 586.8 lbs. fat

2028—Dropped: August 19, 1938

Sire: Butler Island Majesty Colonel 221485

Dam: Foremost Jixie 378855, A. R.

Class E, 9670.5 lbs. milk, 462.0 lbs. fat

Class C, 14892.2 lbs. milk, 670.1 lbs. fat

2d Dam: Fayroyal's Hilda 347884, A. R.

Class G, 12195.6 lbs. milk, 641.9 lbs. fat

Class BB, 15702.1 lbs. milk, 831.3 lbs. fat
(10th place BB when made.)

3d Dam: Foremost's Beauty 186572, A. R.

Class F, 10347.1 lbs. milk, 559.0 lbs. fat

Class C, 9559.1 lbs. milk, 586.8 lbs. fat

For Extended Pedigrees and Prices Write

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction, (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. Penney, President **W. K. Hepburn, Manager**

GUERNSEY
BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of The American Guernsey Cattle Club giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

Volume 54 *October 1, 1938* *No. 7*

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts
Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin

Executive Committee

Chester C. Bolton, 1552 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Washington
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Maryland
George Watts Hill, Trust Building, Durham, North Carolina
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wisconsin
Emerson J. Poag, Franklin, Michigan
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota

Office-Staff

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing-Editor
Richard G. Price Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst., Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce Information and Service
E. L. Safford Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst., Herd Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. Finley, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. Holden, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, New Hampshire
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

A. W. Telfer, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Sales Manager
William H. Juzi, 809 Investment Bldg., Corner 15th and K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.—Fieldman
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California —Fieldman
Elsworth W. Bunce, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Advertising Manager

Cover Illustration

View of ring during Guernsey judging at the 1937 National Dairy Show

FEATURE ARTICLES

Mechanics of Breeding—By Floyd S. Barlow 547
Maryland Field Day and Show—By William H. Juzi 551
Maryland State Fair—By William H. Juzi 552
New York State Fair 553
Essex County Fair 556
Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Show 556
California State Fair—By C. W. Robinson 558
Illinois State Fair—By R. H. Holden 559
Michigan State Fair—By Elsworth W. Bunce 562
Missouri State Fair—By R. L. Holden 563
Minnesota State Fair—By C. B. Finley 564
Wisconsin State Fair—By C. B. Finley 566
Iowa State Fair—By C. B. Finley 568
Exhibit at California State Fair—By C. W. Robinson 571
The National Dairy Show 572
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 582
Virginia Field Day—By Stewart Rivers 583

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment—Flood, Fire, Hurricane; Changes in Testing Fees; Changes in Publication of Advanced Register Credits 541
Advertisers' Index 543
A Change Among the Leaders
Wolfpen Amber 399378 574
New York State News 575
What The Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 660–695

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918. Copyright, 1938, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Look Over This Pedigree

—— AND COME AND SEE THIS BULL ——

A Nice Individual Out of a Great Family

Born February 9, 1938

Langwater Ptolemy 205128
His three nearest dams average 16993.8 lbs. M., 829.8 lbs. F. Full brother to Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Sire of:
36 A. R. Daughters, 28 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia 304322, A. R. 952.7 lbs., F., in Class A

Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons—11 A. R. Daughters —15 Records Average 12064.9 M., 636.0 lbs. F.

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
16980.4 lbs. M., 831.0 F., Cl. A
Sold in 1920 for $11,000

Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991
13997.0 lbs. M., 706.0 lbs. F., in A
Dam of:
1 A. R. Daughter, 1 A. R. Son
Langwater Coronet 304321
679.0 lbs. F. in D.

May Rose Moonlight 62054, A. R.
1st Bull 2 Yrs. Under 3—N. Dakota Fair 1922.
8 A. R. Daughters, 11 records Average 10921.2 lbs. M., 530.6 lbs. F., 6 in immature classes.

Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816
20004.0 lbs. M., 952.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA
Sold in 1922 for $8,000
2 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters

Dam:
Florham Heirloom 363235, A. R.
14678.7 lbs. M., 681.3 lbs. F., in BB
11763.4 lbs. M., 558.3 lbs. F., in GG
Full sister to Florham Lenore 404056, A. R.
834.0 lbs. F., in DD. Fifth place in DD.
693.2 lbs. F., in FF.

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.
Sire of:
24 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Florham Crystal 404061, A. R., 847.5 lbs. F. in EE, 3rd place in EE, 10th place in E
Florham Polly 307289, A. R. 846.6 lbs. F., in G
4th place in G

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
29 A. R. Sons, 36 A. R. Daughters, 46 Records average 12066.7 M., 599.3 lbs. F., 41 in immature classes.

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
14166.8 lbs. M., 662.5 lbs. F., Class A

Florham Heiress 291302, A. R.
14217.9 lbs. M., 763.2 lbs. F., in AA
12050.5 lbs. M., 643.8 lbs. F., in CC
10790.5 lbs. M., 586.3 lbs. F., in FF
Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.
14 A. R. Sons, 23 A. R. daughters, 42 records average 12706. 8 lbs. M. 661.3 lbs. F., 28 in immature classes.

Langwater Heritage 77997
18596.3 lbs. M., 876.9 lbs. F., Class A
Sold in 1922 for $5,200, 1 A. R. Son, 5 A. R. Daughters.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 New Jersey State Herd No. 103

FLORHAM FARM

Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner* R. H. ALLEN, *Manager*

Editorials . . .

Changes in Testing Fees

At a meeting September 19, 1938, the Executive Committee approved increases in fees for herd testing, as follows:

(1) Advanced Register Herd Test.

Applications received at the Central Office, on and after January 1, 1939, must be accompanied by a fee of $3.00 for each application. Applications and fees may be forwarded as the cows freshen rather than all at one time.

(2) Herd Improvement Test.

Applications received at the Central Office, on and after January 1, 1939, must be accompanied by a fee of $2.50 for each application. Applications and fees may be forwarded as the cows freshen rather than all at one time.

Changes in Publication of Advanced Register Credits

Beginning with this issue of The Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Advanced Register credits will include the following:

Name and number of cow, name and address of owner, the class in which the cow is tested, total number of days on test, the monthly credit of milk and fat with the per cent omitted and the cumulative totals of milk and fat. Tenths and hundredths will be omitted except for the monthly credit of fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit and cumulative totals will appear. The monthly credits and approved, completed records will be published in 6-point type.

These changes in the printing of credits are being made in the interest of economy and to meet the demand of our breeders for the publication of essential data. It is believed that the new plan will meet with general approval.

Flood Fire Hurricane

This issue of the Journal is late, but only for the splendid coöperation of the Transcript Printing Company, the Rumford Press of Concord, the Cheshire Engraving Company of Keene, New Hampshire Photo-Engraving Company of Manchester and the regular staff of the Journal you would be missing the October 1 Special. With one of the largest issues we have published in five years, the flood came, twenty-two inches higher than two years ago, a hurricane added to the damage already done by the flood, and fire finished the job. The Transcript Printing Company Building is no more, but the Transcript Printing Company will handle The Guernsey Breeders' Journal as usual. The Journal, with all the cuts and material, was entirely destroyed. However, you have herewith the issue as it was to have been printed. All the copy was in our hands at the office and the majority of the pictures were in our files. Strohmeyer and Carpenter, Inc., and Hildebrand have furnished extra copies of the missing pictures. We ask the indulgence of our advertisers for any errors that might appear and we offer this present issue with no apologies.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club came through in good condition as usual. While there was more water in the basement than before, through the splendid help of all, storage files were emptied and inside of four days the office was running in full.

During the disaster there were no deaths or serious injuries to either our force or anyone in the town.

Wey Acres

A FINE HERD SIRE

COMING TO THE FRONT

His Dam:

Imp. Symphony of the Casrouge 358449

10260.7 M., 584.2 F., Cl. F (Island A. R.)

13839.8 M., 737.2 F., Cl. A (American A. R.)

Champion Cow of Island of Guernsey, 1928. Winner of Heaume Cup, Kerr Cup, Carre Cup and Barbenson Cup for best cow, Whitsuntide, 1928.

Dam of:
Candie's Cornet (R.G.A.S. 5562 P. S.)

Now in service on Island. 2nd prize, two-year-old, Whitsuntide Show, 1930.

His Sire:

Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R.

Senior Champion, Whit., '28. Sire of 1st prize Get of Sire, 1st pr. 2-yr.-old, 2nd prize Aged Cow. 2nd prize Jr. Yearling Heifer. 1st prize Jr. Yearling Bull and Grandsire of 1st prize Heifer Calf, New York State Fair, 1935.

34 A. R. daughters, others on test.

4 over 700 lbs. fat
14 over 600 lbs. fat
27 over 500 lbs. fat

DOUGLASTON LORD DONALD 209349

Because of his fine ancestry, Douglaston Lord Donald's accomplishments were awaited with high expectations. Now that his daughters are coming in for test, he is proving himself a herd sire of outstanding merit in his own right. His first three daughters on test here at Wey Acres are making noteworthy records.

WEY ACRES DONALD'S FANCY 531888
233 days—10854.2 lbs. milk, 507.7 lbs. F., Class FF. Still on Test.

WEY ACRES DONALD'S IOWANA 531889
283 days—11898.0 lbs. M., 541.63 lbs. F., Class GG. Still on Test.

WEY ACRES DONALD'S HONESTY 478392
359 days—10570.3 lbs. M., 572.3 lbs. F., Class GG. Still on Test.

Another daughter, Douglaston Charlotte 445870 (9682.0 lbs. M., 502.0 lbs. F., Cl. GG, Unofficial) was sold in '35 at the Hilltop-Rockingham Sale for $1,525, as a calf. This to the best of our knowledge, is the highest price paid for a calf of her age. We have altogether twelve daughters of Douglaston Lord Donald in the Wey Acres herd that will be tested as they freshen. Only two of his sons are available at this time, born June 22, 1938, and Aug. 14, 1938. If interested, write promptly.

Federal Accredited No. 4037

WEY ACRES
Thiensville, Wis.

Wisconsin Bang's Accredited No. 178

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, *Owner*
JOE D. SIMMONS, *Manager*

GUERNSEY MARKET PLACE

(ADVERTISERS' INDEX)

Adelmer Farm....648
Adohr Milk Farms....637
A.G.C.C. Pedigrees....603
A.G.C.C. Supplies....634
Alcluyd Guernseys....650
Aldrich Farm, The....641
Allied Photo Service Co....585
Argilla Farm....620

Beechwood Farms....591, 593
Bellevernon Farm....585
Birchfield Farm....623
Blakeford Farms, Inc....611
Borrodale Farm....594
Boulder Bridge Farm....III.Cover
Bournedale Guernseys....614
Box 16....586
Box 26....586
Box 613....586
Box 801....586
Box C. F. S....585
Brechinwood Farm....638
Breeders' Bookshelf....586
Broadland Guernseys....604
Broadview Farm....654
Brown Ranch....623

Cabin Hill Farm....646
California State Guernsey Cattle Club....636
Carlton County Guernsey Breeders Assoc..646
Cathedral Farms....546
Caumsett Farm....595
Chedco Farm....609
Chesterbrook Farm....596
Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club....635
Cleghorn Corporation....607
Coker's Pedigreed Seed Co....608
Coldsprings Farm....599
Cook & Gormley....585
Coolbranch Farm....650
Cooperative G. L. F. Exchange, Inc....588
Coronation Farm....617
Crocker Farms....633

Dana Co., C. H....585
Dellwood Farm....602
Dunn's Tour....603
Dunn & Harwood....626
Dunwalke Farm, Inc....642

Eliada Home Farm....619

Fairlawn Farms, Inc....613
Falcon's Flight Farms....656
Florham Farm....540
Flying Horse Farm....597
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc..II. Cover
Fox Dean Farm....629
Franchester Farms....696
Fritzlyn Farms....658

Gippy Plantation....628
Glenburnie Farm....609
Glen Farm....631
Golden Arrow Farms....594
Goodleigh Farm....605
Graham Breeding School....587
Grassland Farm....650
Grau, John G....585
Green Meads Farm....653
Greenway Farm....623
Greycourt Farm....545
Greyholme Farms, Inc....619

Hall, Gordon....584
Hazelwood Farms....600
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co.
IV. Cover, 592, 593
Hiatt, Roy D....585
High Hill Farm....638
Hill Girt Farm....544
Hillibrot Farm....586
Hilltop Farm....616
Hill View Farm....634
Hollow Hill Farm....642
Honey Brook Manor....650
Horse Shoe Falls Farms....659

Iowanola Guernseys....634
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co....633

Keiser, J. Ray....654
Kitchener Farm....614
Klondike Farm....598

Laacke Co., R....585
Langwater Farm....537
Law-Will Farm....652
Little Orchard Farm....631
Lockshore Farm....647
Lockwood, S. L....630
Locust Grove Dairies....590
Loma Farms....640
Lookwell Farm....600
Lynbrook Farm....632

McDonald Farms....628
McIntosh, James L....618
Maple Lane Farms....622
Meadow Lodge Farms....610
Meadow Vista Farm....624
Meredith Farm....624
Middale Guernsey Dairy....654
Milane Farm....624
Minnesota Guernsey Breeders' Assoc., Inc..585
Mount Logan Farms....622
M-R Dairy Farm....608

New Hope Guernsey Land....630
Normandy Farm....615

Oak Hill Farm....640
Odd Fellows Home of Conn....642
Oldacres Farm....589

Pelouze Mfg. Co....585
Pheasant Hill Farm....656
Pine Manor....644-645
Playhaven Farms....643
Pleasant Plains Farm....640
Pleasant Valley Farm....609

Raemelton Farm....612
Riegeldale Farms....606
Riverview Farm....601
Rock Creek Farm....651
Rockingham Farm....545
Rosewald Farm....627
Rosewood Farm....630

Samuelian, K....586
San Carlos Dairy....637
Sherwood Forest Farm....601
Smith, Ralph C....630
Southard, Floyd & Sons....633
Spar Hill Farm....640
Standard Stationery Co....585
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc....585

Tarbell Farms....625
Tendler, Samuel H....634
Thirlstane Ranch, Inc....649
Thompson, A. A....614
Two Brooks Farm....622

Waldorf Farms....656
Ware Shoals Mfg. Co....618
Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders Assoc....635
Wethersfield Farm....621
Wey Acres Farm....542
Whimsy Farm....635
Whitcomb Farms....638
White Hall Farm....603
Winona Place Guernseys....657
Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Assoc....639
Woodholm Guernseys....659
Woodside Stock Farms....655
Wychmere Farm....594

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Breeders' Advertising Rates

Occasional Rates Per Issue
In Advertising Section

One page	$45.00
½ page	23.00
¼ page	12.00
⅛ page	6.50
1 inch	2.00

Halftones are made from photographs at cost.

Special positions and covers on application.

Contract Rates

Regular rates with a rebate at the fulfillment of contract of 8% for one page, 6% for ½ page, 2% for ¼ page.

Advertising Next to Reading Material

10% increase over regular rates.

Closing Dates

12th of the month preceding for the issue of the first and *28th* of the month preceding for the issue of the fifteenth.

Accredited
Certificate
No. 10211

Negative
Certificate
No. 578

MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT FARM 137474
(In active service)
Now has 10 daughters out of dams with A. R. Records.

Actual Production

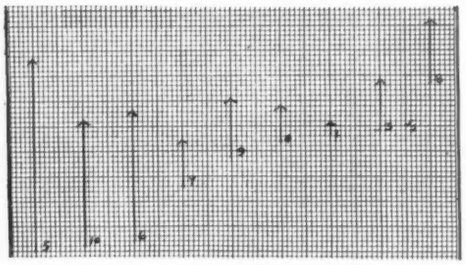
Average 10 dams' highest A. R. Records
11256.2 lbs. Milk, 597.8 lbs. Fat

Average 10 daughters' highest A. R. Records
12199.0 lbs. Milk, 644.8 lbs. Fat

Average increase: 942.8 lbs. Milk, 47.0 lbs. Fat

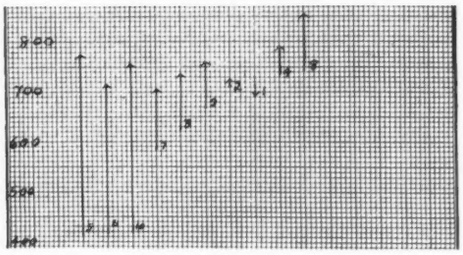
Average Mature Equivalent (Heizer Method) of 17 records of 10 dams, 14 records of 10 daughters.
Dams: 11349.0 lbs. Milk, 604.0 lbs. Fat; Daughters: 14118.0 lbs. Milk, 757.0 lbs. Fat.

Mature Equivalent Milk in Pounds



Proven Bulls
+
Producing Cows
Result
Prospective
Producers

Mature Equivalent Fat in Pounds



IN THE WISCONSIN STATE SALE, OCTOBER 19, 1938

HILL GIRT TOPPER 263665
(Born December 7, 1937)
Son of Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474 (See Above)
and Nora Patti of Hill Girt 238745 (See Below)
12202.1 lbs. Milk, 642.2 lbs. Fat, Cl. G—15269.4 lbs. Milk, 815.3 lbs. Fat, Cl. AA

Daughters of Merry Top of Hill Girt
1st Prize Get of Sire, Bryn Mawr, 1934
Average 13110.0 lbs. Milk, 676.4 lbs. Fat

Nora Patti of Hill Girt 238745
Sire: Noranda 108708, nine of whose daughters
average 15346.4 lbs. Milk, 808.4 lbs. Fat

H. G. HASKELL
Owner

HILL GIRT FARM
CHADDS FORD, PENNSYLVANIA

LARRY TESSIER
Herd Mgr.

ROCKINGHAM FARM *consigns to the*

Louis Merryman 30th Semi-Annual Sale

October 18, 1938 ✓ Maryland State Fair Grounds

Junior Champion Bull

ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SPORT 237072 (Born July 26, 1934)
1st Prize Bull in his Class, Essex County Fair 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938.
Junior Champion Bull Essex County Fair 1935 and 1936.
Junior Champion Bull and 1st Prize Bull Eastern States Exposition, 1936.
Sire: Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267, A. R., by Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R., out of Brilliant Lassie 86452, 12 A. R. records including 746.3 lbs. Fat, Class EE.
Dam: Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie 214454, 2 A. R. records including 718.7 lbs. Fat, Class BB, by Imp. Betsy's Rex of Ponchez, 133484, A. R.
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters.

Also

ROCKINGHAM MASTERPIECE 262615 (Bull born February 3, 1937)
Sire: Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R., by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R., out of Rockingham Twilight 316681, A. R. record of 845.1 lbs. Fat, Class D.
Dam: Rockingham Princess Della 414632, 2 A. R. records, including 797.3 lbs. Fat in Class CC. Dam of 1 A. R. daughter with 592.0 lbs. Fat in Class F (unofficial), by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R., out of Rockingham Della 320761, A. R. record of 611.4 lbs. Fat, Class FF. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

One A. R. Cow • Two Heifers

IMP. ROCKINGHAM ROSETTE 362814, 3 A. R. records including 571.4 lbs. Fat, Class B
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter
Sire: Sailor Lad of Les Merriennes R. G. A. S. 5441 P. S., A. R.
Dam: Imp. Darby's Ruby of Les Merriennes 279199, A. R. record of 738.7 lbs. Fat, Class A.
Dam of 2 Island A. R. daughters, 2 American A. R. daughters.
By Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 4089 P. S., A. R.
Bred August 5, 1938 to Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R.

ROCKINGHAM REGINA 558189 (Born April 26, 1937)
Sire: Rockingham Prince Rex 237172 by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R., out of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818, 2 A. R. records, including 1057.8 lbs. Fat, Class A.
Dam: Rockingham Hollilass 514941 by Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R. out of Rockingham Princess 341443, 2 A. R. records including 684.8 lbs. Fat, Class C.

ROCKINGHAM COQUETTE 558191 (Born June 11, 1937)
Sire: Rockingham Royal Sport 237072 (see above)
Dam: Rockingham Mistletoe 339775, A. R., 14294.8 lbs. M., 588.8 lbs. Fat, Class AA.
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter.
By Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267, A. R.
Out of Imp. Lady Mistletoe V. of the Glen 163585, 3 A. R. records including 906.0 lbs. Fat, Class A.
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters.

ROCKINGHAM *and* GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

Farms Conveniently Located 5 Miles Apart

DELBERT FOX, ***Manager***

Address correspondence to

D. G. TENNEY, ***Owner*** **535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City**

"The SIRE of SIRES" LANGWATER HOLLISTON A.R.

Cathedral Farms ▾ Oneonta, New York

September 12, 1938

Dear Guernsey Breeders:

In our last communication to you we gave you an idea of the great benefit that a liberal amount of the blood of Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 would carry either in his sons or daughters.

We are pleased to inform you that practically every cow in our herd carries 50% and none less than 25% of his blood and this is also true of the young bulls that we have for sale.

Take for instance the young bull, Cathedral San Gabriel's Monarch 261581. His sire is Cathedral San Gabriel 219482, a son of Saugerties Royal Sequel and out of one of our best matrons, Allenholm Sadie 267894. You will remember her as being the dam of the miracle cow, Sadie's Cathedral Jewell 389284 and of the heifer that I believe will be the next world's record cow, not in Class G or F, for we shall run her light this period and not at all her next milking period, using the same methods that we did to produce the great world's record cow, Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252. By the way, Cathedral Dorothy's Lass, being a Kate cow, is a close relative.

This young bull is out of Cathedral Belle's Bright-Eyes 368253 with a record of 12780.2 lbs. of milk and 690.2 lbs. of butter fat in Class F, a big, grand cow carrying 50% of the blood of Saugerties Royal Sequel and out of an excellent cow, Cathedral Belle 112502, with a junior record of 13699.7 lbs. of milk and 678.1 lbs. of butter fat and she is a daughter of the great bull, Upland's Caesar 40788, that originally put us on the map.

The family relations of this young bull are extremely desirable in all directions. He has four legs to stand on and as for production inheritance, it is 14905.43 lbs. of milk and 731.65 lbs. of butter fat and these records are all junior records except one and that is an AA record.

He was born June 13, 1938, and is growing splendidly.

If you should be wanting to introduce a herd sire that will build up your herd, you would do well to select this one. Our young bulls are selling at prices to suit the buyer.

Cathedral Rhoda's Rilma 263133, the dam of the New York State Champion Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 in GG, one of our great producing matrons, has just presented us with a fine bull calf sired by Cathedral San Gabriel. He, too, is a very desirable prospect for a herd sire. His heredity is practically 100% in all four directions.

The dam is a three-fourths sister of the great Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339, the dam of the great world's record cow, Cathedral Rosalie 334299. The sire of this young calf is also Cathedral San Gabriel. His production inheritance is 14475.5 lbs. of milk and 750.5 lbs. of butter fat. What could be nicer than to head your herd with this young bull? If we can help you to build up your herd, then we have not lived in vain.

Yours for better Guernseys

H. H. BUCKLEY
Cathedral Farms
Oneonta, New York

HHB:HM

Mechanics of BREEDING

A program built upon the blood of a great cow. The beginning of a series on methods of breeding

BY FLOYD S. BARLOW

If the average quality of the Guernsey breed is to be appreciably lifted it is necessary that all of those who own pure breds put into effect a breeding program that, in a sense, is correlated to the programs of all other breeders. It is not enough that our breed have a few outstanding breeders of a quarter century standing. It is conceivable that their work is, to a large measure, lost within a few generations after the animals of their breeding have gone into the hands of others.

It is only for the few to point the way and for the rest of us to make use of the knowledge provided. That is why we chose to entitle this article "Some of the Mechanics of Dairy Cattle Breeding." What do we know, or think we know, that can be set down by anyone that, when practiced, the operator may have the sense of assurance that the animals he breeds should be better than his foundation? There are some things that we do know that can be applied with just the animals that any man happens to own. It was with the determination to put this idea across, together with the fact that every owner of pure bred Guernseys has a responsibility to The American Guernsey Cattle Club, which, if he exercises, will rebound with profit to himself, that we discussed the subject at meetings, and now endeavor to put it into writing.

The Breeding Program

Let the reader think of his own herd just as it is today and make application of the thoughts expressed, none of which are new, so that a definite breeding program may be formulated, or the one in operation further developed.

Every man should build on the blood of a "great cow" so that eventually every animal in the herd will trace to her through her best descendants. There is in that sentence a life work into which much thought can be concentrated. It takes into account the outstanding facts that like begets like, that the best way to perpetuate the blood of a good family is to line breed, and that the most important single factor in breeding is selection.

A Great Cow

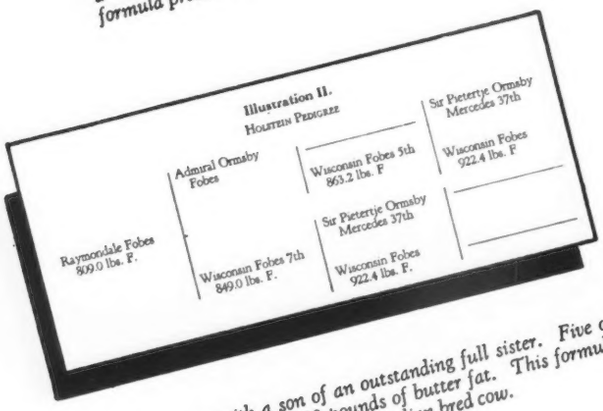
A "great cow" is a term that will always be a relative one. She must be good enough on which to build the herd. Therefore, she must be the best cow in the herd. To satisfy the writer, she must be above average in size, something of a show animal, with an udder better than average in both shape and texture. She must be a cow that has produced between 450 and 500 pounds of butter fat in the triple letter class, or 600 pounds in the single letter class on three times a day milking, and she must have a calf in fourteen months. The records must be made under just good farm care with the best of roughage, with not over eight or ten pounds of grain a day. To these qualifications we accept and add another one that was specified by Professor C. C. Hayden —that she be a member of a great family.

The fact that someone else has better cows than you have does not relieve you of your responsibility to the breed and to yourself. If you build on the blood of your best cow the average of your herd, and therefore of the breed, will be lifted, presumably in both type and production. The fact that you have not the money to buy, or if you did have the money the other man would not sell you a better cow than you now have, need not deter. And, anyway, can you buy a better cow than you now own? We know a man who would buy a "great cow," but neither he nor the writer has yet located a better one than he now owns. The point we are making is that there must be a female starting point, and that one must continue from that point in a definite way without drifting.

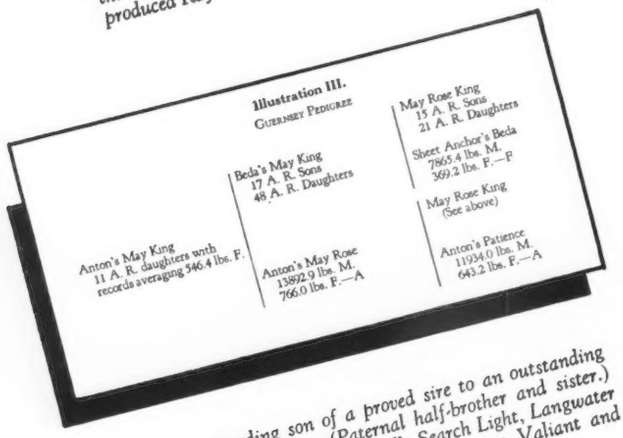
Continuous Herd Test Records

In a forty-five minute talk, or in a paper of this kind, one can only hope to emphasize a few facts, but we have been much interested in our studies to learn how breeding programs are colored by production records. I have in mind C. M. McConnell of West Salem, a farmer-breeder who for years has been a member of a herd improvement association and whose animals have made forty-three official records; also Martin T. Allwardt of Gibsonburg who recently completed his fourth consecutive year in herd improvement association work and whose herd averaged considerably

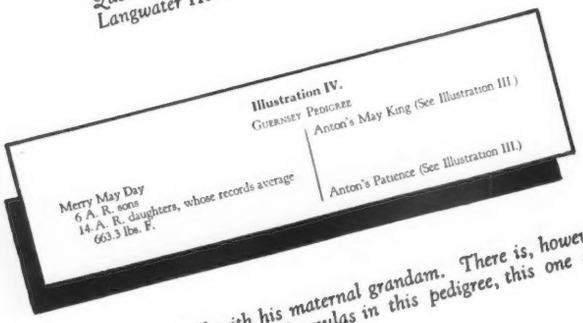
Mate a son of a great cow with one of her daughters that is by a different sire. (Maternal half-brother and sister). This formula produced Valentine Golden Noble IV.



Mate a cow with a son of an outstanding full sister. Five of the dams produced over 800 pounds of butter fat. This formula produced Raymondale Fobes, a Canadian bred cow.



Mate an outstanding son of a proved sire to an outstanding daughter of the same sire. (Paternal half-brother and sister.) A few other examples are: Brookmead's Search Light, Langwater Queen of the East, Langwater Sheik, Langwater Valiant and Langwater Horatius.



Mate a bull with his maternal grandam. There is, however, a combination of two formulas in this pedigree, this one and Number III.

above 400 pounds of butter fat. His herd has also made many official records. Both men, by the way, own herds tracing to a single female, and both have very definite breeding programs in progress. It is the knowledge that these men have of their herds that impels us to plead with our college men for some sort of continuous herd records on which to base the use of breeding formulas.

We doubt if the so-called breeding index will ever be of great value to the breeder. It may, in the long run, be of use to the geneticist, but the breeder should continue to base his work on actual, not computed, records. That production is inherent in the dairy breeds of today cannot be denied, or else it would not have been possible, as was the case in 1931, for every member of a certain Ohio herd improvement association to have their herd complete the year with an average of 400 pounds of butter fat or more.

What the breeder wants to know is this, "What are the mechanics involved in the breeding of this or that animal that can be emulated by me in my own lifetime in my own herd to produce similar animals?" It is the writer's belief that his avenue of procedure is the breeding formula used with a large measure of "cow sense," continuous production records, rigid selection, and the taking of females now and then to other herds to be bred to tried sires with proved ancestry, thus building, in part, on his own female foundation.

The Breeding Formula

Systems of breeding that have resulted in a tremendous improvement in our dairy breeds simultaneously of both type and production in the same animals have been in practice for many years. These systems take into account breeding formulas and a breeding formula may be defined as one that places certain animals in a specific position in a pedigree as a result of a preconceived plan.

As part of this discussion there is given elsewhere eight illustrations of formulas which alone, or in combination, have produced some of the great animals of the dairy breeds. There have been many outstanding animals with cold or outcross blood, the qualities of which have been perpetuated by means of the breeding formula.

Professor Hayden's Formula

At the Columbus Farmers' Week of 1930 Professor C. C. Hayden of the Ohio Experiment Station showed a pedigree with a "great cow" as the maternal great grandam. He told what a great cow she was, and showed her record, along with those of her descendants in each succeeding generation. Then he remarked, "How soon the

blood of a great cow is dissipated! The great granddaughter carries but twelve and a half per cent of this great cow's blood. She (pointing to a specific place in the pedigree) might well have appeared again here."

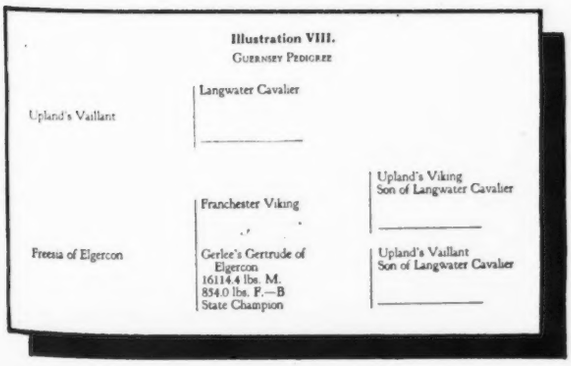
A study of his statement led to the formulation of what we call Professor Hayden's formula, that is numbered as one in our list. It is this: Mate a son of a great cow with one of her daughters that is by a different sire. After putting the formula into writing, a cursory survey of the dairy breeds revealed but one outstanding animal bred in that way—Imp. Valentine Golden Noble IV. 123768, that is a double grandson of Valentine III. R. G. A. S. 7514 P. S., that has a record of 15447.8 pounds of milk and 783.1 pounds of butter fat in class A. See illustration number one.

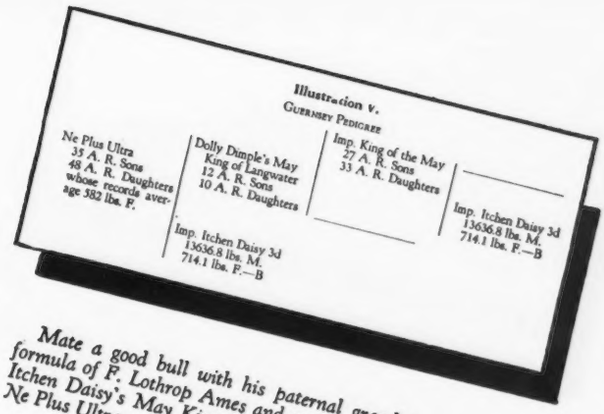
We have asked many times why we have not bred more animals after this formula, and no one seems to know. There are many double grandsons and daughters of great bulls, but none of great cows. Apparently breeders have been afraid to concentrate the blood of cows. There seems to be no real justification for not doing it, and it is our belief that Ohio will have more animals bred that way.

By way of illustration, last year Melvin Richey of Shreve completed a record of 13418.2 pounds of milk and 706.5 pounds of butter fat in class A on Magnetta Rose of Spring Hill 196782. "Rose" is a large, rugged cow that weighed 1,450 pounds before she freshened last. She is straight of back and square over her hips. In right condition she can "hump" the best of our cows for first place at any state fair. Mr. Richey has a son of "Rose" in service, and recently a full sister to the bull was dropped.

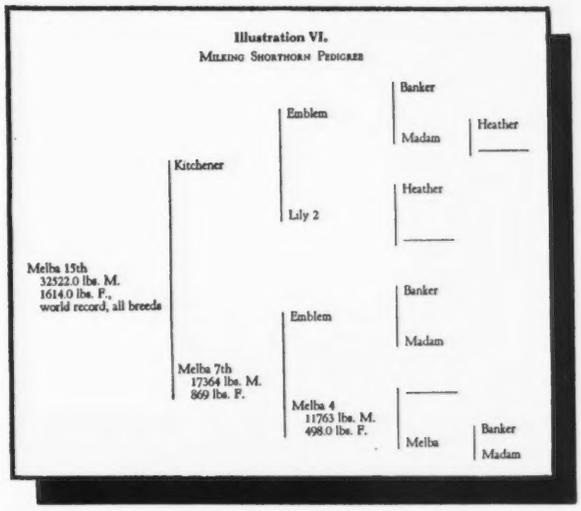
Our recent studies reveal the fact that one of the outstanding Holstein bulls was the result of breeding full brother and sister together. So, why not deliberately breed cows like "Rose" to outstanding sires, proved if possible, for the purpose of concentrating the blood of great cows? I would like to see "Rose" bred to

Two formulas represented. (A) Mate a grandson of a great bull to a daughter of another son of the great bull. (B) Mate a great bull with some of his best granddaughters.

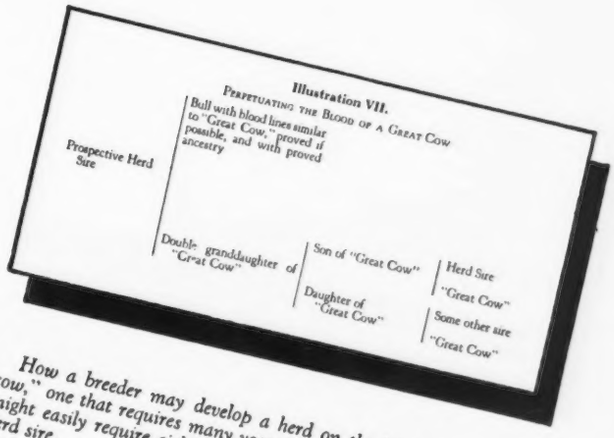




Mate a good bull with his paternal grandam. A favorite formula of F. Lothrop Ames and much favored by J. L. Hope. Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater was a full brother to Ne Plus Ultra.



Number III. formula (paternal half-brother and sister mated together) plus the mating of the sire of the half-brother and sister, to a maternal granddaughter of his dam.



How a breeder may develop a herd on the blood of a "great cow," one that requires many years of constructive breeding. It might easily require eight or ten years to produce a prospective herd sire.

Upland's Vaillant 57173, or Sunnyvale Sun 103167, outstanding Ohio owned sires.

Hypothetical Pedigrees

Breeding is, of course, a long term project. If one is to begin at the beginning, using one or more formulas, it may require ten or more years to produce a certain animal. One should make up pedigrees showing the possibilities if certain animals, the blood of which it would seem advisable to concentrate, were deliberately mated together. With a large line bred herd many interesting combinations could be worked out. Since the world's record cow of any breed, and at least two great sires of another breed, were produced by a combination of two formulas (see illustration number six) why not plan to duplicate such formulas to produce animals in our own herds?

Freesia of Elgercon 318821 (see illustration eight) was produced as a result of a "preconceived plan." The plan was to bring into the Elgercon herd more of the blood of Langwater Cavalier 21012. Had she been a male he would have been retained for service. Now it is planned to mate her with her maternal grandsire, a formula that might well be used quite often.

When we presented our illustrations number one, two and seven in chart form at meetings, showing the possibilities for mating animals to perpetuate the blood of good animals, we emphasized the advisability of working on at least two animals at a time—a cow and a bull—such as is indicated in illustration two.

We discovered the son and daughter combination as shown in one and seven in two herds, and the double granddaughter as shown in seven in another herd. The maternal brothers and sisters are to be mated together. In illustration seven we have suggested that the bull to be bred to the double granddaughter might well be "some other sire" shown in the lower part, the same as was followed in illustration number eight.

The Proved Sire Myth

The proved sire is, and always will be, very much of a myth. The number of them will always be small, so that the vast number of bulls in service will always be untried animals, but their ancestry should, and must, be tried, if we are to "lift the level of the breed." Our plea for the more general use of breeding formulas has always behind it the use of proved animals with proved ancestry that show to some degree that they are "breeders of breeders."

So that the breed might benefit most from a more general use of the breeding formula, it would be advantageous to breed certain females to the sires of other breeders. As long as herds are healthy, especially Bang's Disease free, there should be no objection on the part of the owners of proved sires as long as an adequate fee is paid. In fact, the breeder owes acquiescence, in such cases, to the breed. On the Island no man can refuse service to any breeder. In America it should be that "no man will refuse service under satisfactory conditions." (See footnote of illustration eight).

We know, for example, of a beautiful two-year-old heifer in milk of which the owner recently said, "I'd like to take this heifer (250 miles) to her paternal grandsire for service." The writer queried, "If you got a son would you want to use him in your herd?" In reply the breeder said, "Perhaps that would not be wise, but I would hope for a daughter so that I might mate her with our present herd sire." That man owns the dam, a wonderful cow, of his present junior sire. He has a full sister, a yearling, of the junior sire that by all means should be bred to a "proved sire with blood lines similar to the great cow." (See illustration number seven.)

Another Ohio man, of whom we know, has a cow that in her prime sold for $10,000. He has three daughters from her that are all by different sires. His problem in the perpetuation of his "great cow" blood falls under illustration number two. He has bred the daughter, that is by the senior sire, to the junior sire, and is wondering if it might not be better to send the daughter by the junior sire to another bull that he has in mind.

Infusion of Cold Blood

We question the advisability of the infusion of much cold or outcross blood into a herd because such infusion is apt to stimulate too much variation. That is why we have preached one family of Guernseys for the state of Ohio. There is usually enough outcross blood in the pedigrees of line bred animals, and enough line bred animals, that rigid selection may be followed within the family to insure retension of constitutional vigor, and of the desired characteristics without resorting to outcross.

It is an interesting fact that, as nearly as we can figure, Langwater Farm has not purchased a sire in over thirty years, and yet that farm remains the outstanding breeding nursery of our breed. At Langwater Farm they have at the present time a beautiful heifer, Langwater Angulosa 327072, that represents an introduction in their herd of "cold" blood through a great cow. She was produced by formula number four. Langwater Dauntless 164465, that has two bulls appearing in the top of his pedigree that are double grandsons of Imp. King of the May 9001, was bred to his maternal grandam, Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater 110748, that has a record of 17032.8 pounds of milk and 911.7 pounds of butter fat in class A. The result was Langwater Angulosa 327072, that carries sixty-two and a half per cent of the blood of the imported cow. That "preconceived plans" are put into effect at Langwater is evidenced in the pedigrees of all their animals. Just now the debate is, "Shall Langwater Angulosa 327072 be bred to her paternal grandsire, or to her maternal brother that is by her paternal grandsire." She and her get will be objects of much interest, and may some day have a tremendous influence on the Langwater herd, a herd that is probably our best example in America that type and production have been and are being fixed and perpetuated by line breeding through the use of specific breeding formulas.

(*Please turn to page 569*)

Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207, grand champion bull, owned jointly by Calder Farm and W. Wheeler Boyce, Lutherville, Maryland

Maryland

Field Day and Show

For the tenth successive year, Maryland Guernsey breeders gathered for fun and competition at Geneva Farm, owned by Gladden Davis, at Rocks, Maryland, on August 19.

Silver trophies, donated by P. C. Turner, Green Spring Dairy, Brooklandwood Farms, Dr. W. E. Gallion, Coolbranch Farms, John D. Worthington, Louis McL. Merryman, W. Wheeler Boyce, William C. Price, and The American Guernsey Cattle Club, were awarded to those who could stand up under unusually stiff competition with over ninety entries in the show.

Guy E. Harmon of Blakeford Farms was judge of the ten open and four 4-H Club classes. Professor H. C. Barker, Dairy Extension Expert, acted as announcer, and County Agents H. M. Carroll of Harford County and H. B. Derrick of Baltimore County helped to move things along.

Lunch was served by the Highland Grange, and Golden Guernsey milk was donated by the Green Spring Dairy of Baltimore.

A few choice bulls and females from the best herds in the state, including an outstanding heifer calf from Locust Grove Daries, Westville, New Jersey, were donated to help defray the expenses of the show and were auctioned off after lunch.

Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207, owned jointly by Calder Farm and W. Wheeler Boyce, emerged as grand champion bull for the third year. He is the same bull that won first prize and senior championship at Timonium last year. Junior champion bull was awarded to Lindy's Valley King 253419, owned by Fred D. Walters.

The senior and grand champion cow, Valentia of Montfaucon 416889, owned by Dr. W. C. Ensor, also is a constant repeater. This is the fourth year she has won first in her class at the show, and the third time she has won grand championship. She was also winner in the produce of dam class. This does not end her record, since her daughter, also owned by Dr. Ensor, was judged winner of the class for cows two years and under three. The junior championship went to Independence Lady Frances 513684, owned by Brooklandwood Farms.

Dr. Ensor's Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836 was first with his get of sire, which included the entries in the aged cow class that placed first, second and sixth, and also first prize winner in the class for cows two years and under three.

The exhibitors included: Vernon B. Bolte, W. Wheeler Boyce, W. W. Boyce, Jr., Brooke's Cross Farm (L. M. Buck), Brooklandwood Farms, Elmer E. Brown, T. Harold Brown, Calder Farm (P. C. Turner), Jack Davis, James W. Davis, Katherine Davis, C. R. Dickmeyer, René Dickmeyer, Dr. W. C. Ensor, C. W. Gaines, C. R. and W. P. Galbreath, Geneva Farm (Gladden Davis), Charles Hammond, Jr., Samuel Harrison, Levering Islaub, Robert F. Kahoe, John Merryman, Louis M. Merryman, Jr., John Miller, H. Guy Nelson, Jr., Martin Pearce, William C. Price, John T. Sadler, Jr., Fred D. Walters, Charles M. Wilson, G. D. Wilson, Marshall Wilson, James McC. Worthington, J. D. Worthington, John D. Worthington III, and Richard Worthington.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 2 Years and Over

1, Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207, Calder Farm and W. W. Boyce; 2, Langwater Keystone 220999, John D. Worthington and Sons; 3, Calder Farm Ideal 238026, Calder Farm and Geneva Farm; 4, Janette's King of Deer Park Farm 236822, C. R. Dickmeyer; 5, Leader Demander's Archer 229956, T. Harold Brown.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 2

1, Lindy's Valley King 253419, Fred D. Walters; 2, Foremost Liberal 257006, C. R. and W. P. Galbreath; 3, Blakeford Prince 253410, Brooke's Cross Farm; 4, Hill Girt Randy 244449, Marshall Wilson; 5, Foremost Royalist 257007, Geneva Farm and G. D. Wilson.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Calder Farm Genius 262468, Calder Farm; 2, Independence Hightime 252576, Brooklandwood Farms; 3, Entry, W. W. Boyce, Jr.; 4, Quail Roost Royal Herald 257067, W. W. Boyce; 5, Modiste's Lafayette 256926, T. Harold Brown; 6, The Royal Valiant 255671, John Miller.

Cow, 3 Years and Over

1, Valentia of Montfaucon 416889, W. C. Ensor; 2, Joan Cole of Montfaucon 416849, W. C. Ensor; 3, Towson Maid 401456, William C. Price; 4, Calder Farm Hope 446824, James McC. Worthington; 5, Rheba of Bachelor's Retreat 415378, John Merryman; 6, Bonnievale of Montfaucon 391479, W. C. Ensor.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Valentine of Montfaucon 2d 481305, W. C. Ensor; 2, Calder Farm Joy 489446, Calder Farm; 3, Diana of Walnut Hill 473913, W. W. Boyce.

4-H Club Class

1, Rheba of Bachelor's Retreat 415378, John Merryman; 2, Geneva's Dora 481508, James

(Please turn to page 570)

EASTERN

Maryland
New York
Topsfield
Devon

Maryland State Fair

One hundred and eighty-seven head of Guernseys, the largest number ever to compete at the Maryland State Fair at Timonium, gave Judge George M. Newlin and Associate Judge George E. Taylor a hard day's work. It was generally conceded by the visitors to the show, who came from all points in the eastern part of the country, that it was one of the finest selections of Guernseys ever to compete at a fair in the East, if not in the United States.

None of the Maryland exhibitors were able to capture first ribbons, but $330 offered in prize money as premium for the first three animals in individual classes, owned or bred in Maryland, made the contest of value even to them.

For the second year, breeders' rosettes were awarded by The American Guernsey Cattle Club to the breeders of the animals winning first, second and third places in the individual classes. If the breeder was not present at the fair, his ribbon was sent to him through the mail.

Grand championship for bulls was awarded to Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, exhibited by Randall C. Willin of Seaford, Delaware. This bull has been shown at three fairs last year and at as many this year, and never has been defeated. The breeder of this bull is Richard Blackburn of Denton, Maryland. The eleven bulls that competed with him in the aged bull class all were outstanding individuals, and the result of the placing was much in doubt for a long time. Junior championship for bulls went to Hardwick's Sheriff 257118, owned by Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey.

Senior and grand championship for females was won by Franchester Bachant 364305, exhibited by J. M. McDonald. Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio, received the breeder's ribbon for this cow.

Extreme interest was shown in the senior get of sire class. The get of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, recently purchased by Thirlstane Ranch, Inc., Bar Harbor, Maine, from Quail Roost Farms, nosed out the get of Mixter Hardwick 107510, exhibited by Locust Grove Dairies of Westville, New Jersey, in a closed contest with three other get of sire entries.

The Brooklandwood Cup, donated by Brooklandwood Farms to the premier exhibitor, that is, the exhibitor winning the most money, went to J. M. McDonald of Cortland, New York, whose entries won $369; second went to Locust Grove Dairies, with $290; third, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., $270, and fourth, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc., $243.

The exhibitors included: Vernon Bolte, Reisterstown; W. W. Boyce and W. W. Boyce, Jr., Lutherville; Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville; Calder Farm, Parkton; George R. Debnam, III., Rock Hall; Mrs. Ethel Peck Earling, Salisbury, Connecticut; Dr. Wilmer C. Ensor, Cockeysville; Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York; Charles Hammond, Jr., Reisterstown; Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; Dorsey E. King, Frederick; Levering Islaub, Owings Mills; Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania; J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York; Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey; Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., Sparks, Maryland; John B. Merryman, Sparks; Guy Nelson, Monkton; Martin Pearce, Sparks; William C. Price, Towson; Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pennsylvania; John T. Sadler, Sparks; Ellen W. Shoemaker, Eccleston; Thirlstane Ranch, Inc., Bar Harbor, Maine; Walter L. Walbert, Chestertown; Randall C. Willin, Seaford, Delaware.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Hardwick's Sheriff 257118, Locust Grove

Dairies; 2, McDonald Farms Courageous 262519, J. M. McDonald; 3, Foremost Cornelius 262049, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Hill Girt Baltimore 260750, Hill Girt Farm; 5, McDonald Farms Collector 262520, J. M. McDonald; 6, Lea Lord Betcroft 255318, Mrs. Ethel P. Earling.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, McDonald Farms Countryman 262517, J. M. McDonald; 2, McDonald Farms Champion 250886, J. M. McDonald; 3, Hill Girt Belmont 255132, Hill Girt Farm; 4, Foremost Superb 260091, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 5, Sunny Supreme 249436, Locust Grove Dairies; 6, Riveredge Mussolini's General 246116, Riveredge Farms.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, McDonald Farms Best Bower 250884, J. M. McDonald.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Baldwin's Foremost 244118, J. M. McDonald; 2, Foremost Faithful Harvester 237294, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 3, Rockingham Independence 252554, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 4, Calder Farm Ideal 238026, Calder Farm and Gladden Davis; 5, Senor Cherub of Hill Girt 244448, Hill Girt Farm.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, Randall C. Willin; 2, Argilla Contender 225788, Riveredge Farms; 3, Foremost Courtier 232563, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Broadland Border King 198142, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 5, Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207, Calder Farm and Wheeler Boyce; 6, Maywick 217857, Locust Grove Dairies.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Maywick's Illina 535518, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, McDonald Farms Content, J. M. McDonald; 3, Royal Ann of Hill Girt 552710, Hill Girt Farm; 4, Foremost Orine 556611, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 5, Gayhead's Lady Fair 539702, J. M. McDonald; 6, Supreme's Nila 542915, George R. Debnam, III.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126, Riveredge Farms; 2, Supreme's Osquay 556608, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 3, Butler Island Fayroyal Blitz 520050, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Foremost Orilla 544200, J. M. McDonald; 5, Riveredge Francois' Pride 524039, Riveredge Farms; 6, Avis Acres Brook 504944, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Foremost Nanita 507034, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 2, Broadland Baroness 509497, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 3, Riveredge Contender's Lady Luck 505125, Riveredge Farms; 4, Royal Nella 501380, Locust Grove Dairies; 5, Blossom's Son's Contentment 501381, Locust Grove Dairies; 6, Griffith Farm's Lady Charming 504335, J. M. McDonald.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, McDonald Farms Artist 523718, J. M. McDonald; 2, Maywick's Polly 472775, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Foremost Nona 506985, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Lynbrook Cherry-Twilight 490171, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 5, Valentine of Montfaucon 2d 481305, Wilmer C. Ensor; 6, Pet Lassie 525911, Wilmer C. Ensor.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Dorothea of Olentangy 478565, J. M. McDonald; 2, Foremost Lida 460693, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 3, Riegeldale Flower 493702, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 4, Hardwick's Maytime 444153, Locust Grove Dairies; 5, King's Merry Ultra Lauretta 522192, Randall C. Willin; 6, Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass 478147, J. M. McDonald.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Franchester Bachant 364305, J. M. McDonald; 2, Valentia of Montfaucon 416889, Wilmer C. Ensor; 3, Valleywood Harriet 357789, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 4, Foremost Leila 447993, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 5, Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 6, Homestead Royal Ann 362224, J. M. McDonald.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, Randall C. Willin.

Junior Champion Bull

McDonald Farms Countryman 262517, J. M. McDonald.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Franchester Bachant 364305, J. M. McDonald.

Junior Champion Female

Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126, Riveredge Farms.

Four Cows in Milk

1, J. M. McDonald; 2, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 4, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 5, Wilmer C. Ensor; 6, Hill Girt Farm.

Produce of Dam

1, Locust Grove Dairies on produce of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk. 274611; 2, Wilmer C. Ensor on produce of Valentine of Montfaucon 258751; 3, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., on produce of Luxerin Celia 145692; 4, Locust Grove Dairies on produce of Chelly's Glen Lassie 201607; 5, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc., on produce of Landmark Princess May Rose 183458; 6, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., on produce of Foremost R. Doris 221219.

Junior Get of Sire

1, Locust Grove Dairies on get of Maywick 217857; 2, J. M. McDonald on get of McDonald Farms Master 228214; 3, Hill Girt Farm on get of Royalist Leader 210435; 4, Riveredge Farm on get of Rockingham Francois 231919; 5, Calder Farm on get of Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207; 6, Brooklandwood Farms on get of Independence Select 203466.

Senior Get of Sire

1, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc., on get of High Point Prince Maxim 104016; 2, Locust Grove Dairies on get of Mixter Hardwick 107510; 3, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., on get of Royal Supreme 137088; 4, J. M. McDonald on get of Foremost Prediction 212227; 5, Wilmer C. Ensor on get of Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836.

Exhibitor's Herd

1, J. M. McDonald; 2, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 3, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Locust Grove Dairies; 5, Riveredge Farms; 6, Hill Girt Farm.

Breeder's Calf Herd

1, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, J. M. McDonald; 3, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Hill Girt Farm; 5, Calder Farm; 6, Riveredge Farm.

Display Herd

1, J. M. McDonald; 2, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.; 4, Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.; 5, Hill Girt Farm; 6, Wilmer C. Ensor.

New York State Fair

A large show with a small ringside would characterize the New York State Fair where Guernseys were judged on August 31 and September 1.

William Gould of Burkeville, Virginia, and R. J. McKenzie, Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts, were the judges of the show that had 235 entries. Practically all of the classes were large in number. The general opinion of the ringside was favorable to Judge Gould and his associate.

McDonald Farms, owned by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York, won the greater portion of the blue ribbons and if there had been an award for premier breeder and exhibitor it would have gone to Mr. McDonald. Wyebrook Farm, owned by C. L. A. Whitney, of Loudonville, secured three blues and a junior championship, the other championships being given to the McDonald Farms animals. Begeacres Farm at Ithaca and H. H. Crumb of Oxford won a first prize each on their entries.

The aged cow class, with thirty-six entries, proved to be one of the difficult classes of the show and the placing of the first, second and third animals was very close between the McDonald Farms entries that won first and second place and the Crocker Farms entries that was given third place. This large class was won by Franchester Bachant 364305 that was afterwards awarded the grand championship. Wyebrook Farm was awarded the junior championship as well as the reserve senior championship on Wyebrook Rose Queen 523806. She was a winner in a class of twenty-three.

Another close female class was that of heifer calves where forty-two were shown with McDonald Farm winning first and Begeacres second. In the bull classes, Baldwin's Foremost 244118, sired by Foremost Prediction 212227 and out of Homestead Fore-

most Rosebloom 406763, won his class and went up to grand championship. He was owned by McDonald Farms. The reserve championship was awarded to the first prize aged bull owned by H. H. Crumb, Val's Inspector of the Grove 196668. He was sired by Val Erin 166350. The junior champion was also sired by Val Erin 166350, as was McDonald Farms Countryman 262517, bred and exhibited by McDonald Farms.

After the first prize, the ribbons from second prize down were very generally scattered between most of the exhibitors. It was strictly a New York show with practically everyone showing being a New York state breeder.

A banquet was held on the evening of the last day of the judging when some seventy-five to 100 breeders enjoyed a very splendid affair.

The exhibitors included: Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville; Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville; Waldorf Farms, North Chatham; Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton; Howard Bardwell and Kenneth Case, Savannah; Begeacres Farm, Ithaca; Crocker Farms, Cortland; Sunny Hill Farm, Tunnel; Herbert H. Crumb, Oneonta; F. Howard Slayton, Ira; Lewis Taylor, Albany; Pleasant View Guernsey Farm, Albion; Newman Farms, Bainbridge; LeClarin Farm, Cortland; Marsh Farms, Canandaigua; Estate E. R. Downs, Fulton; F. R. Crumb, Mt. Upton; Frederick J. Wyant, Scipio Center; Cornell University, Ithaca; Ralph H. Hillis, Davenport; Dorothy Onderdonk, Hall; Richard Meddaugh, Purling; Alfred Ames, Hammond; Mrs. O. J. Helms, Randolph; W. M. Taylor, Albany.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, McDonald Farms Courageous 262519, McDonald Farms; 2, Wyebrook Cosa's King 261741, Wyebrook Farm; 3, Cornell Goldenrod Progressor 255452, Howard Bardwell and Kenneth Case; 4, Victor's Gay Lad 263080, Begeacres Farm; 5, Riverview Royal Diplomat 261434, Herbert H. Crumb; 6, Royal Merenus 254755, Crocker Farms; 7, McDonald Farms Collector 262520, McDonald Farms; 8, Vassar's Aristocrat 255849, Richard Meddaugh.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, McDonald Farms Countryman 262517, McDonald Farms; 2, McDonald Farms Champion 250886, McDonald Farms; 3, McDonald Farms Chief 250889, Herbert H. Crumb; 4, Douglaston Prince Ernest 249820, Homer S. Lake; 5, Grand Duke's Andy 250532, Holcomb Brothers and Sons; 6, Rogers Farm Ferdinando 254217, Rogers Dairy Farm.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Wyebrook Hylan Prince 250932, Wyebrook Farm; 2, McDonald Farms Best Bower 250884, McDonald Farms; 3, Tarbell Farms Peerless Vandal 249764, Newman Farms; 4, Cornell Barbarian Duke 246760, Marsh Farms; 5, LeClarin Watchman 251259, LeClarin Farm.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Baldwin's Foremost 244118, McDonald Farms; 2, Waldorf R. S. Chief 251970, Waldorf Farms; 3, McDonald Farms Benefactor 250880, Rogers Dairy Farm; 4, Masterpiece's Gold Mine 236574, Estate of E. R. Downs; 5, Wyebrook Elegant Prince 238177, F. R. Crumb; 6, Premier Valor of Pine Grove 241035, Pine Grove Farms.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Val's Inspector of the Grove 196668, Herbert H. Crumb; 2, Rex of Rockmere 223626, Raymond S. Meddaugh; 3, Grand Duke's Lad 224078, Holcomb Brothers and Sons; 4, Imp. Gem's Northerner III. 190069, Frederick J. Wyant; 5, Royal Laddie's Advancer 214139, Holcomb Brothers and Sons; 6, Leader's Golden Laddie 244896, Nathan Oaks, Jr.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, McDonald Farms Content 557957, McDonald Farms; 2, Begeacres Sister Sylvia 559365, Begeacres Farm; 3, Pansy Secret's Lady 551824, Holcomb Brothers and Sons; 4, Cornell Goldenrod Wanda 550093, Cornell University; 5, Mary Ann of Rockmere 543855, Richard Meddaugh; 6, Snowflake's Cynthia of Elmwood 544052, Dorothy Onderdonk; 7, Improver's Susabelle 543177, Crocker Farms; 8, Gayhead's Lady Fair 539702, McDonald Farms; 9, Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess 555666, Wyebrook Farm; 10, Entry, M. G. and S. L. Lockewood.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Foremost Orilla 544200, McDonald Farms; 2, McDonald Farms Calla 557956, McDonald Farms; 3, Sylvia Clovis of Pleasant View 522326, Pleasant View Guernsey Farms; 4, Wyebrook Rose Louise 547600, Wyebrook Farm; 5, Improver's Suepatricia 519842, Crocker Farms; 6, Tarbell Farms Peerless Vision 520516, Newman Farms; 7, Wyebrook Colonial Countess 547601, Wyebrook Farm; 8, Begeacres Gem 539294, Begeacres Farm; 9, Calculator's Carol 519455, John Sinclair; 10, Bonnie Rose of Locusts 508381, Ivan Miller.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Wyebrook Rose Queen 523806, Wyebrook Farm; 2, Griffith Farm's Lady Charming 504335, McDonald Farms; 3, Fairy's Fay of Elmwood Farm 515298, Dorothy Onderdonk; 4, Begeacres Sylvia 546066, Begeacres Farm; 5, McDonald Farms Belinda 557955, McDonald Farms; 6, Mab's Gay Girl of Fairview, Donald Mack; 7, Darling of Begeacres 525904, Begeacres Farm; 8, Improver's Noble Maid 500715, Crocker Farms; 9, Goldie Royal Lass 523594, Alfred Ames; 10, Riverview Floss 510311, Herbert H. Crumb.

Heifer, 2 Years and Under 3

1, McDonald Farm's Bright Star 523719, McDonald Farms; 2, McDonald Farms Artist 523718, McDonald Farms; 3, Silver-Forest Helma 494761, Mrs. O. J. Helms; 4, Starbuoy's Highmareta 467106, Crocker Farms, 5, Monarch's Sunbeam, Nathan Oaks, Jr.; 6, Patty's Pamela of Elmwood Farm 482773, Dorothy Onderdonk; 7, Frosty's Fairest of Elmwood 463076, Dorothy Onderdonk; 8, Velma of Glendale 533371, W. M. Taylor; 9, Princess Pride of Newman Farms 469927, Newman Farms; 10, Fern's Fancy of Pleasant View 504061, Pleasant View Guernsey Farms.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Dorothea of Olentangy 478565, McDonald Farms; 2, Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass 478147, McDonald Farms; 3, Meadow Springs Miss Portia 487843, F. Howard Slayton; 4, Superb's Royal Maybelle 443543, Crocker Farms; 5, Marlene of Begeacres 473380, Begeacres Farm; 6, L. Yeoman's Golden Glow 431789, Estate of E. R. Downs; 7, Glenburnie Jane 2d 517894, Pine Grove Farm; 8, Waldorf Melody 501812, Waldorf Farms; 9, Priscilla Penn of Pleasant View 479804, Pleasant View Guernsey Farms.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Franchester Bachant 364305, McDonald Farms; 2, Homestead Royal Ann 362224, McDonald Farms; 3, Hightide's Royal Eleanor 405220, Crocker Farms; 4, Wyebrook Gay Queen 410783, Wyebrook Farm; 5, Princess Laura of Newman Farm 406134, Newman Farms; 6, Alta of Banksburn 406450, Pine Grove Farms; 7, Royal Martha of Pleasant View 377197, Pleasant View Guernsey Farms; 8, Frosty's Fairy of Elmwood Farm 427826, Dorothy Onderdonk; 9, Dantie of Slab City Farm 280375, F. R. Crumb; 10, Bellmath Gratitude 383449, Bellmath Farm.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Baldwin's Foremost 244118, McDonald Farms.

Junior Champion Bull

McDonald Farms Countryman 262517, McDonald Farms.

Reserve Champion Bull

Val's Inspector of the Grove 196668, Herbert H. Crumb.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Franchester Bachant 364305, McDonald Farms.

Junior and Reserve Champion Female

Wyebrook Rose Queen 523806, Wyebrook Farm.

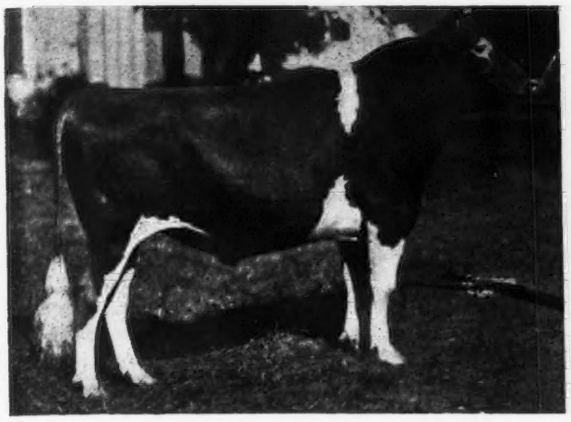
Produce of Dam

1, Begeacres Farm on produce of Oswego Falls Farms Lady Sylvia 296779; 2, Nathan Oaks, Jr., on produce of Highland Gaiety 157710; 3, Newman Farms on produce of Tarbell Farms Royal Laura 302134; 4, Dorothy Onderdonk; 5, Pleasant View Guernsey Farms on produce of Pleasant View's Lily Fern 231527; 6, Wyebrook Farm on produce of Wyebrook Elegance 283718.

Junior Get of Sire

1, McDonald Farms on get of McDonald Farms Master 228124; 2, Wyebrook Farm on get of Wyebrook Prince 237615; 3, Begeacres Farm on get of Langwater Victor 215520; 4, Crocker Farms on get of Foremost Improver 212938; 5, Pleasant View Guernsey Farm on get of Coronation Potentate 225916; 6, F. Howard Slayton on get of Douglaston Lord Duncan 214099.

Senior and Grand Champion at New York State Fair



Baldwin's Foremost 244118, exhibited by McDonald Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion at Maryland and New York State Fairs

Franchester Bachant 364305, exhibited by McDonald Farms.

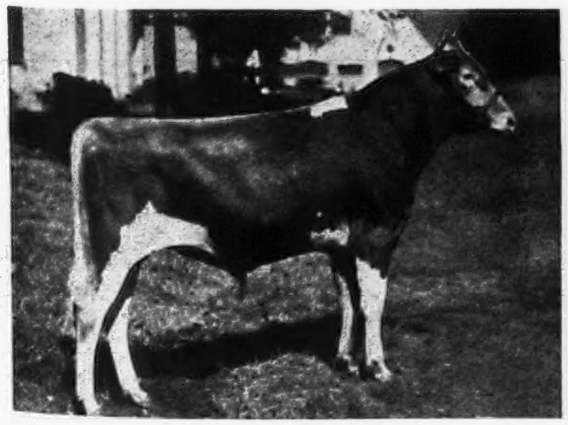
Senior and Grand Champion at the Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Show

Merry Top's Primrose 432375, exhibited by Sunny Ridge Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion at Maryland and the Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Show

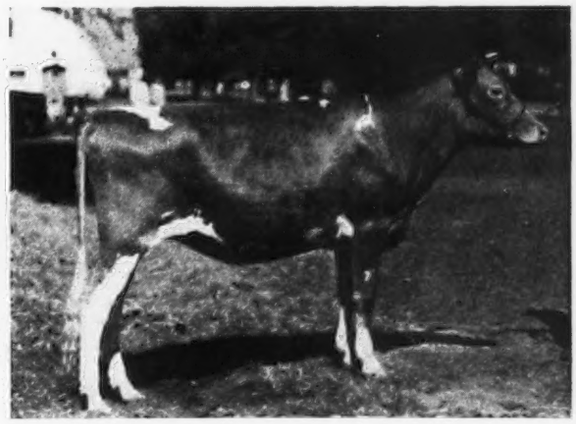
Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, exhibited by Randall C. Willin.

Junior Champion at New York and Maryland State Fairs



McDonald Farms Countryman 262517, exhibited by McDonald Farms.

Junior Champion at New York State Fair



Wyebrook Rose Queen 523806, exhibited by Wyebrook Farm.

Senior Get of Sire

1, McDonald Farms on get of Foremost Prediction 212227; 2, Wyebrook Farm on get of Wyebrook Victory 171569; 3, Dorothy Onderdonk on get of Monie's Major of Elmwood 214348; 4, Crocker Farms on get of Foremost Improver 212938; 5, Newman Farms on get of Foremost Peacemaker 214202; 6, Nathan Oaks, Jr., on get of Double Leader 194287.

Dairy Herd

1, McDonald Farms; 2, Pine Grove Farms; 3, Waldorf Farms; 4, Nathan Oaks, Jr.; 5, Dorothy Onderdonk; 6, Rogers Dairy Farm.

Graded Herd

1, McDonald Farms; 2, Holcomb Brothers and Sons; 3, Pleasant View Guernsey Farms; 4, Herbert H. Crumb; 5, Pine Grove Farms; 6, Nathan Oaks, Jr.

Young Herd

1, Wyebrook Farm; 2, McDonald Farms; 3, Begeacres Farm; 4, Crocker Farms; 5, Herbert H. Crumb.

Essex County Fair

The aged cow class, with eighteen head in the ring, was a feature of this year's Essex County Fair, held at Topsfield, Massachusetts. A very fine individual, Golden Elen of Hill Girt 307716, exhibited by Robert H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, New Hampshire, topped the class and afterwards won the grand championship. There were 105 animals paraded before Judge E. S. Harrison, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Professor Harrison's judging was well received by the ringside.

The junior championship in bulls was awarded to Argilla Monogram 262093, bred and exhibited by Argilla Farms; while the grand championship was awarded to Rockingham Prince Archer 237173, bred and exhibited by Rockingham Farms. Catamount Melody 510220, shown by Flying Horse Farm, was given the junior championship in females.

Blue ribbons were divided between Rockingham Farm, Argilla Farm, Flying Horse Farm and Robert H. Sanderson, with Rockingham securing the greater number and premier breeder honors.

The show was of good quality and, as usual, the places were very hotly contended. A nice feature was a Guernsey luncheon held at noon where 127 Guernsey breeders and their friends gathered.

Molly L. Lewis, Gay Folly Farms, was in charge of the Guernsey booth that was attractively decorated. She also had charge of a catalog-show program, giving the list of all animals entered and carrying advertisements that more than took care of the cost. The cover of the book showed a map of Essex County where nearly all of the prominent breeders were listed.

The exhibitors included: Argilla Farm, Ipswich; Robert H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, New Hampshire; DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln; Donibristle Farm, Topsfield; Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton; Gibson Farm, West Bridgewater; Great Elm Farm, Dover, New Hampshire; Groton House Farm, Hamilton; Haven Hill Farm, Rochester, New Hampshire; Kitchener Farm, Billerica; Larch Farm, Wenham; Meredith Farm, Topsfield; Robin Hill Farm, Danvers; Rockingham Farm, Salem, New Hampshire; R. Udell Thornton, New Bedford; Wethersfield Farm, Danvers.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Argilla Monogram 262093, Argilla Farm; 2, Wethersfield Director, Wethersfield Farm; 3, Larches Sir Robert 261014, Larch Farm; 4, Rockingham Belmont 262616, Rockingham Farm.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 2

1, Rockingham Peer 262614, Rockingham Farm; 2, Flying Horse Farm Royal 250015, Flying Horse Farm; 3, Roseway Valmister 257956, Donibristle Farm; 4, Wethersfield Hero, Wethersfield Farm.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Rockingham Prince Archer 237173, Rockingham Farm; 2, Kitchener Foremost 248287, Kitchener Farm; 3, Meredith Courageous 249-058, Meredith Farm; 4, Leader of Haven Hill 240135, Haven Hill Farm.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Rockingham Royal Sport 237072, Rockingham Farm; 2, Lincoln Crusader 213584, DeNormandie Farm; 3, Argilla Caesar 225790, Groton House Farm; 4, Gibson's Merit 244191, R. Udell Thornton.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Rockingham Hollibess 558197, Rockingham Farm; 2, Argilla Janet 546766, Argilla Farm; 3, Argilla Philmonody 531705, Argilla Farm; 4, Catamount Bunnie 536390, Flying Horse Farm.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Argilla Primrose 526748, Argilla Farm; 2, Rockingham Hollilyn 558190, Rockingham Farm; 3, Flying Horse Farm Lute 521132, Flying Horse Farm; 4, Argilla Olive 531704, Argilla Farm.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Catamount Melody 510220, Flying Horse Farm; 2, Wethersfield Lily, Wethersfield Farm; 3, Rockingham Holligarnet 501861, Rockingham Farm; 4, Rockingham Hollichene 523838, Rockingham Farm.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Rockingham Hollibelle 523837, Rockingham Farm; 2, Groton House Sapphire 481973, Groton House Farm; 3, Rockingham Hollicharm 477780, Rockingham Farm; 4, Wolfpen Chance 476165, Wethersfield Farm.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408, Flying Horse Farm; 2, Lydia's Lily of Haven Hill 458096, Haven Hill Farm; 3, Rockingham Hollidella 523928, Rockingham Farm; 4, Philip's Marigold 438958, Rockingham Farm.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Golden Elen of Hill Girt 307716, Robert H. Sanderson; 2, Rockingham Princess Garnet 385106, Rockingham Farm; 3, Riverview's Gertrude 377398, Wethersfield Farm; 4, Royal Lou of Pennbrook 330825, Wethersfield Farm.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Rockingham Prince Archer 237173, Rockingham Farm.

Reserve and Junior Champion Bull

Argilla Monogram 262093, Argilla Farm.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Golden Elen of Hill Girt 307716, Robert H. Sanderson.

Reserve and Junior Champion Female

Catamount Melody 510220, Flying Horse Farm.

Produce of Dam

1, Flying Horse Farm on produce of Argilla Lute 336674; 2, Rockingham Farm on produce of Imp. Archer of Chene Farm 275552; 3, Rockingham Farm on produce of Green Meadow Marilyn 388668; 4, Flying Horse Farm on produce of Maria of Turner Hill 337674.

Get of Sire

1, Rockingham Farm on get of Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981; 2, Flying Horse Farm on get of Mussolini 199242, 3, Argilla Farm on get of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950; 4, Robin Hill Farm on get of Zena's Governor 186216.

Dairy Herd

1, Rockingham Farm; 2, Wethersfield Farm; 3, Flying Horse Farm; 4, Groton House Farm.

Young Herd

1, Argilla Farm; 2, Rockingham Farm; 3, Flying Horse Farm; 4, Wethersfield Farm.

Lincoln Challenge Bowl

Rockingham Princess Garnet 385106, Rockingham Farm, best female bred and exhibited by owner.

Rockingham Farm Trophy

Won by Rockingham Farm on the Best Get of Sire but passed on to Sumner Pingree of Flying Horse Farm, winner of second place.

Wethersfield Trophy

Won by Sumner Pingree of Flying Horse Farm on the Best Produce of Dam.

Eastern Pennsylvania Show

Following their usual custom, groups were judged first at the Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Show at Devon, Pennsylvania. We believe this is the only association that requires a judge to place his groups before the open classes. The show is a parish affair and was held

on September 2 at the Devon Horse Show Grounds. It has developed into one of the leading shows of the east and held its own this year compared with previous events.

A very good ringside was present and thoroughly enjoyed the judging of George M. Newlin of Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan.

The outstanding class of the day was that of aged bulls, which Judge Newlin, as well as many of the ringside, considered to be one of the greatest classes they had ever seen. As the eleven aged bulls were brought into the ring, the spectators realized that they were looking at a great class. It was uniform to the end and the competition was extremely keen. The winner of the class and afterwards grand champion was Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, shown by Longacre Farms, Seaford, Delaware. The junior champion that was picked from very good competition was Janet's Leader 242502, bred and exhibited by Sunny Ridge Farms.

In the female classes, the senior and grand championship was awarded to Merry Top's Primrose 432375, exhibited by Sunny Ridge Farms, while the junior championship was given to Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126, exhibited by Riveredge Farms.

An unscheduled event took place twice during the showing of the bulls when two different animals decided to clear the crowd. After some effort they were restrained from doing any damage, but in each case the leaders were using straps or chains rather than staffs. Some day the rule will be enforced that all bulls led into the ring must be handled on staffs and we hope this will come before a serious accident occurs.

Pat Robinson, the oldest Guernsey breeder in the country, went into the ring leading a junior bull and won fifth place. It was a great thrill for Pat and the spectators.

The show at Devon has always interested breeders, and this year breeders' rosettes were given in all open classes and only five animals were shown in the first three placings that did not receive the rosettes. All of the females shown in the first three placings were bred and owned by exhibitors, while all but five of the bulls were likewise bred and owned by exhibitors.

A calf drawing was conducted during the day and the young animal was won by Mrs. F. H. Weigle, Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pennsylvania.

The show, as usual, was well supported by the Eastern Pennsylvania breeders, as well as several from New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland. To show their support of this fine parish affair, seven of the twelve directors of the state association were present. Great credit should go to the committee that had charge of the show, consisting of Allan M. Cullum; Clayton Westerberger; Claude Meyer; William F. Fretz; Walter Kerr; Fred H. Weigle; J. P. Broadhurst; R. S. Case; Larry Tessier; Douglas Gilpin, and H. Webster Allyn.

The exhibitors included: Charles Baldwin, Pennington, New Jersey; Brandywine Manor Farm, Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania; Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; Liseter Farm, Newton Square, Pennsylvania; Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey; Longacre Farms, Seaford, Delaware; Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania; Montfaucon Farm, Cockeysville, Maryland; Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pennsylvania; Pine Creek Farms, Paoli, Pennsylvania; Brightside Farms, Malvern, Pennsylvania; Harold F. Pyle, Malvern, Pennsylvania; Alcluyd Guernsey Farm, Devon, Pennsylvania; Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pennsylvania; Pebble Hill Farms, Doylestown, Pennsylvania; John T. Sadler, Jr., Cockeysville, Maryland; Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania; Tranquility Farm, Coopersburg, Pennsylvania; and Valleywood Farms, Penllyn, Pennsylvania.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Hardwick's Sheriff 257188, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, Agnes' Foremost Leader 257503, Sunny Ridge Farms; 3, Hill Girt Baltimore 260750, Hill Girt Farm; 4, Hill Girt Pat 260611, Hill Girt Farm; 5, Maywood 259682, Locust Grove Dairies; 6, Riveredge Levity Ronnie 262375, Riveredge Farms.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Hill Girt Belmont 255132, Hill Girt Farm; 2, Brandywine Manor Magnate 254794, Brandywine Manor Farm; 3, Brightside Duke 244532, Brightside Farm; 4, Sunny Supreme 249436, Locust Grove Dairies; 5, C. F.'s High Honor 249463, Tranquility Farm; 6, Valleywood Steadfast Hero 262308, Valleywood Farms.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Janet's Leader 242502, Sunny Ridge Farms; 2, Frewvale A. H. Powden 248661, Norwood Farms; 3, Liseter Violet's Africander 250505, Liseter Farm; 4, Top Pat of Hill Girt, Longacre Farms.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690, Valleywood Farms; 2, Westmont Demonstrator 228050, Pine Creek Farms; 3, Margot's Ultra Honour 232827, Sunny Ridge Farms; 4, Princeton of Rose Lane 231438, Charles Baldwin; 5, Senor Cherub of Hill Girt 244448, Hill Girt Farm; 6, Broadwater Bount X 243664, Montcalm Farms.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, Longacre Farms; 2, Argilla Contender 225788, Riveredge Farms; 3, Maywick 217857, Locust Grove Dairies; 4, Gay Cavalier of Pebble Hill 216100, Pebble Hill Farm; 5, Wonder's Foremost 195587, Sunny Ridge Farms; 6, Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412, Liseter Farm.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Royal Ann of Hill Girt 552710, Hill Girt Farm; 2, Rose Honour's Roxie 544167, Sunny Ridge Farms; 3, Maywick's Illina 535518, Locust Grove Dairies; 4, Riveredge Francois' Louise 526953, Riveredge Farms; 5, Riveredge Francois' Wilma 545699, Riveredge Farms; 6, Homestead Colormaker's Judy 550836, Longacre Farms.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126, Riveredge Farms; 2, Maywick's Lily 519597, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Agatha's Leader's Flossie 517179, Sunny Ridge Farms; 4, Riveredge Francois' Pride 524039, Riveredge Farms; 5, Liseter Belladonna Gloria 557148, Liseter Farm; 6, Brandywine Truda 536555, Hill Girt Farm.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Riveredge Contender's Lady Luck 505125, Riveredge Farms; 2, Royal Nella 501380, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Blossom's Son's Contentment 501381, Locust Grove Dairies; 4, Langhurst Mabel 496490, Montfaucon Farm; 5, Brightside Cora 493976, Brightside Farm; 6, Liseter Merry Top's Donna 556758, Liseter Farm.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Broadwater Morning Glory 461654, Montcalm Farm; 2, Vallentine of Montfaucon 2d 481305, Montfaucon Farms; 3, Maywick's Polly 472775, Locust Grove Dairies; 4, Valleywood Honesty 545684, Valleywood Farms; 5, Libelsun's Thea 479664, Liseter Farm; 6, Riveredge Nellie 479388, Riveredge Farms.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Merry Top's Primrose 432375, Sunny Ridge Farms; 2, Hardwick's May-time 444153, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, King's Merry Ultra Lauretta 522192, Longacre Farms; 4, Nora Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 450992, Hill Girt Farm; 5, Alcluyd Cloverbelle 520584, Alcluyd Guernsey Farm; 6, Pleasant Plains Claire 506251, Riveredge Farms.

(Please turn to page 570)

WESTERN

California
Illinois
Michigan
Missouri
Minnesota
Wisconsin
Iowa

California State Fair

All previous attendance records at the California State Fair were broken when 449,891 people had passed through the gates on the first seven days. Labor Day, with a 106,000 record, set an all-time high for attendance.

It is in part a reflection of statewide interest in the new building program that has been executed by the Board of Directors through Secretary-Manager Robert Muckler. Grandstand space has been increased by forty per cent, a new administration building erected, and Merriam Hall, named for the Governor, will handle banquets of as many as 1,200.

Of more interest to dairymen, however, was the new Dairy Products Building, under the management of Director (former manager of the Fair) Charles Paine, and of Professor Fred Abbott of the University of California. Complete with scoring rooms and a beautiful plaza, it houses the dairy products show in fine style. Golden Guernsey milk won more than its share of gold medal awards in the department. The Golden State Company of Sacramento, the Golden State Company of Los Angeles, and Adohr Milk Farms of Los Angeles, all won gold medals on their Golden Guernsey milk.

Guernsey interest was divided between a small but outstanding show of Guernsey cattle, and the exhibit of "Hulda" and her twin granddaughters, housed in a tent. It was an exhibit sponsored by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and the California Guernsey Cattle Club.

Guernseys were judged on Tuesday, September 6, by C. S. Rhodes of the University of Illinois, and his pleasure at the quality of the show was no less than that of the Guernsey ringside at his judging. The show was smaller than usual, with only four full strings, but the quality was such as to encourage the exhibitors to send a carload to the National Dairy Show at Columbus. The exhibitors were: Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana; Ellwood Dairy, owned by Doty Brothers, Goleta; Rancho Nicasio, owned by R. F. Weber, Marshall; Petan Investment Corporation, owning the San Carlos Dairy, Santa Barbara; J. E. Haine of Ceres with two head on his first appearance; and Troutmere Guernsey Farm, La Honda, with one head. The junior exhibitors accounted for the remainder of the show. Breeders' rosettes were furnished by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The bull show was outstanding when judged by any standard, and elicited emphatic approval of both judge and ringside. The senior bulls were dominated by the appearance of Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731 that was awarded the grand championship. The junior and reserve championship was awarded to the senior yearling, Adohr Oliver 243966, a son of the grand champion.

The senior female classes were divided equally in first places between Adohr and San Carlos. Adohr won the four-year-old class with Mound City Rosetta 468267, a refined cow that was good enough in every respect to win the reserve grand championship. The three-year-old class was topped by the San Carlos entry, Tillybardin Amelia 439418, one of the best cows that the West has seen in recent years. She won senior and grand championship.

Troutmere Guernsey Farm, in order not to break their record of having shown at the State Fair for seventeen years, did well by bringing out just one junior yearling, Darigold Josie 512704, and winning her class. She had been bought in Washington as a foundation female for the new Troutmere herd.

The annual dinner and meeting of the State Club was held immediately after the judging at the Hotel Sacramento, with about forty in attendance, and with president George W.

Emde in the chair. The election of officers saw the retirement of the president and secretary after long service. Mr. Emde declined to accept further responsibility as president after five years of active participation, and V. W. Jorgensen of Sonoma was elected to succeed him. Arthur Folger requested relief from his task of acting as secretary for the last ten years, and Miss Elizabeth Beeman was chosen to succeed him. Both of these men deserve and receive the highest commendation of their fellow Guernsey breeders for the time, labor and money that they have given to the recent high development of the breed in California. Merritt H. Adamson of Adohr requested that his vice-president and farm superintendent, Dr. Maynard Rosenberger, be drafted as vice-president of the State Club, when he himself could not accept the election. Three directors will be appointed by the new president.

Sam Greene of the California Dairy Council spoke in explanation of plans for the building of a dairy exhibit on Treasure Island during the Golden Gate International Exposition at San Francisco in 1939.

G. E. Gordon, Extension Dairy Specialist with the University of California, described his eastern trip, and D. Eyman Huff, Director of the State Fair in charge of dairy cattle, spoke on judges, judging dates and classification changes.

The awards follow:

Bull, 4 Years and Over

1, Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Escalon Holly 218990, J. E. Haine.

Bull, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Darby's Blazer of Adohr 221194, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Foremost Commendation 235-941, Rancho Nicasio; 3, Live Oak Star of Ellwood 228594, Doty Brothers.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Fir Ridge Royal 242962, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Roanan 246881, San Carlos Dairy; 3, Ellwood's Pine Raider 236510, Doty Brothers.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Adohr Oliver 243996, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Adohr Fantine Leader 245406, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Roamer's Rose Anchor 247873, B. Lagomarsino; 4, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Orv 243121, Rancho Nicasio; 5, Homewood Slogan 245499, Doty Brothers.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Gayhead's Monitor 256081, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's King 214-507, R. F. Weber; 3, Ellwood's Sailor Raider 249589, Doty Brothers; 4, Adohr Darby Diamond 251524, Adohr Milk Farms; 5, Entry, Tom Hagood.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Adohr Fantine John 252145, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Adohr Oliver Ken 257267, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Ellwood's Slogan Champion 260216, Doty Brothers; 4, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Orvie 262310, Rancho Nicasio; 5, San Carlos Oliver 256393, San Carlos Dairy.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee 310944, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Adohr Little Lady 364827, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Slogan's Beatrice 337810, Doty Brothers; 4, Meadow Lawn Nanette 349754, Doty Brothers; 5, Roamer's Nanette of Nicasio 292799, Rancho Nicasio.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Mound City Rosetta 468267, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313, San Carlos Dairy; 3, Adohr Empress 421872, Adohr Milk Farms; 4, Emma of Blyth Hurst 417540, San Carlos Dairy; 5, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Poppy 404644, Rancho Nicasio.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Tillybardin Amelia 439418, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Adohr Little Wonder 430062, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Edna's Coreopsis of Ellwood 455262, Doty Brothers; 4, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Lass 432570, Rancho Nicasio; 5, Entry, Wayne Mosley.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Tillybardin Gladiator's Margaret 473273, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, La Londie of O'Klare 529564, San Carlos Dairy; 3, Rancho Cherub's Clarabelle 546021, Adohr Milk Farms; 4, Patsy of El Verano 475891, J. E. Haine; 5, Cooper Oaks Mona 475465, Doty Brothers; 6, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Freckles 553597, Rancho Nicasio; 7, Rancho Nicasio Champ's Rowena 521274, Rancho Nicasio; 8, Entry, Reuben Vossler.

Cow, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1. Klara of Boulder Bridge 532230, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Adohr Buttercup Jewel 518428, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Venus 511244, Rancho Nicasio; 4, Adohr Little Genus 511045, Adohr Milk Farms; 5, Alice's Calendula of Ellwood 507701, Doty Brothers; 6, Edna's Candytuft of Ellwood 507706, Doty Brothers; 7, Rancho Stalwart's Sovereign 555698, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, 8, Entry, Phyllis Breazeale.

Cow, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Darigold Josie 512704, Troutmere Guernsey Farm; 2, Adohr Johann Leah 529837, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Adohr Darby Blossom 529839, Adohr Milk Farms; 4, Rancho Nicasio Commendation Art 528262, Rancho Nicasio; 5, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Thistle 556624, Rancho Nicasio; 6, Entry, Tom Hagood; 7, Morning Glory Joy of Ellwood 529206, Doty Brothers.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Adohr Surrogate's Rosemary 548029, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Flower 557162, Rancho Nicasio; 3, San Carlos Marcheta, San Carlos Dairy; 4, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Nettie 556629, Rancho Nicasio; 5, Susan's Oxalis of Ellwood 546660, Doty Brothers; 6, Adohr Lady Oliver 543381, Adohr Milk Farms; 7, Carsue's Rudbeckia of Ellwood 552178, Doty Brothers; 8, San Carlos Indian Princess 534210, San Carlos Dairy; 9, Favorite's Clevia of Ellwood 546659, Doty Brothers; 10, Coronet's Felicia of Ellwood 546655, Doty Brothers.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, Adohr Milk Farms.

Junior and Reserve Champion Bull

Adohr Oliver 243996, Adohr Milk Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Tillybardin Amelia 439418, San Carlos Dairy.

Reserve Grand Champion Female

Tillybardin Gladiator's Margaret 473273, Adohr Milk Farms.

Junior Champion Female

Klara of Boulder Bridge 532230, San Carlos Dairy.

Produce of Dam

1, Adohr Milk Farms on produce of Little Fantine of The Lewis Farms 109904; 2, Doty Brothers on produce of Susan of Ivy Queen 2d's Prince 372347; 3, Adohr Milk Farms on produce of Adohr Little Lady 364827; 4, Doty Brothers on produce of Edna of Redmond 184788; 5, Rancho Nicasio on produce of Roamer's Heather 337613; 6, Rancho Nicasio on produce of Nanette of Vistaluma 227984; 7, B. Lagomarsino on produce of Jane Garden Rose 399295.

Get of Sire

1, Rancho Nicasio on get of Valor's Roamer 141093; 2, Doty Brothers on get of Meadow Lawn Star 203174; 3, Rancho Nicasio on get of Superb's Foremost 198525; 4, San Carlos Dairy on get of Coronation King Comet 230719; 5, Doty Brothers on get of Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo 229506.

Graded Herd

1, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, San Carlos Dairy; 3, Adohr Milk Farms; 4, Rancho Nicasio; 5, Doty Brothers.

Young Herd

1, Adohr Milk Farms; 2, Rancho Nicasio; 3, Doty Brothers.

Dairy Herd

1, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Adohr Milk Farms; 3, Doty Brothers; 4, Rancho Nicasio.

Illinois State Fair

More than ever before the great show at Springfield, Illinois, the week of August 15, was described by showmen on the grounds, as well as the management, as the greatest

state fair and the greatest livestock exhibit in America. The Guernsey part of the 1938 Illinois State Fair consisted of a normal show of 213 head. The ringside opinion indicated that the quality of this representative middle western exhibit was probably a little under that of recent Guernsey shows at Springfield. This was more true in the bull classes and in the female classes in milk. The show of heifers was unusually strong, while the class for junior yearling bulls was much the strongest of the bull classes.

George M. Newlin, manager of Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan, did one of the most satisfactory jobs of judging that has been seen at this great show for a long while. He worked under the program of the Type Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club with Professor Earl Weaver, Head of the Dairy Department at the Michigan State College, as associate.

While Boulder Bridge Farm Company was both premier exhibitor and premier breeder, they hardly made a walk-away. Their $377 was fairly closely followed by E. K. Gaylord's winnings of $312. Highcroft Farm was next with $217, but Highcroft had made up a carload jointly with Joseph Golinvaux, whose total winnings including the grand champion bull were seventy-three dollars. This made a total of $390 won on that carload of Cherubs.

The Illinois exhibits were more numerous and of better quality than in many years, if ever before. Nine Illinois exhibitors made substantial showings. The herd of Dr. N. Sproat Heaney, which was the only other herd to take over $200 in open money, added to that $345 in Illinois money. Bunched closely, but at a distance behind Dr. Heaney, in Illinois winnings were the herds of W. S. Ridgly, $170, Jesse E. Tuttle, $150, Howard Gallagher, $140, and L. J. Drake, $130. However, these were not all full strings.

The list of exhibitors and awards given below pretty much tells the rest of the story. It was a satisfying show especially to the Illinois breeders. As usual, the affairs in the barn were well in hand under the direction of Superintendent of dairy cattle, C. S. Rhode.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club loaned the Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association a most attractive booth. Unfortunately, a suitable location in which to put it was not available, even though able manager of the fair, E. E. Irwin, gave willingly and gladly the best space possible. The Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association, through the coöperation of H. C. Horneman, kept Bob Owen, Secretary of the Illinois Valley Guernsey Breeders' Association, on the job throughout the week to meet the breeders and to make the booth useful.

The most outstanding improvement on the grounds was a new 4-H Club barn, the like of which so far as we know is not to be found anywhere else in America. It provides roomy, airy, comfortable as well as dignified facilities for the great 4-H Club show of all the breeds of livestock except horses. The Guernsey Club Show, while not the biggest that has ever been held, with sixty-four head was somewhat larger than last year and was better in quality than for several years.

The exhibitors included: Robert and Marjorie Krueger, Jerseyville; Alvin Guerkink, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Omer L. Baumgartner, Walnut; Harold F. Beals, Centralia; Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota; Laurence Brummer, New Holland; Bunning Brothers, Moweaqua; Carl Buzzard, Beecher City; Roy and James Duncan, Rankin; Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa; Delbert W. Gabel, Yorkville; Howard E. Gallagher, Olney; Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Le Verle Groezinger, Elizabeth; Dr. N. Sproat Heaney, Glen Ellyn; Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minnesota; Walter B. Hogge, Beecher City; Charles Holmes, Beecher City; H. C. Horneman, Danville; Little Orchard Farms, Antioch; Dorothy Milliken, Princeton; Primrose Farm, Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Arthur M. Read, Elizabeth; W. S. Ridgly, Decatur; Rock Creek Farm, Plano; Robert Schark, Naperville; Roland Siemen, Stockton; Richard N. Tennery, Beecher City; Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Jesse E. Tuttle, West York; Frank P. Winkler, Naperville; Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa; and Walter Snook, Ottawa.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux; 2, Pine Wood's Northern Czar 223847, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 3, Magus of Primrose 200760, Mort Woods; 4, Gaylord's Supreme 209438, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 5, Francois' Lucy's Danny 226392, Jesse E. Tuttle; 6, Imperial of Oronoko 230133, Louis Nail.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811, N. Sproat Heaney; 2, Highcroft Danseuse Bell Buoy 247129, Highcroft Farm; 3, Jefferson of Rosedale 246289, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Gaylord's Arbiter 230968, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 5, Cooper's Supreme 233275, Tom Cooper's Farm; 6, Lookwell Majesty 241590, Omer L. Baumgartner; 7, Reliance's Chief 241873, Howard E. Gallagher; 8, Cooper's Raburn 235308, Tom Cooper's Farm; 9, Ridglydale's Pride Alert 242913, Bunning Brothers.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Gaylord's Climax 247059, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Francois' Myrtle's Rex 245412, Jesse E. Tuttle; 3, Slogan's Louis 245401, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Jupiter of Rosedale 246290, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 5, Ramona Patrician Select 250232, Omer L. Baumgartner; 6, Gaylord's Resolute of Val 248968, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 7, Cooper's Autry 244375, Tom Cooper's Farm; 8, Orbit's Hero of Village View 248100, Louis Nail; 9, Ridglydale's Fiery Alert 250772, W. S. Ridgly; 10, Little Orchard Commonwealth 250988, Little Orchard Farms.

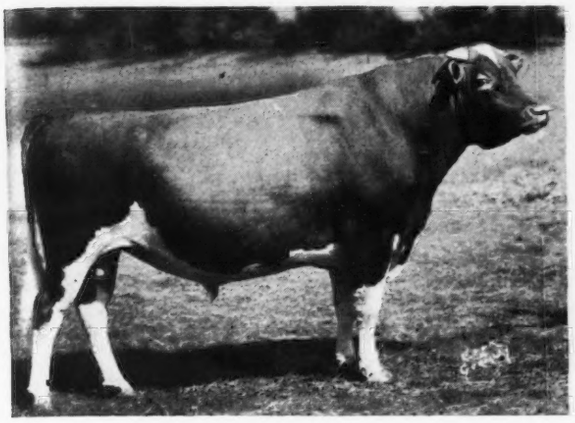
BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Highland Place Conqueror 249345, Joseph Golinvaux; 3, Woody Nook Captain 250220, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Highcroft Bell Buoy's Dreamer 261513, Highcroft Farm; 5, Cooper's Augusta's Marquette 250441, Tom Cooper's Farm; 6, Coronation Illustrious 249681, Indiana Condensed Milk Company; 7, Rex's Reliance Favorite 250192, Howard E. Gallagher; 8, Boulder Bridge Matchmaker 259502, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 9, Ultra's Alert of Ridglydale 252049, W. S. Ridgly; 10, Gaylord's Champion of Val 258915, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Highcroft Blissful's Premier 259337, Highcroft Farm; 2, Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Cooper's Rao Grandee 256674, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Boulder Bridge Dauntless 262344, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert 262433, W. S. Ridgly; 6, Rock Creek Forester 260780, Rock Creek Farm; 7, Woody Nook Supreme 261671, N. Sproat Heaney; 8, Ramona Patrician Revenue 261946, Omer L. Baumgartner; 9, Woody Nook Chancelor 261669, N. Sproat Heaney; 10, Highland Place Emperor 257366, Joseph Golinvaux.

Senior and Grand Champion at Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa State Fairs

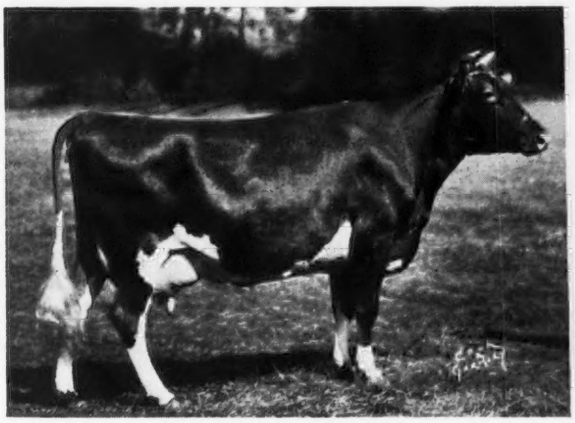


Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, exhibited by Joseph Golinvaux.

Senior and Grand Champion at Missouri State Fair

Pride's Queen of Maple Row 348560, exhibited by Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion at Illinois, Minnesota, Wisconsin and Iowa State Fairs

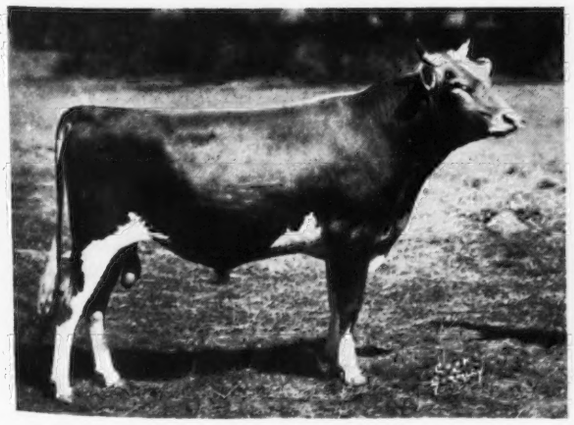


Pride of Pine View 545866, exhibited by the Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior Champion at Missouri State Fair

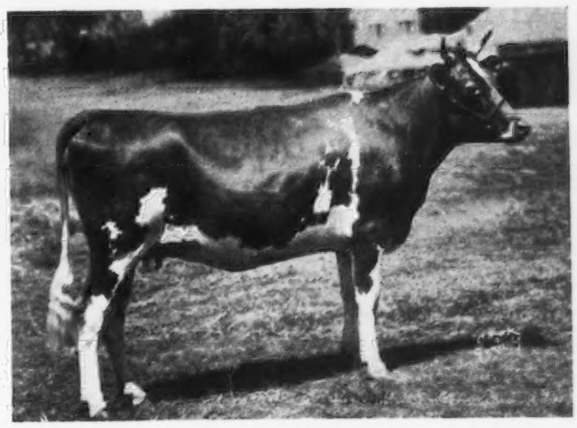
Gaylord's Climax 247059, exhibited by Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Junior Champion at Illinois and Wisconsin State Fairs



Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, exhibited by the Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior Champion at Illinois and Missouri State Fairs



Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921, exhibited by Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Pride's Queen of Maple Row 348560, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, Shorewood Damsel 363952, Highcroft Farm; 4, Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Cooper's Arabella 427084, Tom Cooper's Farm; 6, Rosedale Gladys 426-799, N. Sproat Heaney; 7, Margaret Star of Yellow Bluff 407882, Howard E. Gallagher; 8, Merry Top's Artless 290337, Rock Creek Farm; 9, Arcadian Inspiration 482832, Jesse E. Tuttle; 10, Marilea Paul's Dairymaid 397089, N. Sproat Heaney.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Glengeran Rose Belle 2d 444430, W. S. Ridgly; 2, Blue Bonnet of Penn Villa 438163, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, Lockshore Wild Iris 453063, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Boulder Bridge Iona 447297, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Peony of Primrose 454088, Mort Woods; 6, Rosedale Honey 495667, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 7, Cooper's Albino 424533, Tom Cooper's Farm; 8, Highcroft Bell Buoy's Fanciful 446150, Highcroft Farm; 9, Goldcream of Bunning Farm 447140, Bunning Brothers; 10, Cooper's Augusta's Martha 443684, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Boulder Bridge Jubilant 481052, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Franchester Novice 469502, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, Rock Creek Flash's Judith 519679, Rock Creek Farm; 4, Clarkson's Gypsy of Primrose 531326, Mort Woods; 5, Rosedale Jassie 517386, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 6, Highcroft Fantasy 522200, Highcroft Farm; 7, Cooper's Ramaid 461484, Tom Cooper's Farm; 8, Ramona Francis 468634, Omer L. Baumgartner; 9, Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger 533832, W. S. Ridgly; 10, Ramona Patricia 521781, Omer L. Baumgartner.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Rock Creek Flash's Nadivan 553183, Rock Creek Farm; 4, Boulder Bridge Katella 540902, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Woody Nook Opal 510792, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Lady Fiery of Ridglydale, W. S. Ridgly; 7, Francois' Flossy Priscilla 507668, Jesse E. Tuttle; 8, Reliance's Bessie 511665, Howard E. Gallagher; 9, Reverence of Primrose 513727, Mort Woods; 10, Clarkson's Araby of Primrose 531327, Mort Woods.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Boulder Bridge Lola 557445, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Sapphronia of Primrose 525741, Mort Woods; 4, Cooper's Sunshine 522393, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Highland Place Rosamond 529741, Joseph Golinvaux; 6, Woody Nook's Pert, N. Sproat Heaney; 7, Cecil's Violet of Pleasant View 516687, Jesse E. Tuttle; 8, Gaylord's Bonita 556509, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 9, Orbit's Monita of Village View 515672, Louis Nail; 10, Highcroft Faith 555103, Highcroft Farm.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Gaylord's Famous Girl 557294, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Rock Creek Forester's Lady 553186, Rock Creek Farm; 3, Boulder Bridge Lobelia 557446, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Boulder Bridge Levity 557945, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Woody Nook Opalie 555519, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Highland Place Promise 543650, Joseph Golinvaux; 7, Woody Nook Clara 555517, N. Sproat Heaney; 8, Kenfleur's Dicka Polly 555781, H. C. Horneman; 9, Cooper's Augusta's Rosabel 541622, Tom Cooper's Farm; 10, Gaylord's Cinderella of Fortune 556510, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux.

Junior Champion Bull

Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior Champion Female

Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Get of Sire

1, H. C. Horneman on get of Dunwalke Dictator 167470; 2, Highcroft Farm on get of Bell Buoy of Shorewood 160913; 3, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Wyebrook Matchless 216336; 4, Fort Dodge Creamery Company on get of Governor of Rosedale 130855; 5, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on get of Langwater Valmead 219380; 6, Jesse E. Tuttle on get of Boulder Bridge Francois 202245; 7, Mort Woods on get of Magus of Primrose 200760; 8, N. Sproat Heaney on get of Little Orchard Commander 221467; 9, Howard E. Gallagher on get of Rex's Reliance of Yellow Bluff 193287; 10, Rock Creek Farm on get of Green Meadow Forester 178776.

Produce of Dam

1, Highcroft Farm on produce of Foremost's Fanny of Highcroft 339264; 2, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on produce of Boulder Bridge Esther 340050; 3, Mort Woods on produce of Isabella of Primrose 271606; 4, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on produce of Connie of Appanoose 293396; 5, N. Sproat Heaney on produce of Radisson's Opal 434081, 6, H. C. Horneman on produce of Grassland Quadrine 257198; 7, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on produce of Clematis of Maple Grove 330149; 8, W. S. Ridgly on produce of Fellowship's Royal Fiery Rose 335839; 9, W. S. Ridgly on produce of Teddy Alert of Ridglydale 450920; 10, Howard E. Gallagher on produce of Bessie's Little Nelle 387557.

Dairy Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Mort Woods; 6, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 7, Omer L. Baumgartner.

Graded Herd

1, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Highcroft Farm; 3, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Mort Woods; 5, Jesse E. Tuttle; 6, Tom Cooper's Farm; 7, Howard E. Gallagher.

Yearling Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Highcroft Farm; 5, W. S. Ridgly; 6, Howard E. Gallagher; 7, Mort Woods; 8, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Calf Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Highcroft Farm; 3, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 5, Joseph Golinvaux; 6, W. S. Ridgly; 7, Rock Creek Farm; 8, Howard E. Gallagher.

Premier Breeder and Exhibitor

Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Michigan State Fair

The Guernsey show at the Michigan State Fair was small with sixty-two head entered. The only outside herd was the herd of Gail Heifner of Sullivan, Ohio, a former 4-H Club boy. Cesor Farms, Farmington; Beverly Farms, Capac; and R. M. Hatt and Son, Jackson, were the chief Michigan exhibitors, with some individual animals coming from other herds and a number of calf club animals. Every animal was in the money and Michigan breeders can well afford to take more interest in their State Fair as the competition from outside herds was very small due to the fact that Minnesota, New York and Maryland State Fairs come the same week.

Classes were placed by W. W. Fitzpatrick of Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, North Carolina, assisted by Donald W. Gates, Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Connecticut. There were some very good cow classes, but the bull classes were just fair.

The premier Michigan breeder and exhibitor was Cesor Farms, Farmington.

The exhibitors included: Charles E. Sorenson, Farmington; J. S. Yoder, Wooster, Ohio; Beverly Farms, Capac; R. M. Hatt and Son, Jackson; Dr. L. F. Cobb, Goodrich; C. B. Heifner and Son, Sullivan, Ohio; Ralph L. Jones, Cassopolis; Hartwick Woodfield, Jackson; O. R. Reed, Delaware, Ohio; Colby Dale Farms, Romeo; Donald Doty, Monroe; Betty Jean Thomas, Lake Orion; Esther Brott, Osseo; Daniel Alldredge, Flint; Maurice J. Gifford, Flint; Jeness Eastman, Cass City; Russel E. Plagens, Memphis; Lucille K. Heifner, Sullivan, Ohio; Irene L. Alldredge, Flint.

The following is a list of awards:

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Columbus of Cedar Lane 259542, J. S.

Yoder; 2, Cesor Noble's Neil 262661, Charles E. Sorenson; 3, Peter Rex of Lakeside, R. M. Hatt and Son; 4, Thread River Loyal's Pattern 256714, Dr. L. F. Cobb; 5, Cesor Jupiter's Max 262660, Charles E. Sorenson; 6, Beverly's Foremost Prince 259876, Beverly Farms; 7, Beverly's Chancelor 259872, Beverly Farms.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Cesor Pharos' Vye 255924, Charles E. Sorenson; 2, Cesor Pharos' Dafoe 255925, Charles E. Sorenson; 3, Villa-Way Triumph 257579, C. B. Heifner and Son.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Green Vale Marmion's Play Boy 246792, R. M. Hatt and Son; 2, Villa-Way Prediction 258178, C. B. Heifner and Son.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Meadow-Gold Duke's Pattern 236104, Dr. L. F. Cobb; 2, Beverly's Ajax Defender 249053, Beverly Farms.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Villa-Way Pilgrim 208112, O. R. Reed; 2, Pete of Lakeside 217012, R. M. Hatt and Son; 3, Rex of Moore Farms 261584, Ralph L. Jones; 4, Corium Slogan's Prospect 226678, Hartwick Woodfield.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Villa-Way Yucca 553661, C. B. Heifner and Son; 2, Beverly's Bonita 550829, Beverly Farms; 3, Cesor Noble's Mialma 558685, Charles E. Sorenson; 4, Cesor Noble's Necia 558299, Charles E. Sorenson; 5, Colby's Modern Lena 556451, Colby Dale Farms; 6, Cesor Golden Slippers 558297, Charles E. Sorenson.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Cesor Big Boy's Matilda 558296, Charles E. Sorenson; 2, Villa-Way Dinie Dawn 557826, C. B. Heifner and Son; 3, Meadow Brook Priscilla Neva 506620, Betty Jean Thomas; 4, Caswell's Tersa 524508, Donald Doty; 5, Villa-Way Princess 557825, J. S. Yoder; 6, Cesor Coronet's Althea 558295, Charles E. Sorenson.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Grace's Princess 518782, Daniel Alldredge; 2, Villa-Way Phylis 557823, J. S. Yoder; 3, Minnie of Daisy Lane 502002, Charles E. Sorenson; 4, Villa-Way Marlene 557824, C. B. Heifner and Son; 5, Cesor Ultra's Blossom 558684, Charles E. Sorenson; 6, Candace's Rhoda of Hillibrot 523206, Esther Brott.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Beverly's Jeannette 521516, Beverly Farms; 2, Cesor Mirth 524622, Charles E Sorenson; 3, Smith's Polly 523180, Jeness Eastman; 4, Maple Lawn Farm's Peggy 463088, Maurice J. Gifford; 5, Kaysette of Thread River Ranch 472431, Ralph Cobb; 6, Viscount's Carry of East View 476136, Russel E. Plagens.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Villa-Way Princess Pat 514485, Lucille K. Heifner; 2, Villa-Way Sapphire 514486, C. B. Heifner and Son; 3, Sepascot Diana Duch 431317, Charles E. Sorenson; 4, Marjohnelle P. Gloss 433049, Irene L. Alldredge; 5, Prince's Prairie Queen 420981, R. M. Hatt and Son.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Bournedale Cinderella 422563, Charles E. Sorenson; 2, Betty's Frolic of Lakeside 412976, R. M. Hatt and Son. 3, Villa-Way Happy Girl 447783, Lucille Heifner.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Fairy's Peggie of Armada 437524, Beverly Farms; 2, Villa-Way Priscilla 433236, C. B. Heifner and Son; 3, Bournedale Merry Lass 362287, Charles E. Sorenson; 4, Knollnook Ultra May Rose 298145, R. M. Hatt and Son.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Villa-Way Pilgrim 208112, O. R. Reed.

Reserve and Junior Champion Bull

Cesor Pharos' Vye 255924, Charles E. Sorenson.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Bournedale Cinderella 422563, Charles E. Sorenson.

Junior Champion Female

Villa-Way Yucca 553661, C. B. Heifner and Son.

Reserve Grand Champion Female

Beverly's Jeannette 521516, Beverly Farms.

Produce of Dam

1, C. B. Heifner and Son on produce of Elsie's Jewel of Cedar Lane 279406; 2, R. M. Hatt and Son on produce of Lakeside's Prairie Girl 145069; 3, C. B. Heifner and Son on produce of Villa-Way Pearl 366790; 4, Beverly Farms on produce of Elsie's Diana of Dunmovin Farm 308069; 5, R. M. Hatt and Son on produce of Queen of the Lake 412545.

Get of Sire

1, C. B. Heifner and Son on get of Langwater Pretor 175063; 2, Charles E. Sorenson on get of Bournedale Noble 212790; 3, Beverly Farms on get of Loma Rilma's Ajax 188828; 4, R. M. Hatt and Son on get of Pete of Lakeside 217012.

Dairy Herd

1, Charles E. Sorenson; 2, C. B. Heifner and Son.

Yearling Herd

1, C. B. Heifner and Son; 2, C. B. Heifner and Son.

Calf Herd

1, Charles E. Sorenson; 2, C. B. Heifner and Son; 3, Beverly Farms; 4, R. M. Hatt and Son.

Missouri State Fair

The Guernsey Show at the 1938 Missouri State Fair was the best, both in number and quality, in any recent year. It also brought out the best representation of Missouri Guernseys, a feature which has been slow in developing and which is satisfying both to the Missouri Guernsey breeders and to the Fair management. The improvement in Missouri Guernseys is traceable to the second participation by the regional group, representing the Western Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association, and to greater interest in 4-H Club work. In addition, one new breeder brought out a string from the Ozarks, M. E. Wallis and Son, Springfield.

Eighty-six head were shown on Thursday, August 25. Professor C. S. Rhode, Extension Dairyman, University of Illinois, Urbana, did a very careful and satisfactory job of judging.

Further stimulation of Missouri exhibits was the addition this year, for the first time, of five dollars in each open class for each of the four highest placed animals shown by Missouri exhibitors and one added Missouri money in each of the groups.

The money was so divided that four herds each took over $200, headed by the Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, with the Fort Dodge Creamery, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Mort Woods, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma, and Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma, following in the order named.

The aged cow class furnished one of the best advertisements of the breed that has been offered in the ring at Sedalia in many years, being attractive, useful, and good uddered cows.

The Western Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association again was the only group to qualify a district herd, although an increased interest in the Springfield territory, together with the perpetual hope in that oldest Guernsey community in Missouri, Marion County, indicates the possibility by next year of enlarging this phase of the show.

For the first time in several years the weather man was good to the Missouri Fair. The crowds and the interest in the barns were very satisfactory, reminding one of the Missouri State Fairs of several years ago.

The exhibitors included: C. W. Amos, Greenwood, Missouri; Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa; Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Hook and Sons, Lees Summit, Missouri; Jenkins' Guernsey Farm, Independence, Missouri; Parminter and Sons, Lockwood, Missouri; Primrose Farms, Ardmore, Oklahoma; M. E. Wallis and Son, Springfield, Missouri.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Cooper's Rao Grandee 256674, Tom Cooper's Farm; 2, Karlo of Rosedale 261818, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 3, Silhouette of Primrose 256878, Primrose Farm; 4, Cooper's Autocrat 256675, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Karl of Rosedale 261819, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 6, Sequoia of Primrose 260962, Primrose Farm; 7, Gaylord's Crown of Fortune 262020, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Cooper's Augusta's Marquette 250441, Tom Cooper's Farm; 2, Sancho-Panza of Primrose 250814, Primrose Farm; 3, Gaylord's Champion of Val 258915, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Gaylord's Climax 247059, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Jupiter of Rosedale 246290, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 3, Cooper's Autry 244375, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Gaylord's Resolute of Val 248968, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Jefferson of Rosedale 246289, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 2, Gaylord's Arbiter 230968, Gaylord Guernsey Farm; 3, Cooper's Supreme 233275, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Cooper's Radiator 239163, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Pinewood's Northern Czar 223847, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 2, Tillybardin Pansy's Prince 224520, Hook and Sons; 3, Magus of Primrose 200760, Primrose Farm; 4, Gaylord's Charmer 231172, M. E. Wallis and Son.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Gaylord's Famous Girl 557294, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Rosedale Kathalene 555926, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 3, Cooper's K. L. Laura 535432, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Serenity of Primrose 543930, Primrose Farm; 5, Cooper's Augusta's Rosabel 541622, Tom Cooper's Farm; 6, Rosedale Kalona 557096, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 7, Rosedale of Karlene 555927, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months (*Not in Milk*)

1, Cooper's Sunshine 522393, Tom Cooper's Farm; 2, Saphronia of Primrose 525741, Primrose Farm; 3, Rosedale Kady 555923, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Gaylord's Bonita 556509, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 5, Rosedale Kelly 555924, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 6, Rosedale Karoline 555925, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 7, Twilight's Pet 541304, M. E. Wallis and Son.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years (*Not in Milk*)

1, Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Reverence of Primrose 513727, Primrose Farm; 3, Clarkson's Araby of Primrose 531327, Primrose Farm; 4, Primrose's Sonora 494886, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Gaylord's Nona Val 512690, Gaylord Guernsey Farm; 6, Rosedale Joy 555922, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 7, Gaylord's Keepsake of Val 506538, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Franchester Novice 469502, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Rosedale Josie 555921, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 3, Nathaniel's Corinne 480457, Primrose Farm; 4, Cooper's Ramaid 461484, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Butterfat's Gem of Sunrise 466245, Jenkins' Guernsey Farm; 6, Ideal's Princess of Greenwood 491026, C. W. Amos; 7, Clarkson's Gypsy of Primrose 531326, Primrose Farm.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Blue Bonet of Penn Villa 438163, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Peony of Primrose 454088, Primrose Farm; 3, Rosedale Honey 495667, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Cooper's Augusta's Martha 443684, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Butterfat's Maid of Sunrise 428598, Jenkins' Guernsey Farm; 6, Cooper's Albino 424533, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Pride's Queen of Maple Row 348560, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Humdinger's Fairy of Riverview 349599, Primrose Farm; 3, Rosedale Faith 375116, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Iola's Fairy Queen 374133, Jenkins' Guernsey Farm; 5, Cherub's Promise of Goodrich 390604, Gaylord Guernsey Farm; 6, Cooper's Arabella 427084, Tom Cooper's Farm; 7, Oakland's Nell 288704, M. E. Wallis and Son.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Pinewood's Northern Czar 223847, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Junior Champion Bull

Gaylord's Climax 247059, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Pride's Queen of Maple Row 348560, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Junior Champion Female

Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Senior Get of Sire

1, Fort Dodge Creamery Company on get of Governor of Rosedale 130855; 2, Primrose Farm on get of Magus of Primrose 200760; 3, Tom Cooper's Farm on get of Cooper's Augusta's Africander 186329; 4, Jenkins Guernsey Farm on get of Hilltop Butterfat Jewel 210554.

Junior Get of Sire

1, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on get of Langwater Fortune 217318; 2, Primrose Farm on get of Obidiah of Primrose 216826; 3, Fort Dodge Creamery Company on get of Governor of Rosedale 130855; 4, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on get of Langwater Valmead 219380.

Produce of Dam

1, Jenkins Guernsey Farm on produce of Uncas Lady Fair 202309; 2, Primrose Farm on produce of Isabella of Primrose 271606; 3, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on produce of Clematis of Maple Grove 330149; 4, Tom Cooper's Farm on produce of Silver Bell's Rose of Fern-Dell 179130.

Breeders' Young Herd

1, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Primrose Farm; 3, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Dairy Herd

1, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Primrose Farm; 3, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Minnesota State Fair

The 1938 Guernsey Show at the Minnesota State Fair was a repetition in numbers of that held last year, it being a small but exceptionally good quality show of 149 entries. One of the features of this year's show was the excellent showing made by a new exhibitor, John W. Doring of Appleton, Minnesota, who brought a very uniformly good show herd out.

Hanks Brothers of Winnebago lived up to their reputation of the past, winning senior and grand champion bull honors on their aged bull, Chedco Albert 183484.

Premier breeder and exhibitor honors went to the Boulder Bridge Farm Company herd, owned by G. N. Dayton of Minneapolis, and managed by L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota. This herd was awarded the blue in all but four of the open classes. Boulder Bridge also won senior and grand champion female award on Pride of Pine View 545866, a cow that was undefeated for this honor in Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa this year. Junior champion female honor was awarded Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927; while Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343 won junior champion bull honors.

Joseph Golinvaux of Waterloo, Iowa, was awarded the blue in a strong heifer calf class on Highland Place Promise 543650.

Fort Dodge Creamery Company of Fort Dodge, Iowa, was awarded the blue in the senior yearling bull calf class on Jupiter of Rosedale 246290; while Highcroft Farm of Wayzata, Minnesota, won the blue in the two-year-old bull class on Highcroft Danseuse Bell Buoy 247129.

Mort Woods of Ardmore, Oklahoma, received the award in the produce of dam group, and placed well up in all the classes in which he had entries.

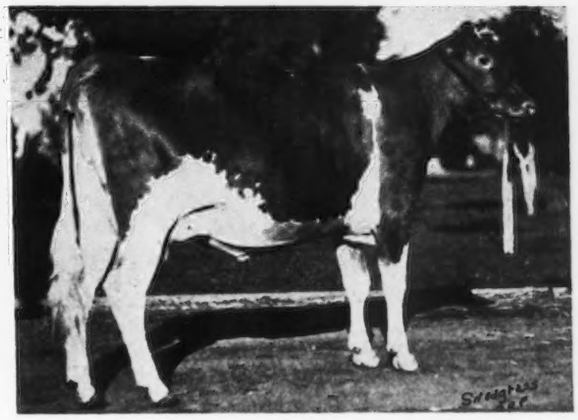
The Boulder Bridge Farm Company won all the other groups.

The judging was very satisfactorily performed by J. P. Eves of the Mere-

Junior Champion at the California State Fair

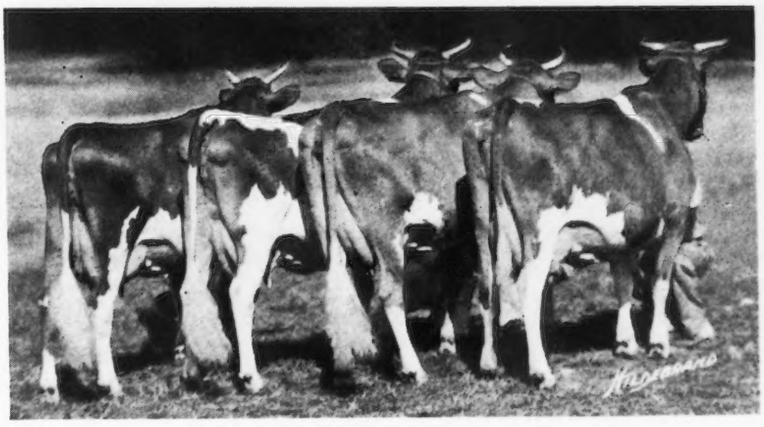
Adohr Oliver 243996, exhibited by Adohr Milk Farms.

Junior Champion at the California State Fair



Klara of Boulder Bridge 532230, exhibited by San Carlos Dairy.

First Prize Get of High Point Prince Maxim 104016 at the Maryland State Fair



Left to right: Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365, Maxim's Francine 349830, Riegeldale Flower 493702, and Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884, exhibited by Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.

Senior and Grand Champion at the California State Fair

Tillybardin Amelia 439418, exhibited by the San Carlos Dairy.

Senior and Grand Champion at the California State Fair

Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, exhibited by the Adohr Milk Farms.

dith Publications, Chicago, Illinois.

The exhibitors included: Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa; Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Hanks Brothers, Winnebago; Highcroft Farm, Wayzata; Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa; C. E. Swenson and Sons, Chisago City; Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior; Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis; John W. Doring, Appleton; Walter E. Rypka, Owatonna; Ellen Hardy Doring, Hutchinson; Theodore R. Doring, Hutchinson; Alvin Guerkink, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Philip Doring, Hutchinson.

Following is a list of awards:

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Chedco Albert 183484, Hanks Brothers; 2, Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux; 3, Pinewood's Northern Czar 223847, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Magus of Primrose 200760, Mort Woods; 5, Bellmutt of Highcroft 217583, Highcroft Farm.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Highcroft Danseuse Bell Buoy 247129, Highcroft Farm; 2, Jefferson of Rosedale 246289, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 3, Wey Acres Donald's Merit 237407, C. W. Swenson and Sons; 4, Cooper's Raburn 235308, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Cooper's Supreme 233275, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Jupiter of Rosedale 246290, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 2, Oakvale Superior 250991, Hank Brothers; 3, Cooper's Autry 244375, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Highland Place Conqueror 249346, Joseph Golinvaux; 3, Boulder Bridge Contender 250299, Spruce Shadows Farm; 4, Cooper's Augusta's Marquette 250441, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Golden Harvest Fern-Lad 250715, John W. Doring.

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Highcroft Blissful's Premier 259337, Highcroft Farm; 3, Cooper's Rao Grandee 256674, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Boulder Bridge Dauntless 262344, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Highland Place Emperor 257366, Joseph Golinvaux.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Humdinger's Fairy of Riverview 349599, Mort Woods; 3, Shorewood Damsel 363952, Highcroft Farm; 4, Cooper's Arabelle 427084, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Boulder Bridge Iona 447297, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Peony of Primrose 454088, Mort Woods; 3, Headline's Lorine 433313, Warren Jepson; 4, Golden Harvest Fernexia 448310, John W. Doring; 5, Rosedale Honey 495667, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Boulder Bridge Jubilant 481052, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Golden Harvest Phyllencia 476161, John W. Doring; 3, Clarkson's Gypsy of Primrose 531326, Mort Woods; 4, Highcroft Fantasy 522200, Highcroft Farm; 5, Rosedale Josie 555921, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Boulder Bridge Katella 540902, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Reverence of Primrose 513727, Mort Woods; 4, Oakvale Princess Rita 523967, Hanks Brothers; 5, Rosedale Jay 555922, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Boulder Bridge Lola 557445, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Golden Harvest Fernelta 527737, John W. Doring; 4, Highland Place Rosamond 529741, Joseph Golinvaux; 5, Saphronia of Primrose 525741, Mort Woods.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Highland Place Promise 543650, Joseph Golinvaux; 2, Boulder Bridge Lobelia 557446, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Sapphire of Primrose 542268, Mort Woods; 4, Cooper's Augusta's Rosabel 541622, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Golden Harvest Miss Belle 532668, Phillip Doring.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Chedco Albert 183484, Hanks Brothers.

Junior Champion Bull

Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior Champion Female

Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Get of Sire

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Caumsett Harvester 145445; 2, Highcroft Farm on get of Bell Buoy of Shorewood 160913; 3, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Wyebrook Matchless 216336; 4, Mort Woods on get of Magus of Primrose 200760; 5, John W. Doring on get of Golden Coral Harvester 207349.

Produce of Dam

1, Mort Woods on produce of Isabella of Primrose 271606; 2, Highcroft Farm on produce of Foremost's Fancy of Highcroft 339264; 3, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on produce of Boulder Bridge Esther 340050; 4, John W. Doring on produce of Cherub's Sequel's Fernetta 340606; 5, Highcroft Farm on produce of Cherub's Danseuse of Shorewood 244526.

Dairy Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Mort Woods; 3, Highcroft Farm; 4, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Young Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Mort Woods, 3, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Highcroft Farm.

Wisconsin State Fair

The 1938 exhibit of Guernseys at the Wisconsin State Fair compared favorably in both numbers and quality with that of last year. It was especially pleasing to see local herds, made up of entries from J. R. Love and Sons, Waukesha; Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha; Wern Farms, Waukesha; L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc; William H. Basse, Waukesha; and a county herd from Juneau County that gave a good account of itself throughout the show.

Premier breeder and exhibitor honors were awarded to Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

First award in a good bull calf class was won by Boulder Bridge Dauntless 262344; while Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664 won the blue in the junior yearling bull class. "Golden Boy" was later made junior champion over the bull calf and an excellent senior yearling, Gideon Amor 244902, exhibited by J. R. Love and Sons.

Dr. N. Sproat Heaney's Woody Nook Farm exhibited the first prize two-year-old bull, Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811; while Joseph Golinvaux took the blue in the three-year-old class on Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948. This bull repeated the honor won at Illinois by being made senior and grand champion bull, winning over the junior champion, the two-year-old, and a good aged bull, Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139, exhibited by Wern Farms.

Pride of Pine View 545866, shown by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, was an easy winner in the aged cow class, and later repeated her performance at Illinois by winning senior and grand champion female awards.

A fairly strong four-year-old class was won by Cesor Farms on Bournedale Cinderella 422563.

The three year, two year, senior and junior yearling heifer classes were all awarded to Boulder Bridge Farm Company. To Boulder Bridge

Lillian 521927, the junior yearling heifer, went the honor of winning the purple as junior champion female.

The first prize calf in a good heifer calf class was Highland Place Promise 543650, exhibited by Joseph Golinvaux of Waterloo, Iowa.

The blue award in dairy herd went to Dr. N. Sproat Heaney of Glen Ellyn, Illinois. Highcroft Fárm of Wayzata, Minnesota, was awarded the produce of dam ribbon. Young herd and get of sire classes went to Boulder Bridge Farm.

The judging at the Wisconsin State Fair Guernsey Show was very ably performed by Elmer Hansen of Iowa State College, Ames.

The exhibitors included: W. H. Barnes, Mauston; William H. Basse, Waukesha; Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota; Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan; Vern L. Clausen, New Lisbon; Herman Gugdahl, New Lisbon; Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa; Frank M. Gorham, Hustler; Henry N. Haferbecker, Appleton; Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minnesota; F. T. Heffelfinger, A. C. Spannaus and Otto Neumann, Wayzata, Waconia and Watertown, Minnesota; Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Illinois; J. R. Love and Son, Waukesha; Edward Maner, New Lisbon; Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha; M-R Dairy Farm, Eagle River; Elmer J. Niles, Mauston; L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc; Edwin W. Ridge, Whitewater; H. Ridge, Whitewater; R. R. Schwartz, Troy City; E. A. Swendson, Mukwonago; Ralph Tratt, Whitewater; Robert Twist, Elkhorn; Wern Farms, Waukesha; M. L. Witz, New Lisbon; Dr. N. Sproat Heaney, Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and T. J. Wright, Mauston.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Boulder Bridge Dauntless 262344, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Highcroft Blissful's Premier 259337, Highcroft Farm; 3, Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Highland Place Emperor 257366, Joseph Golinvaux; 5, Woody Nook Rupert 261672, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Woody Nook Chancellor 261669, N. Sproat Heaney; 7, Cesor Jupiter's Max 262660, Charles E. Sorensen; 8, Woody Nook Supreme 261671, N. Sproat Heaney; 9, Cesor Nobel's Neil 262611, Charles E. Sorensen; 10, Tillybardin Duchess' Hiawatha 255048, Charles J. Mitchell; 11, Little Orchard Constellation 262053, Little Orchard Farm; 12, Woody Nook Superior 261670, N. Sproat Heaney.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Highland Place Conqueror 249346, Joseph Golinvaux; 3, Woody Nook Captain 250220, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Highcroft Bell Buoy's Dreamer 261513, Highcroft Farm; 5, Cesor Pharos' Dafoe 255925, Charles E. Sorensen; 6, Tillybardin Amy's Financier 248300, Charles J. Mitchell; 7, Tillybardin Anita's Hiawatha 257142, Charles J. Mitchell; 8, Cesor Pharos' Vye 255924, Charles E. Sorensen; 9, Belinda's Buoy of Eagle Point 260292, Vern L. Clausen; 10, Pansy's Duke of Eagle Point 260291, W. H. Barnes.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Gideon Amor 244902, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Sherwood Forest Hector 241189, J. R. Love and Son; 3, Slogan's Louis 245401, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Little Orchard Commonwealth 250988, Little Orchard Farm; 5, Creamland Dinty 247715, Robert Twist.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811, N. Sproat Heaney; 2, Highcroft Danseuse Bell Buoy 247129, F. T. Heffelfinger, A. C. Spannaus and Otto Neumann; 3, Liberty's Templar 238453, E. A. Swendson; 4, Wern Muiroc's Slogan 251031, Wern Farms; 5, Shoreland Meadow Lad 246645, L. B. Stevens; 6, Kenmoor Foremost Major 242304, Frank M. Gorham.

Bull, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux; 2, Kenmoor Foremost Laddie 228125, M. L. Witz; 3, Marshal of M-R Dairy Farm 232445, M-R Dairy Farm.

Bull, 4 Years and Over

1, Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139, Wern Farms; 2, Boulder Bridge Sun-Up 212903, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, Captain Yeoman 214926, Henry N. Haferbecker; 4, Chequamegon's Admiral 212955, Charles J. Mitchell.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Highland Place Promise 543650, Joseph Golinvaux; 2, Boulder Bridge Lobelia 557446, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Boulder Bridge Levity 557945, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Woody Nook Opalie 555519, N. Sproat Heaney; 5, Tillybardin Hiawatha's Choice 537254, Charles J. Mitchell; 6, Cesor Noble's Mialma, Charles E. Sorensen; 7, Woody Nook Clara 555517, N. Sproat Heaney; 8, Highcroft Fantastic 555105, Highcroft Farm; 9, Cesor Noble's Necia 558299, Charles E. Sorensen.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Boulder Bridge Lola, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Woody Nook S. Pert 547266, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Cesor Big Boy's Matilda 558296, Charles E. Sorensen; 5, Highland Place Rosamond 529741, Joseph Golinvaux; 6, Nellie of Woody Nook 521703, N. Sproat Heaney; 7, Cesor Coronet's Althea 558295, Charles E. Sorensen; 8, Highcroft Faith 555103, Highcroft Farm; 9, Holley Amor 557440, J. R. Love and Son; 10, Tillybardin Ada's Princess 517275, Charles J. Mitchell.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Boulder Bridge Katella 540902, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Woody Nook Opal 510792, N. Sproat Heaney; 4. Dream's Donna of Marshallane 418585, Herman Gugdahl; 5, Boulder Bridge Kerna 540901, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 6, Cesor Ultra's Blossom 558684, Charles E. Sorensen; 7, Glenn Amor 496334, J. R. Love and Son; 8, Highland Place Tiny 501431, Joseph Golinvaux; 9, Minnie of Daisy Lane 502002, Charles E. Sorensen; 10, Tillybardin Financier Arleene 504559, Charles J. Mitchell.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Boulder Bridge Jubilant 481052, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Fayette Amor 464946, J. R. Love and Son; 3, Highcroft Fantasy 522200, Highcroft Farm; 4, Cesor Mirth 524622, Charles E. Sorensen; 5, Shoreland Laddie's Sweetheart 479656, L. B. Stevens; 6, Tillybardin Gladiator's Rena 473272, Charles J. Mitchell; Shoreland Princess 2d 519897, L. B. Stevens; 8, Tillybardin Glad, Chestera 490518, Charles J. Mitchell; 9, Hickory Grove's Queenie 479185, T. J. Wright; 10. Shoreland Lady Guinan 537918, L. B. Stevens.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Boulder Bridge Iona 447297, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Lockshore Wild Iris 453063, N. Sproat Heaney; 3, Sepascot Diana Duck 431317, Charles E. Sorensen; 4, Shoreland Fancy 479658, L. B. Stevens; 5, Highcroft Bell Buoy's Fanciful 446150, Highcroft Farm; 6, Fritzie Amor 447484, J. R. Love and Son; 7, Shoreland Katrina 464367, L. B. Stevens; 8, Guernsey Grove Jennie 420736, Charles J. Mitchell; 9, Wern Muiroc's Darling 521332, Wern Farms.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Bournedale Cinderella 422563, Charles E. Sorensen; 2, Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Sally Lou 474292, Wern Farms; 4, Corium Proud Lane's Puff 445712, N. Sproat Heaney; 5, Tillybardin Gladiator's Amy 399314, Charles J. Mitchell; 6, Shoreland Breeze 412557, L. B. Stevens; 7, Shoreland Happy New Year 460350, L. B. Stevens; 8, Bell Buoy's Rose 459382, Edwin W. Ridge.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Shorewood Damsel 363952, Highcroft Farm; 3, Shoreland Echo 376650, L. B. Stevens; 4, Marilea Paul's Dairymaid 397089, N. Sproat Heaney; 5, Rosedale Gladys 426799, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Wern Muiroc's Betty 522667, Wern Farms; 7, Ultimage Julia 338260, H. Ridge; 8, Kenmoor Holliston Flora 340869, M. L. Witz; 9, Tillybardin Duke's Lola 383297, Charles J. Mitchell; 10, Kenmoor Foremost Gem 362566, M. L. Witz.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux.

Junior Champion Bull

Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior Champion Female

Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Get of Sire

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Caumsett Harvester 145445; 2, Highcroft Farm on get of Bell Buoy of Shorewood 160913; 3, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Wyebrook Matchless 216336; 4, J. R. Love and Son on get of Boulder Bridge Traveler 187213; 5, N. Sproat Heaney on get of Little Orchard Commander 221467; 6, Charles E. Sorensen on get of Bournedale Noble 212790; 7, Wern Farms on get of Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139.

Produce of Dam

1, Highcroft Farm on produce of Foremost's Fancy of Highcroft 339264; 2, J. R. Love and Son on produce of Cora of Amor 371904; 3, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on produce of Boulder Bridge Esther 340050; 4, N. Sproat Heaney on produce of Radisson's Opal 434081; 5, L. B. Stevens on produce of Shoreland Dairy Lass 263476; 6, L. B. Stevens on produce of Shoreland Meadow Sweet 339936; 7, Charles J. Mitchell on produce of Tillybardin Chesterbrook 403215.

Dairy Herd

1, N. Sproat Heaney; 2, L. B. Stevens; 3, Charles J. Mitchell.

Breeder's Young Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, N. Sproat Heaney; 3, Highcroft Farm; 4, J. R. Love and Son; 5, Charles J. Mitchell.

County Herd

1, Waukesha County; 2, Juneau County; 3, Walworth County.

Iowa State Fair

The Guernsey show at this year's Iowa State Fair was made up of 160 animals. The show was not quite as large as that of last year but equally as good, if not better, in quality.

Clarence Sheridan of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, performed a pleasing job of judging.

Senior and grand champion bull honors went to Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, this bull repeating the honors won at both the Illinois and Wisconsin State Fairs.

Junior champion bull honors went to George H. Mahr and Sons and M. G. Woodruff and Son of Indianola, Iowa, on Boulder Bridge Athlete 251153. This bull defeated in class the junior champion of the Illinois and Wisconsin State Fairs, Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, exhibited by Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Dr. N. Sproat Heaney of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, won a strong bull calf class on Woody Nook Chancellor 261669 and the two-year-old bull class on Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811.

The aged bull class and senior yearling bull class were awarded to Gaylord Guernsey Farms of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on Gaylord's Supreme 209438 and Gaylord's Climax 247059 respectively.

In the female division, Boulder Bridge Farm Company was awarded senior and grand champion honors on the aged cow Pride of Pine View 545866, which honor she won in both Illinois and Wisconsin this year.

The three-year-old cow class went to Gaylord Guernsey Farms on Blue Bonnet of Penn Villa 438163; while the two-year-old, senior and junior yearling classes were won by Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior champion female honors went to Boulder Bridge Farm Company on Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, that repeated the honor won at the Wisconsin State Fair.

First prize in the heifer calf class was won by Joseph Golinvaux on Highland Place Alice 537259.

Produce of dam was won by Highcroft Farm of Wayzata, Minnesota; while the blue in the rest of the groups went to Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

The exhibitors included: Arthur L. Bishop, Creston; Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota; Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge; Gaylord Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo; E. P. Hayes, Washington; Dr. N. Sproat Heaney, Glen Ellyn, Illinois; Highcroft Farm, Wayzata; Alvin W. Hitz and Son, Polk City; George H. Mahr and Sons, Indianola; W. B. Shaw, Monroe; Tom Cooper Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma; M. G. Woodruff and Son, Indianola; Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma; and Clement A. McBride.

Bull, 4 Years and Over

1, Gaylord's Supreme 209438, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Magus of Primrose 200760, Mort Woods; 3, Boulder Bridge Redoubtable 209483, George H. Mahr and Sons.

Bull, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux; 2, Pine-woods Northern Czar 223847, Fort Dodge Creamery Company, 3, Faith's Prince of Smithdale 228319, Arthur L. Bishop; 4, Lady's Rex of Pleasant Valley 232907, Clement A. McBride; 5, Ames Rose Sequel Count 231185, Alvin W. Hitz and Son.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811, N. Sproat Heaney; 2, Gaylord's Arbiter 230968, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, Cooper's Supreme 233275, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Highcroft Danseuse Bell Buoy 247129, Highcroft Farm; 5, Jefferson of Rosedale 246289, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 6, Cooper's Ray Romeo 238933, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Gaylord's Climax 247059, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Slogan's Louis 245401, N. Sproat Heaney; 3, Jupiter of Rosedale 246290, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 4, Cooper's Autry 244375, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, Gaylord's Resolute of Val 248968, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Boulder Bridge Athlete 251153, George H. Mahr and Sons and M. G. Woodruff and Son; 2, Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Highland Place Conqueror 249346, Joseph Golinvaux; 4, Woody Nook Captain 250220, N. Sproat Heaney; 5, Highcroft Bell Buoy's Dreamer 261513, Highcroft Farm; 6, Cooper's Augusta's Marquette 250441, Tom Cooper's Farm; 7, Gaylord's Champion of Val 258915, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 8, McBride Crane Creek's Noble Lad 250049, Clement A. McBride; 9, Sancho-Panza of Primrose 250814, Mort Woods.

Bull, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Woody Nook Chancellor 261669, N. Sproat Heaney; 2, Woody Nook Superior 261670, N. Sproat Heaney; 3, Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Boulder Bridge Dauntless 262344, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Cooper's Rao Grandee 256674, Tom Cooper's Farm; 6, Highcroft Blissful's Premier 259337, Highcroft Farm; 7, Highland Place Emperor 257366, Joseph Golinvaux; 8, Silhouette of Primrose 256878, Mort Woods; 9, Woody Nook Rupert 261672, N. Sproat Heaney; 10, Gaylord's Crown of Fortune 262020, Gaylord Guernsey Farms.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Shorewood Damsel 363952, Highcroft Farm; 3, Humdinger's Fairy of Riverview 349599, Mort Woods; 4, Pride's Queen of Maple Row 348560, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 5, Rosedale Gladys 436799, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 7, Hope's Queen of Smithdale 342663, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 8, Rosedale Faith 375116, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 9, Corium Proud Lane's Puff 445712, N. Sproat Heaney;

10, Cooper's Arabella 427084, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Blue Bonnet of Penn Villa 438163, Gaylord Guernsey Farm; 2, Boulder Bridge Iona 447297, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Lockshore Wild Iris 453062, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Peony of Primrose 454088, Mort Woods; 5, Rosedale Honey 495667, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 6, Laddie's Jewel's Flossie 448116, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 7, Highcroft Bell Buoy's Fanciful 446150, Highcroft Farm; 8, Cooper's Albino 424533, Tom Cooper's Farm; 9, Crane Creek's Jane 429272, Clement A. McBride; 10, Cooper's Augusta's Martha 443684, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Boulder Bridge Jubilant 481052, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Franchester Novice 469502, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, Cooper's Ramaid 461484, Tom Cooper's Farm; 4, Highcroft Fantasy 522200, Highcroft Farm; 5, Clarkson's Gypsy of Primrose 531326, Mort Woods; 6, Glencliff Carriet 460431, Alvin W. Hitz and Son; 7, May's Lady Jane 480002, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 8, Rosedale Josie 555921, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 9, Crane Creek's Babs 478620, Clement A. McBride; 10, Rosedale Jemina 522165, Fort Dodge Creamery Company.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 2, Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Reverence of Primrose 513727, Mort Woods; 4, Boulder Bridge Katella 540902, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Woody Nook Opal 510792, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Redoubtable's Queen 507809, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 7, Clarkson's Araby of Primrose 531327, Mort Woods; 8, Crane Creek's Joyce 519488, Clement A. McBride; 9, Gabriel's Sunbeam Cherub 515289, William Hitz.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months
(Not in Milk)

1, Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Boulder Bridge Lola, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Gaylord's Bonita, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 4, Saphronia of Primrose 525741, Mort Woods; 5, Woody Nook S. Pert 547266, N. Sproat Heaney; 6, Cooper's Sunshine 522393, Tom Cooper's Farm; 7, Highland Place Rosamond 529741, Joseph Golinvaux; 8, Rosedale Karoline 555925, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 9, Hope's Queen Lady 522587, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 10, Highcroft Faith 555103, Highcroft Farm.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Highland Place Alice 537259, Joseph Golinvaux; 2, Dairyboy's Flower Girl 541362, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 3, Boulder Bridge Lobelia 557446, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Boulder Bridge Levity 557945, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Gaylord's Famous Girl 557294, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 6, Serenity of Primrose 543930, Mort Woods; 7, Highland Place Promise 543650, Joseph Golinvaux; 8, Woody Nook Opalie 555519, N. Sproat Heaney; 9, Freda of Wynola 542674, George H. Mahr and Son; 10, Woody Nook Clara 555517, N. Sproat Heaney.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, Joseph Golinvaux.

Junior Champion Bull

Boulder Bridge Athlete 251153, George H. Mahr and Sons and M. G. Woodruff and Son.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Pride of Pine View 545866, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Junior Champion Female

Boulder Bridge Lillian 521927, Boulder Bridge Farm Company.

Get of Sire

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Caumsett Harvester 145445; 2, Highcroft Farm on get of Bell Buoy of Shorewood 160913; 3, Mort Woods on get of Magus of Primrose 200760; 4, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Wyebrook Matchless 261336; 5, Gaylord Guernsey Farm on get of Langwater Valmead 219380; 6, Joseph Golinvaux on get of Cherub of Woodend 177217; 7, N. Sproat Heaney on get of Little Orchard Commander 221467; 8, Fort Dodge Creamery Company on get of Governor of Rosedale 130855.

Produce of Dam

1, Highcroft Farm on produce of Foremost's Fancy of Highcroft 339264; 2, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on produce of Boulder Bridge Esther 340050; 3, Mort Woods on produce of Isabella of Primrose 271606; 4, Gaylord Guernsey Farm on produce of Connie of Appanoose 293396; 5, N. Sproat Heaney on produce of Radisson's Opal 434081; 6, Fort Dodge Creamery Company on produce of Rosedale Elberta 341930; 7, Gaylord Guernsey Farms on produce of Clematis of Maple Grove 330149; 8, M. G. Woodruff and Son on produce of Hope's Queen of Smithdale 342663.

Dairy Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Mort Woods; 5, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 6, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 7, Tom Cooper's Farm.

Yearling Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 3, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Tom Cooper's Farm; 5, M. G. Woodruff and Son; 6, Highcroft Farm; 7, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 8, Mort Woods.

Calf Herd

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Joseph Golinvaux; 3, N. Sproat Heaney; 4, Gaylord Guernsey Farms; 5, Highcroft Farm; 6, Mort Woods; 7, Tom Cooper's Farm; 8, Fort Dodge Creamery Company; 9, Clement A. McBride.

Mechanics of Breeding . . .

(Continued from page 550)

Blood Lines

Blood lines in practice can mean but one thing—purity for as many of the desired characters as possible. Langwater has developed the program a long way toward this goal and other breeders are on their way. We repeat, however, that every owner must have some sort of program for improvement on which he will work through the years.

We must all be careful not to deceive ourselves. That an animal has as great grandsire a certain bull, or that the dam is half-sister to a certain bull or cow, may mean a great deal or it may mean nothing. There must be a balance of desired characters represented in the thirty ancestor pedigree. Again, the reader must not be led astray by the writer's enthusiasm for building a herd on the blood of one cow. It may not be possible today or next year to know which cow in the herd, when all things are considered, is the best cow. Certainly a beginning can be made at once and changes made as facts warrant. Then, too, it may be many years before some breeders will breed a male that can be used with assurance. Still, that does not weaken our argument for building on great cows. The cow on which one builds, and her family, may well be in another breeder's herd. All the way along the line there must be used much of what we choose to call cow sense.

The reader must also bear in mind that while more and more scientific facts are entering into breeding, the business will always be an art; that one animal may not nick well with another and that the genes of characters possessed in former generations are always lurking in the blood stream.

Important Notice

We urgently ask the coöperation of all of our advertisers and writers during the next three months in supplying advertising copy and material as soon as possible. Because the Journal is being printed in another city it is necessary to change our closing dates to the 7th of the month for the issue of the 1st and the 23rd of the month for the issue of the 15th. Unless copy is received for advertising on these dates it will be impossible to give a proof service.

Maryland Field Day . . .

(Continued from page 551)

W. Davis; 3, Revelon Royal Brightness 525109, Louis M. Merryman, Jr.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Independence Lady Frances 513684, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Calder Farm Julianna 506231, Calder Farm; 3, Foremost Nebora 507024, John D. Worthington and Sons; 4, Reveller's Favorite of Hiawatha 506923, John D. Worthington and Sons; 5, May's Pride Jessie 504852, William C. Price; 6, Star Maid 504851, William C. Price; 7, Geneva's Red Prospect 525905, James W. Davis; 8, Gerar Dainty Lady 525110, John T. Sadler, Jr.; 9, Calder Farm Miss Eleanor 522915, Calder Farm; 10, Pat's Jane of Walnut Hill 512994, W. W. Boyce, Jr.

4-H Club Class

1, Geneva's Red Prospect 525905, James W. Davis; 2, Gerar Dainty Lady 525110, John T. Sadler, Jr.; 3, Pat's Jane of Walnut Hill 512994, W. W. Boyce, Jr.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Leisterdale Banker Goldie 525232, Vernon B. Bolte; 2, Norma's Valor's Essie 523355, W. C. Ensor; 3, Goldwood Nosegay 520047, Richard Worthington; 4, Foremost Old Rose 542603, John D. Worthington and Sons; 5, Gay Boy's Bon Ton 522462, Brooklandwood Farms; 6, Elector's Dixiana 524144, Brook's Cross Farm.

4-H Club Class

1, Leisterdale Banker Goldie 525232, Vernon B. Bolte; 2, Goldwood Nosegay 520047, Richard Worthington; 3, Foremost Old Rose 542603, James Worthington.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Wonder's Foremost Flossie 544172, W. C. Ensor; 2, Calder Farm Japonica 544277, Calder Farm; 3, Wonder's Foremost Kathi 534969, John D. Worthington III; 4, Calder Farm Constant 547841, Calder Farm; 5, Steadfast May Rosalie 527266, William C. Price; 6, Calder Farm Revelry 547840, Calder Farm.

4-H Club Class

1, Wonder's Foremost Kathi 534969, John D. Worthington III; 2, Calder Farm Iona 547543, Levering Islaub; 3, Joy's Louise 545092, Elmer E. Brown; 4, Bellevue Admiration 546462, Charles M. Wilson; 5, Kneece Carrie 532425, Samuel Harrison; 6, Goldwood Angela 552356, James Worthington; 7, Gay Hill Golden's Betsy 554312, Charles Hammond, Jr.; 8, King's Bertha of Walnut Hill 553561, W. W. Boyce, Jr.; 9, Marshallvale Brightness 527710, Jack Davis; 10, Calder Farm Jessica 544278, H. Guy Nelson, Jr.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207, Calder Farm and W. W. Boyce.

Junior Champion Bull

Lindy's Valley King 253419, Fred D. Walters.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Valentia of Montfaucon 416889, W. C. Ensor.

Junior Champion Female

Independence Lady Frances 513684, Brooklandwood Farms.

Get of Sire

1, W. C. Ensor on get of Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836; 2, Calder Farm on get of Laddie's Boreas of Calder Farm 188037; 3, Calder Farm and W. W. Boyce on get of Leader's King of Pomeroy 232207.

Produce of Dam

1, W. C. Ensor on produce of Valentia of Montfaucon 416889; 2, W. W. Boyce on produce of Select's Bertha 400239.

Eastern Pennsylvania . . .

(Continued from page 557)

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Valentia of Montfaucon 416889, Montfaucon Farm; 2, Leader's Janet 381909, Sunny Ridge Farms; 3, Majesty's Queen Rose 409602, Locust Grove Dairies; 4, Africander's Bella of Liseter 434403, Liseter Farm; 5, Elsie of Maple Square 2d 413298, Longacre Farms; 6, Elsie of Maple Square 380042, Longacre Farms.

Four Cows in Milk

1, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, Sunny Ridge Farms; 3, Montfaucon Farm; 4, Longacre Farms; 5, Hill Girt Farm; 6, Riveredge Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View 239388, Longacre Farms.

Junior Champion Bull

Janet's Leader 242502, Sunny Ridge Farm.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Merry Top's Primrose 432375, Sunny Ridge Farm.

Junior Champion Female

Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126, Riveredge Farms.

Produce of Dam

1, Locust Grove Dairies on produce of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk. 274611; 2, Sunny Ridge Farm on produce of Janet's Leader 242502; 3, Montfaucon Farm on produce of Valentine of Montfaucon 258751; 4, Liseter Farm on produce of Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727; 5, Locust Grove Dairies on produce of Chelly's Glen Lassie 201607; 6, Sunny Ridge Farm on produce of Lassie's Gold Rose of Redwood 281111.

Senior Get of Sire

1, Locust Grove Dairies on get of Mixter Hardwick 107510; 2, Sunny Ridge Farms on get of Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383; 3, Montfaucon Farm on get of Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836; 4, Montcalm Farms on get of Langwater Peter Pan 116859.

Junior Get of Sire

1, Hill Girt Farm on get of Royalist Leader 210435; 2, Locust Grove Dairies on get of Maywick 217857; 3, Sunny Ridge Farms on get of Betty's Agatha's Leader 211663; 4, Riveredge Farms on get of Argilla Contender 225788; 5, Liseter Farm on get of Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412; 6, Riveredge Farms on get of Rockingham Francois 231919.

Breeder's Young Herd

1, Sunny Ridge Farms; 2, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Riveredge Farms; 4, Hill Girt Farm; 5, Liseter Farm; 6, Montcalm Farm.

Exhibitor's Herd

1, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, Riveredge Farms; 3, Liseter Farm; 4, Sunny Ridge Farms; 5, Hill Girt Farm; 6, Montfaucon Farm.

New Distributor Increases Sales

George Fromm, after twenty-five successful years in the dairy business, decided that Golden Guernsey might be a very wholesome addition to his dairy business. Mr. Fromm's dairy is one of the most modern and most sanitary in the community. Sam Witmer, who had been producing milk from Fromm's Dairy for nearly twenty-five years, now owns a fine Guernsey herd which is housed in one of the most outstanding barns in that vicinity. Both Fromm and Witmer had agreed definitely that Golden Guernsey would benefit both. It was necessary for Mr. Witmer to build a new milk house on which he spared no expense in building and equipping with the most modern electrical equipment.

Mr. Fromm started to distribute Golden Guernsey early in July in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania, a small town of less than 5,000 population. In less than a month he was selling about 100 quarts of Golden Guernsey. All of Mr. Witmer's milk is now being used as Golden Guernsey and two more producers are making the necessary improvements to produce Golden Guernsey. Mr. Fromm is distributing milk in the area of the nationally famous Hershey Industrial School Farms, which makes stiff competition even for the best bottle of milk.

B. B. Konhaus

Loses One Herd Sire, Buys Another

A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook Manor Farm, Honey Brook, Pennsylvania, reports the loss of Greyholme's Golden King of Langwater 126949 from infirmities of old age. "Golden King" was the sire of fourteen Advanced Register daughters. However, he has recently purchased Florham Yeoman 208733, that is by Langwater Country Gentleman 141-686 and out of Florham Irene 23970, world record two-year-old, with a production of 14646.9 pounds of milk and 905.0 pounds of butter fat.

Dedication of Dairy Products Building

Exhibit at California State Fair

A Great Producing Cow and her twin granddaughters drew the crowd at the California State Fair. With the cooperation of George W. Emde of Happyholme Farm, Lodi, the producing ability and value of the Guernsey cow in producing Golden Guernsey milk was demonstrated.

Mr. Emde loaned Escalon Hulda 351182 and her twin granddaughters, Happyholme Heide and Happyholme Heyde, to the California Guernsey Cattle Club to use in the exhibit. The twins attracted the attention of the visiting city population, as heifer calves are not a familiar sight to them. But both they and their country cousins remained to study "Hulda" and her feed consumption and production records.

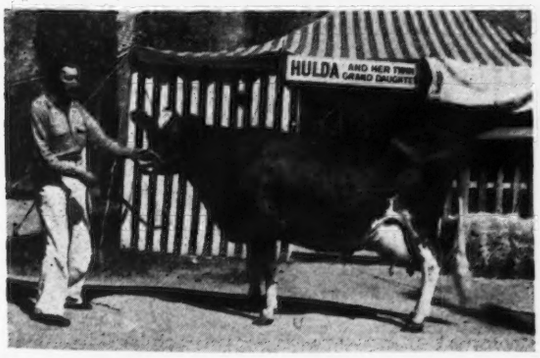
The exhibit was in three sections, situated in a tent between the Dairy Cattle barn and the new Dairy Products Building. The three head of cattle comprised one corner in a picket-fenced box stall. Over their stall were placards listing Hulda's records and translating her highest record into terms more readily understood by urban visitors. She produced in her fifth lactation 15408.5 pounds of milk and 834.8 pounds of butter fat, and in five lactations 60,062.0 pounds of milk and 3,392.3 pounds of butter fat.

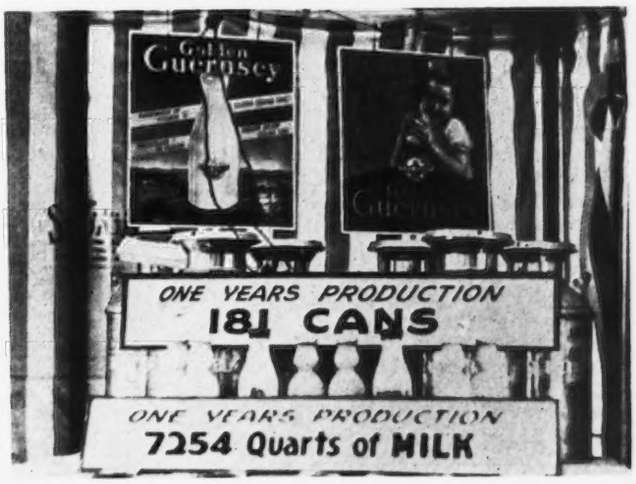
It was shown in a second section of the exhibit that the last year's production was equal to 181 ten gallon cans, or 7,254 quart bottles of Golden Guernsey milk. The third section of the exhibit consisted of a display of the variety, types and quantity of feeds required by the cow to produce this amount of milk. As the cow is on retest, another interesting feature was a large blackboard on which her daily production during the fair was recorded. The interest was very keen during milking time to see if "Hulda" was maintaining her average of fifty-three pounds of milk per day. The official test supervisor was on the job.

The exhibit was in the capable care of Albert Deboy, milking foreman at Happyholme, and he was kept busy answering questions from the hundreds of visitors who studied the exhibit. An actual count on one day established the fact that over 900 persons per hour passed through the tent.

The new Dairy Products Building was unexpectedly connected with the exhibit of "Hulda". A dedication ceremony was arranged for Governor's Day, in which the Queen and her six Princesses from the Lodi Grape Festival were to take part, assisting Governor Merriam. There is a fountain in the plaza of the building, and in the ceremony, Queen Mary Foley twice unsuccessfully attempted to break a bottle of Hulda's milk on the curbstone of the fountain. On the third attempt, Governor Merriam crashed the bottle and splashed the milk.

Escalon Hulda 351182 that was in the Guernsey exhibit with her twin granddaughters. Over 900 persons per hour passed through this tent.





The National Dairy Show

GUERNSEYS from the Atlantic to the Pacific will be in competition at the National Dairy Show on October 8–15, Columbus, Ohio. A herd of fifteen head will be sent from California, while several herds will be in attendance from Maine, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New York and other eastern states. The midwest and southwest will be well represented by tops from many herds.

At this writing, the National looms as fine as last year and Dean H. H. Kildee of Iowa will have plenty of good ones to judge on October 10 and 11. It would appear that the thrills of last year with its excellent show and great crowds will be repeated again. The 1938 National will be a real court of last resort.

Below is a review of National Champions since the first National Dairy Exposition held on February 15, 1906.

Year	Name	Owner
1906	Robiana's Standard 7254	M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin.
1906	Gertrude Kelly 13709	M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin.
1907	Endymion 8916	Helendale Farms, Athens, Wisconsin.
1907	Queen Sanative 18574	M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin.
1908	Golden Lad of Rosendale 9121	Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.
1908	Twilight Lonan 12484	Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.
1909	Lord Mar 14539	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1909	Victoria of Fern Ravine 19969	Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
1910	Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1910	Glencoe's Bopeep 18602	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1911	Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14008	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1911	Glencoe's Bopeep 18602	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1912	Imp. Yeoman 8618	F. L. Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts.
1912	Glencoe's Bopeep 18602	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1913	Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1913	Imp. Jessy Rose X. 28373	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1914	Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1914	Imp. Deanie XVI. 52344	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1915	No Show	
1916	Ladysmith's Cherub 30760	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1916	Imp. Princess Bergere 33074	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1917	Ladysmith's Cherub 30760	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1917	Imp. Princess Bergere 33074	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1918	Ladysmith's Cherub 30760	D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minnesota.
1918	Imp. Bella II. of du Grand Fort 36346	G. G. Hartley, Floodwood, Minnesota.
1919	Dauntless of Edgemoor 49586	W. H. Dupee, Santee, California.
1919	Imp. Prospect's Rose des Houards 89003	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1920	Imp. Itchen May King 25174	F. E. Fox and Goodhand Kingston and Son, Waukesha, Wis.
1920	Imp. Mildred II. of les Godaines 55120	Jones and McKerrow, Waukesha, Wisconsin.
1921	Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood 58824	D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minnesota.
1921	Ma Chere Procris 55855	D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minnesota.
1922	Boss of Koshkonong Place 41041	Tarr Brothers, New Auburn, Wisconsin.
1922	Jeanette of the Prairie 2d 69685	W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
1923	Deanie's Marose of Appletree Point 62742	U. A. Woodbury II, Burlington, Vermont.
1923	Langwater Levity 70293	Myron A. Wick, Cleveland, Ohio.
1924	Shorewood Resolute 71989	Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York.
1924	Mixter May Princess 124204	Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York.
1925	May Rose Cherub 70934	Grangeville Guernsey Farm, Grangeville, Idaho.
1925	Admiration of the Prairie 117699	Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York.
1926	Shorewood Resolute 71989	Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York.
1926	Imp. Hope of Cornus Farms 160514	William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain, New York.
1927	Border King of Roberts 71645	Fern-Dell Guernsey Farm, Green Bay, Wisconsin.
1927	Shuttlewick Levity 101850	William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain, New York.
1928	Border King of Roberts 71645	Glencliff Farm, Independence, Kansas.
1928	Imp. Gem's Pride of the Gron 160500	Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York.
1929	Border King of Roberts 71645	Glencliff Farm, Independence, Kansas.
1929	Shuttlewick Levity 101850	William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain, New York.
1930	Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009	Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, New York.
1930	Moose Valley Minuet 156989	Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minnesota.
1931	Langwater Waldorf 128541	Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota.
1931	Ruth Mary Rose of Mills Center 300368	Cleo Hoy, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1932	No Show	
1933	No Show	
1934	No Show	
1935	Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731	Corium Farm, Inc., Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
1935	Mary Lilian 246843	J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.
1936	Wyebrook Matchless 216336	Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota.
1936	Hornblend's Beauty Raider 340831	Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota.
1937	Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950	Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts.
1937	Bournedale Martha 406060	Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan.

GUERNSEY PROGRAM
at the NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW

Headquarters . . .

Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio. Notify Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, not later than October 6, for reservations and time of arrival. If later, make reservations direct to the Hotel.

Banquet . . .

The Guernsey Banquet will be held Monday evening, October 10, at the Deshler-Wallick Hotel. It is under the same committee that had charge of the arrangements at last year's National and a splendid time is assured. Be sure and secure your tickets upon arriving in Columbus. These may be purchased at the Guernsey Booth or in advance through Floyd S. Barlow and Thomas W. Briggs of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Judging . . .

Judging, Monday, October 10, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., and Tuesday, October 11, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Some 200 or more Guernseys have been entered.

Exhibit . . .

There will be an exhibit by The American Guernsey Cattle Club in cooperation with Ohio University and Raemelton Farms. The subject will be "Selecting A Herd Sire."

Journal Representation . . .

The Guernsey Breeders' Journal is cooperating with Earl J. Cooper and James Ball in the breed publications booth. Subscriptions will be sold from this booth and advertising may be arranged for in any of the breed publications.

A Change Among the Leaders

Wolfpen Amber 399378, Re-entry 38997
First in Class E

THE Wolfpen herd at Southboro, Massachusetts, owned by Helen Sears Bradley, is not a large herd, in fact, it is one of the good small herds in Massachusetts. However, this herd holds rather a unique position, as at the present time Guernseys owned, bred and developed by Mrs. Bradley hold first and third places in class B, tenth in class F, tenth in class FF and sixth in class GG. In other words, five class leading positions are held at the present time by Wolfpen Guernseys.

The new one is the second record of Wolfpen Amber 399378, and she produced 17065.0 pounds of milk and 913.8 pounds of butter fat. She succeeded Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379388 that has held the world's record in that class by 3719.5 pounds of milk and 14.8 pounds of butter fat. This is not the first time that "Amber" has been among the class leaders for she made second place in class GG when she produced 15340.8 pounds of milk and 786.2 pounds of butter fat and now holds sixth place.

"Amber", like all the other animals in the Wolfpen herd, is of Langwater breeding. For many years, Mrs. Bradley has been using nothing but Langwater bulls. "Amber" was sired by Langwater Gallant 155412 that has six Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son. He, in turn, was sired by Langwater Valiant 51868 that has twenty-nine Advanced Register daughters and twenty-eight Advanced Register sons. "Gallant" was out of Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater 110748 that has a class A record of 17032.8 pounds of milk and 911.7 pounds of butter fat. She also has two Advanced Register daughters and three Advanced Register sons.

"Amber" was out of Langwater Aline 264809 that was purchased as a calf from Langwater Farm and developed by Mrs. Bradley. She developed into a class leader and made sixth place in class F and now holds tenth in that class. She has a record of 15415.7 pounds of milk and 788.7 pounds of butter fat. "Aline" was sired by Langwater Peter Pan 116859 that has fifty-four Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son. He, in turn, was sired by Langwater Steadfast 31672 and out of Langwater Blanche 143402. The dam of "Aline" was Imp. Aline of Langwater 207124.

Two of the former class leaders, Wolfpen Lilac 221332, that now holds third place in class B, and Wolfpen Nantilly 258027, that now holds tenth place in class FF, were daughters of Langwater Claimant 60952. As will be recalled, "Claimant" is a son of Langwater Steadfast 31672 and the new class leader, "Amber", is related to "Steadfast" through her grandsire, Langwater Peter Pan 116859.

This new world record Guernsey was under the supervision of Joseph Jackson, superintendent of Wolfpen Farm, and was milked by Frank Heald, herdsman, and Morris Johnson, assistant herdsman.

WOLFPEN AMBER 399378, Re-entry 38997
Sire: Langwater Gallant 155412, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Aline 264809.
Breeder: Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.
Owner: Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.
Born: Jan. 4, 1934. Calved June 30, 1937. Served May 18, 1938.
Requirement for admission 345.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College.
2 milkings daily.
Total milkings 1095.
Retests taken in August, September, October, April 1938, and June. Special tests taken in January, 1938 and Feb.

	Milk	*Butter Fat*	
1937	*Lbs.*	*%*	*Lbs.*
July 4	1133.9	5.84	66.22
Aug.	1665.0	4.95	82.42
Sept.	1656.5	4.93	81.67
Oct.	1640.7	5.19	85.15
Nov.	1518.0	4.99	75.75
Dec.	1474.5	5.46	80.51
Jan. 1938	1349.0	5.23	70.55
Feb.	1064.4	5.27	56.09
Mar.	1275.9	5.73	73.11
Apr.	1316.6	5.90	77.68
May	1433.0	5.58	79.96
June	1402.2	5.51	77.26
July 3	135.3	5.51	7.46
Total	17065.0	5.35	913.8

Iowa State Sale Cancelled

The Iowa State Guernsey Breeders' Association regrets to announce that it has been found necessary to cancel the Iowa State Sale scheduled for October 22.

THE NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' NEWS

NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' CO-OPERATIVE, INC.

305 Fayette Park Building
Syracuse, N. Y.

B. J. H. RIKERT
Editor and Business Manager

R. W. DUCK
Associate Editor and Assistant Manager

DIRECTORS

Henry M. Brown, Utica, N. Y. ..... President
Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. First Vice-President
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. Second Vice-President
Thomas H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y. Secretary-Treasurer

Oscar F. Kinney,	Albany, N. Y.
G. Herbert Allen,	Salt Point, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Mignin,	Castile, N. Y.
Earl D. Crocker,	Sennett, N. Y.
Dr. H. E. Martin,	Clarence, N. Y.
Hugh Barclay,	Pulaski, N. Y.
William K. Hepburn,	Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Harry Bailey,	Mount Tremper, N. Y.
A. H. Chambers,	Kingston, N. Y.
John L. Wilkie,	Newburgh, N. Y.
Fred H. Gordon,	Brockport, N. Y.

Bang's Disease Approved Herds

THE following Guernsey herds in New York State have been approved as free from Bang's Disease by the Department of Agriculture and Markets, Holton V. Noyes, Commissioner, Albany, New York, on the report by Dr. J. G. Wills, Chief Veterinarian for the Department. Producers interested in officially testing their herds for Bang's and obtaining approved certificates, should communicate directly with Doctor Wills, Department of Agriculture and Markets, Albany, New York.

Certificate Number Two, Cyrus Garnsey, Jr., Seneca Falls; Certificate Number Three, Mrs. Robert Bacon, Westbury; Certificate Number Five, Hugh Barclay, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski; Certificate Number Six, New York Telephone Company, Warwick; Certificate Number Eleven, Floyd Somes, Memphis; Certificate Number Thirteen, Angelica L. Gerry, Delhi; Certificate Number Twenty-Four, Estate of Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats; Certificate Number Twenty-Eight, O. H. Cheney, Patterson; Certificate Number Twenty-Nine, Alex Wooden, Clinton Corners; Certificate Number Thirty-Three, Clifford M. Buck, Salt Point; Certificate Number Forty-Two, Fred A. Westover, Auburn; Certificate Number Forty-Four, Paul von Szeliski, Poughkeepsie; Certificate Number Forty-Six, Earl D. Crocker, Sennett; Certificate Number Forty-Eight, Henry H. Buckley, Cathedral Farms, Oneonta; Certificate Number Fifty-Seven, Philip H. Lambert, Hudson; Certificate Number Sixty, Andrew Zygman, Bedford; Certificate Number Seventy-Four, Howard J. Lull, Garrattsville; Certificate Number Eighty, Mrs. Margaret K. Weaver, Rhinebeck; Certificate Number Eighty-Three, George W. Perkins, Cold Springs; Certificate Number Eighty-Nine, Mrs. Margaret Townley, Circleville; Certificate Number Ninety-One, William J. Pickering, Lyons.

Certificate Number Ninety-Two, Thaddeus G. Brown, Ludlowville; Certificate Number Ninety-Four, Ward Foundation Corporation, 597 Madison Avenue, New York City; Certificate Number Ninety-Nine, James Speyer, Scarborough; Certificate Number 100, Florence McIntosh, Cayuga; Certificate Number 107, John H. Hammond, Mt. Kisco; Certificate Number 114, Peter G. Ten Eyck, Altamont; Certificate Number 115, H. L. Wardwell Estate, Springfield Center; Certificate Number 116, C. L. A. Whitney, Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville; Certificate Number 118, W. B. Onderdonk, Hall; Certificate Number 119, Dorothy A. Onderdonk, Hall; Certificate Number 120, E. Thaddeus Smith and Mrs. Fleet K. Smith, Sr., East Northport; Certificate Number 129, Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs; Certificate Number 130, George M. White, Coxsackie; Certificate Number 151, H. R. C. Motley, Wychmere Farm, Ontario; Certificate Number 153, Harry Bailey, Mt. Tremper; Certificate Number 157, Julia A. Flynn, Carmel; Certificate Number 160, Samuel Sloan, Garrison; Certificate Number 162, Henry L. Batterman, Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, Long Island; Certificate Number 169, Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center; Certificate Number 171, A. H. Chambers, Kingston; Certificate Number 173, Peter Longrod, Lyons; Certificate Number 174, G. W. Bacon, Thatch Meadow Farm, St. James; Certificate Number 175, Syracuse State School, Camillus; Certificate Number 177, G. B. Muchmore, Geneva; Certificate Number 178, Marshall Field, Caumsett Farm, Huntington, Long Island; Certificate Number 182, Richard F. Howe, Jericho; Certificate Number 188, Harold F. Meaker, Memphis; Certificate Number 189, Eno J. Schwarze, Bangall; Certificate Number 190, Levi A. Martin, Oneida; Certificate Number 205, David Hamlin, Holcomb; Certificate Number 212, Heatley Green, Boonville; Certificate Number 232, Roland Scott, Canaseraga; Certificate Number 243, Edward F. Kleinke, Glenmont; Certificate Number 244, John Stilwell, Yonkers.

Certificate Number 246, Miss Jenny C. Wasson, Altamont; Certificate Number 247, Edson J. Barrett, Ithaca; Certificate Number 253, H. F. Andrus, Yonkers; Certificate Number 254, Chilmark Farms, Ossining; Certificate Number 258, Orville Menzies, Ira; Certificate Number 261, Charles F. Goldsmith, Ellenville; Certificate Number 268, V. B. Blatchley and Son, Ithaca; Certificate Number 270,

Mrs. H. P. Davison, Locust Valley; Certificate Number 284, Urquhart Wilcox, Castleton-on-Hudson; Certificate Number 296, Dr. Francis S. Schwarz, Troy; Certificate Number 299, F. W. Foote and F. S. Wood, Scipio Center; Certificate Number 314, Kenneth G. Reynolds, Albany; Certificate Number 321, M. H. Connelly, Ashville; Certificate Number 325, Mitchell Pierson, Kolaneka Farms, Pittsford; Certificate Number 360, J. Earl Scott, Dansville; Certificate Number 367, J. Howard Pratt, Albion; Certificate Number 368, L. S. Riford and T. M. Staples, Auburn; Certificate Number 371, Lester H. Lobdell, Wadhams; Certificate Number 372, Max Dreyfus, Brewster; Certificate Number 378, James R. Stevenson, Cayuga; Certificate Number 420, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction; Certificate Number 428, Leo Briggs, Arkport; Certificate Number 436, Hon. Peter G. Gerry, Lake Delaware Farm, Delhi; Certificate Number 476, Arthur Vroman, Rensselaer; Certificate Number 494, Henry N. Haberer, Lowville; Certificate Number 495, Ormal W. Salisbury, Otto; Certificate Number 500, George Wickens, Memphis; Certificate Number 509, A. Vance Smith, Valois; Certificate Number 520, Job Newbould, Holley; Certificate Number 521, L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek; Certificate Number 540, Willis Shape Kilmer, Binghamton; Certificate Number 544, R. S. and F. C. Stevens, Attica; Certificate Number 549, C. L. and J. M. Crossgrove, Freeville; Certificate Number 552, Herman Meyer, Middleburg; Certificate Number 563, Lewis E. Pierson, Westhampton Beach; Certificate Number 581, Howard H. Utter, Stanley; Certificate Number 583, L. M. Ripley, Skaneateles; Certificate Number 585, Fred Armer, Ballston Spa; Certificate Number 592, Hyman Shatz, Carmel; Certificate Number 594, Dr. Woodward Shaw, Gloversville; Certificate Number 595, Charles E. Vedder, Ballston Lake; Certificate Number 625, John Marcy, Jr., Greene; Certificate Number 630, Merritt S. Van Campen, Ballston Lake; Certificate Number 639, George W. Fisher, Hornell; Certificate Number 640, Mrs. Helen Huntington Astor, Rhinebeck; Certificate Number 646, J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland; Certificate Number 667, O. F. Kinney, Waldorf Farms, North Chatham; Certificate Number 671, C. E. Callear, Elmira; Certificate Number 674, Howard L. Payne, Clarence; Certificate Number 680, Clarence G. Barber, Middleburg; Certificate Number 692, Henry C. Peck, Schuylerville; Certificate Number 694, Gertrude C. Rich, Cattaraugus; Certificate Number 756, William Lain, Canisteo; Certificate Number 764, Stewart Wheaton, Cohocton; Certificate Number 778, Howard Van Alstyne, Stuyvesant; Certificate Number 786, Clarence W. Joslin, Cambridge; Certificate Number 789, Fred Chalupa, Lyons; Certificate Number 811, Arthur S. Blanchard, Webster; Certificate Number 821, Felix M. Warburg, White Plains; Certificate Number 824, George Vandenburgh, Bolton Landing; Certificate Number 849, Melvin Thomas, Schuylerville; Certificate Number 861, Wyebrook Farm, C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville; Certificate Number 870, Frederick P. Gildersleeve, Union Springs; Certificate Number 891, F. Howard Slayton, Port Byron; Certificate Number 892, Erwin C. Meyer, Stanfordville; Certificate Number 894, Frank Munro, Glasco; Certificate Number 915, Ward D. Crofoot, Pavilion.

Dutchess County Picnic

The annual Dutchess County summer picnic was held this year at Woodlands Farm, the beautiful estate of the late Felix Warburg, William Jones, manager, White Plains, New York. The officers of the Dutchess County Association are: President, Paul Kerr; Miss Muriel K. Hill, manager of Bournedale Farm, now located at Yonkers on Route 9; Henry G. Travers, Secretary.

A short business meeting was held at which Chairman James Budd Rymph reported relative to the construction of the Guernsey Sale pavilion at the Rhinebeck Fair Grounds which will be erected by these progressive breeders for housing their annual sale. Two exceptionally fine bull calves are being offered in this sale, one by Bournedale Farm and the other by James Baird. The proceeds from these two individuals will be very generously donated by these establishments as a gift towards the sale pavilion fund. The Dutchess County Association will also offer special premiums of four dollars for the 4-H boys' and girls' division at the Rhinebeck Fair.

A very bounteous lunch of excellent food was served under the direction of Mr. Jones, after which he gave an exceptionally interesting talk relative to the development and work accomplished at Woodlands Farm. The thing which impressed those present was that Bill's talk came from the heart and every word was effective in its sincerity and simplicity. Among other things, he mentioned the fact that Woodlands Farm, now some twenty-eight years old as an estate, was and is as its name implies, practically virgin woodlands which has had no artificial landscaping. He mentioned the fact that his association with the late Felix Warburg had been one of the really wonderful associations of his

A group of Dutchess County breeders and friends at their annual picnic held at Woodlands Farm, William Jones, Manager, White Plains, New York

life. Mr. Warburg was an exceptionally fine man in every sense of the word.

The breeding followed at Woodlands in Guernseys since the herd was founded about a quarter of a century ago, has been with the use of the foundation sire, King Masher 8th 20973, followed by a May Rose bred bull and then one of Langwater breeding. Next in succession being Green Meadow Wisdom 128647 and the last bull now being used is a son of "Coronation Prince" out of a daughter of "Coronation King". Most of the females of breeding age in the present Woodlands herd are sired by Woodlands Fizzy 167198 that is sired by Green Meadow Wisdom 128647 and whose dam, Woodlands Phyllis 86162, is sired by King Masher 8th 20973.

Carl Knapp, "Uncle Josh," gave several of his readings which are always so appreciated. No meeting in this area of New York would be complete without "Uncle Josh" and his humorous discussion of the various phases of farm activities and social relaxation.

Manager B. J. H. Rikert spoke relative to the proposed Federal Marketing order and discussed the various classifications and its probable effect on prices in general and Golden Guernsey milk in particular. A rising vote of thanks was tendered to Mr. Jones by the 125 people in attendance.

Model Dairy

The model dairy at the New York State Fair was operated in conjunction with the Golden Guernsey booth and ventriloquist show in the Pure Foods building which together with the eight stands did an excellent business and advertising for Golden Guernsey. Beacon Mills, Auburn, featured exhibits of feeds.

In the model dairy barn the cattle were exhibited by Nate Oaks, Jr., Oaks Corner, New York. Nate had an exceptionally fine exhibit of Guernseys based on the grand old cow, Monarch's Sunburst 179386, grand champion at the New York State Fair in 1935. She has a class A record of 13705.8 pounds of milk and 716.6 pounds of butter fat. She is now fifteen years old and safe in calf and has two sons, two daughters and forty granddaughters in the Oaks herd. Her son, Double Leader 194287, herd sire in the Oaks herd, has been pronounced one of the great bulls in the Guernsey breed. He has continually improved type, production and milk color in a dam-daughter comparison. His daughters on exhibit in the model dairy include Leader's Golden Queen 389445 out of Peaches of Lakeside Park 234232; Leader's Golden Gaiety 412884, out of Highland Gaiety 157710; Leader's Golden Kitty 445629, out of Kitty of Pine Ridge 147832; Leader's Golden Princess, out of Princess of Valley Mead 182448. The group of females also included a daughter of Monarch's Sunburst 179386, Monarch's Sunbeam 478706. She was sired by Douglaston Lord Charles 211816. The other females in the group were sired by Anesthesia's Perfection 130032. They were: Perfection's Rose Marie 378714, out of Rose of Valley Mead 102446; Perfection's Gaiety 366294, out of Highland's Gaiety 157710, and Laddie's Marie, out of Peaches of Lakeside Park 234232. It was an outstanding exhibit of constructive breeding which made an excellent impression on the visiting public, the milk from these cows being bottled, pasteurized and sold as well as the milk from the show herd in the model dairy and in the eight booths operating on the fair grounds, supplemented by Golden Guernsey milk from the Syracuse Guernsey Dairy, Co-Operative.

New York State Fair — 4-H Club Guernseys

Just short of the century mark by one, ninety-nine 4-H club Guernseys in the various classes were paraded and shown before Judge William Gould and Associate Judge Robert J. McKenzie.

The junior heifer calf class was won by Charles Lee Holcomb, Tunnell, Broome County, on Pansy Secret's Lady 551824; 2, Bernard Vollmer, Rush, Monroe County, on Lulubelle Swale of Gypsumview 541671; 3, Catherine Crumb, Mt. Upton, Chenango County, on Holligail of High Field 558561.

Senior Heifer Calf: 1, Richard Meddaugh, Purling, Greene County, on Mary Ann of Rockmere 543855; 2, Dorothy Onderdonk, Hall, Ontario County, on Snow Flake's Cynthia of Elmwood 544052; 3, Russell Huntington, Baldwinsville, Onondaga County on Bonnie's Marie of Munroholm 546181.

Junior Yearling Heifer: 1, Roger W. Pratt, Albion, Orleans County, on Sylvia Clovis of Pleasant View 522326; 2, John Sinclair, Caledonia, Livingston County, on Calculator's Carol 519455; 3, Ivan Miller, Menden, Monroe County, on Bonnie Rose of Locusts 508381.

Senior Yearling Heifer: 1, and Grand Champion, Dorothy Onderdonk, Hall, Ontario County, on Fairy's Fay of Elmwood Farm 515298. It was Dorothy's day of dominence in the 4-H Guernsey Show, not only did this entry win grand championship, but showing her for the New York State Guernsey Breeders Co-Operative, Inc., showmanship champion cup, she also placed first in this division. The cup was presented by J. M. McDonald of McDonald Farms, Cortland. Second in the senior yearling heifer class was Donald Mack, Cato, Cayuga County, on Lad's Gay Girl of Fairview 511837; 3, Alfred Ames, Hammond, St. Lawrence County, on Goldie Royal Lass 523594.

Heifers, two years and under three: 1, Dorothy Onderdonk, Hall, Ontario County, on Patty's Pamela of Elmwood 482773; 2, William Straub, Catskill, Greene County, on Lady Betty of Linden 459061; 3, Arthur Stevenson, Cayuga, Cayuga County, on Nan of Cayuga Fruit Farm 479289.

Heifers or cows, three years old or over: 1, Dorothy Onderdonk, Hall, Ontario County, on King's Monie of Munroholm 251227; 2, Herbert S. Crumb, Oxford, Chenango County, on Tarbell Farms Royal Undine 393397; 3, Donald Coye, Jamesville, Onondaga County, on Laddie's Maid of Munroholm 353278.

New York State Guernsey Breeders' Futurity

To encourage the development and exhibition of young bulls and heifers from record cows owned by members

of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc.

It is hoped that the size of the purse and the interest that should be aroused through this competition will stimulate the more careful development of young bulls and heifers from the best producing cows, especially those owned in the smaller herds. Furthermore, the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., will endeavor to support this newly established Futurity with advertising and publicity to assist in the sale of these prospective herd bulls and heifers by New York State Guernsey breeders.

The rules governing the eligibility of entries are as follows:

Two classes will be offered—Bulls, Heifers.

1. Breeders may nominate any registered Guernsey cow that has an Advanced Register record or a Cow Testing Association equivalent to the Dairy Herd Improvement requirement of the American Guernsey Cattle Club, and any two-year-old dam.

2. If desired breeders may nominate any cow that has been started on test but has not yet completed a qualified record, with the understanding that the calf is eligible if the dam makes the requirements, before the date of the futurity competition, but in the event that she fails to make the requirements, all nominating fees that have been paid are forfeited.

3. All nominations must be made to the Syracuse office of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., prior to July 1, 1938, and accompanied by a deposit of $2.00. The date of service and the name of the sire to which the cow is bred must also be furnished.

4. All calves dropped on or after July 1, 1938 from dams nominated are eligible for the 1939 Futurity, providing they are properly registered in the Herd Record of the American Guernsey Cattle Club and another fee of $3.00 paid prior to January 1, 1939.

5. The third and final payment of $5.00 must be paid prior to July 1, 1939.

6. Any entry may be cancelled at any time without obligation regarding payments not yet due at date of cancellation. However, no refunds will be made of payments made prior to date of cancellation.

7. To support this Futurity the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Op. Inc. will contribute an amount equal to the fees paid in, up to $200.00, to which will be added the entry fees paid by breeders who have nominated their cows. This purse will be divided on the following basis: 1st, 35%; 2nd, 25%; 3rd, 15%; 4th, 10%; 5th, 10%; 6th, 5%.

8. The Futurity will be judged by the judge selected for the regular Guernsey show at the New York State Fair at Syracuse.

9. Futurity entries must be made in the usual manner to the management of the New York State Fair and are eligible for the regular open classes.

Exhibitors in the 1938 Futurity were placed by Judges Gould and McKenzie as follows:

Bulls—1, C. L. A. Whitney, Wyebrook Farms, Loudonville, on Wyebrook Cosa's King 261741 out of Gay Folly's Cara Cosa 476390; 2, H. H. Crumb, Endicott, on Riverview Royal Diplomat 261434 out of Tarbell Farms Undine 393397; 3, Birch Brae Farm, Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, on Patriot of Birch Brae 261667 out of Cherry of Birch Brae 409311; 4, Waldorf Farms, O. F. Kinney, North Chatham, on Waldorf K. A. Lorenzo 261468 out of Waldorf Lindy-Lou 254926; 5, Earl W. Holcomb, Sunny Hill Farm, Tunnell, on Wyebrook Scotch Count 257338 out of Wyebrook Hylan Queen 357133; 6, Lewis Taylor, 690 Delaware Avenue, Albany, representing the Albany County Juding Team, showing Pioneer of Birch Brae 261665 out of Music of Birch Brae 451999, he was won by the Albany County Judging Team boys at Dr. MacElroy's picnic.

Futurity Heifers—1, McDonald Farms, J. M. McDonald, owner, Cortland, on McDonald Farms Content 557957 out of Darnley's Snow Queen 366829; 2, Wyebrook Farms, C. L. A. Whitney, owner, Loudonville, on Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess 555666 out of Wyebrook Greenwich Princess 478956; 3, McDonald Farms on McDonald Farms Cornelia 557958 out of Superb's Koralyn 401594; 4, Birch Brae Farms, Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, on Pure Gold of Birch Brae 528139 out of Marigold of Birch Brae 365570; 5, Wyebrook Farms, C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, on Wyebrook Choice Dutchess 555664, out of Wyebrook Graceful Choice 478952; 6, Birch Brae Farm, Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, on Birch Brae Punstress 528141; 7, H. H. Crumb, Endicott, on Riverview Royal Lady 554930.

Mohican District Picnic

The Mohican District Guernsey club held its annual picnic on August 20, at the farm of George and Lawrence Hansen, South Valley, New York. The officers of this association are: President, Lawrence D. Hansen, South Valley; Vice-President, Howard Lull, Garrattsville; Secretary-Treasurer, E. Ellis Elwood, Cherry Valley. Directors are L. V. Collyer, Cobbleskill; George Hinds, Springfield Center; John Shultis, Halcottsville; Frank Burgess, West Winfield.

The picnic location was selected partly as a tribute on the part of the club to George Hansen who has been breeding Guernseys since 1892. His is, therefore, one of the oldest continuously bred Guernsey herds in America. An enjoyable time was the fortune of all those present. Cloudless Skies, green fields and lawn, pleasant shade and splendid view, each adding to the pleasure of meeting friends again for a few short hours.

A judging contest was held for vocational agriculture and 4-H club groups on two rings of cattle, one of mature cows and one of heifers. Official placing was made by George M. White, member of the Judging Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The high scoring individual was Maurice Wikoff of Cherry Valley, who was awarded a show halter as his prize. The high scoring group, representing Schoharie County 4-H Clubs under their leader, Mr. Shults, received a cash prize, as did also the team representing Cherry Valley Central School, which took second place.

After lunch, all present listened with interest to an illustrated talk about judging by George M. White, in which he explained how much consideration should be given slight defects in animals as well as the importance of their fine points. The talk was supplemented by distribution of a new pamphlet, Evaluation of Defects, very recently prepared by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

This was followed by an informal talk and discussion by H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, breeder and owner of Cathedral Rosalie 334299, present world's record holder. Mr. Buckley's discourse pointed out several steps which must be carefully followed by anyone wishing to succeed in raising large, typy and productive cattle. He drew his conclusions from a careful study of the best scientific information available and the wealth of his own experience.

Wayne County Picnic

The Wayne County Guernsey Breeders Club held its annual summer picnic at Fairhaven State Park on Wednesday, August 24. The officers of the association are: Peter Longrod, President; Ernest D. Naylor, Vice-President; and Sanford Beal, Secretary-Treasurer.

This large and progressive association is one of the outstanding local Guernsey organizations in New York. Its members always turn out in large numbers and enthusiastically support their organization. Guernsey breeders in this vicinity are known throughout the countryside for their many excellent herds and outstanding individuals. The quality and quantity of Golden Guernsey milk produced in this territory and sold largely in the city of Rochester is of large volume and unexcelled merit.

A bounteous basket lunch was provided at noon followed by a baseball game, swimming and other sports. President Longrod had arranged an interesting and amusing program by having prizes offered for various contests, such as backward running races, wheelbarrow races, throwing weights, jumping and various athletic contests. The occasion is one which will long be remembered by all present.

Guernsey Breeders Banquet

The New York State Guernsey Breeders Co-Operative, Inc., held its first annual banquet at the Hotel Syracuse, on September 1. Captain Hugh Barclay was Chairman of the Banquet Committee. Approximately 100 Guernsey breeders and members of their families attended this delightful occasion.

Entertainment was provided by Fred Jeske of radio fame and some of his talented entertainers. A short address of welcome was given by President H. M. Brown. Harry Bailey also improvised in his inimitable manner. It was an occasion to long be remembered and one which will be looked forward to with pleasure during next year's fair time.

NEW YORK ROLL OF HONOR

REQUIREMENTS:

Cows on official A. R. Farmers' Class.....40 pounds
Cows on official A. R. test.....50 pounds

For actual records see "What The Cows Are Doing" in this issue and also in the September 15 issue.

Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y.
Atamannsit Princess Coronet 209561
Bournedale Betty Ray 468143
Bournedale Bright Eyes 435082
Bournedale Countess 476765
Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152
Bournedale Duchess 377196
Bournedale First Lady 300119
Bournedale Frolic 422564
Bournedale Gemette 349733
Bournedale Iva Lee 468141
Bournedale Joyce 469591
Bournedale Lady Violet 289158
Bournedale La Nocine 411128
Bournedale Memoir 301294
Bournedale Princess Pat 411130
Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312
Bournedale Queen La Noce 469590
Bournedale Remembrance 260180

Bacon, George W., Thatch Meadow Farm, Saint James, N. Y.
Douglaston Maria 4117.50
Moughon Mandy 326566
Moughon Mirth 369411
Thatch Meadow Katrina 524244

Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.
Madon's Red Rose of Oldacres 415715
Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres 436650

Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401
Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433
Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967
Grassland Fernaquel 373639
Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241
Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057
May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133
Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144
Pegter's Jamoka 447576
Quanqual Buttercup 329821
Royal's Forsythia 457132

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.
Douglaston King's Mary 450325
Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326
Douglaston King's Surprise 423888
Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285
Gayhead's Mercy 519441

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y.
Beaverbrook Butterball 441381
Beaverbrook Mary Ann 410172
Beula of Highland View 321654
Bright Lucy 491325
Constructor's Ruby 503043
Dauntless' Gipsy Jane 404148
Eastover's Gem 394647
Glengeran Governess 386937
Good Hope of Homestead Farm 507316
Nellie's Look-Out 430334
Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm 398998

Blount Lumber Company, The, Crownhurst Farms, Lacona, N. Y.
Crownhurst Trix 356178

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y.
Lakeside Katherine 429517
Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141

Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.
Cathedral King's Rilma-Belle 443171
Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663
Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285
Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254
Sequel's Cathedral Rilma 467876

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.
Princess Gwendolyn's Peggy 345184

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.
Caumsett Frances 430582
Caumsett Golden Lily 351215
Evalon Dolly 396338
Welcome-In Beauty 411259

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.
Heweshurst Berdena 400509
Maple Lane Africander's Girlie 469038
Maple Lane Africander's Neda 447556
Maple Berdena's Valentine 463943
Maple Lane Genevieve 426936
Maple Lane Gloria 447563
Maple Lane Lucky Lass 463942
Maple Lane Monarch's Vivian 469037

Cheney, O. H., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y.
Bournedale Rosie O'Grady 337596
Cornwall Hill Butternut 397661
Cornwall Hill Dogwood 461713
Cornwall Hill Hemlock 396728
Cornwall Hill Hickory 402844
Cornwall Hill Linden 373171
Cornwall Hill Magnolia 461716
Cornwall Hill Mulberry 461715
Cornwall Hill Pine 461719

Cornwall Hill Spruce 461711
Peach Melba 309226

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornell Royal Ann 470433

Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Glensfoot Diana 190409
Hansenarea Sandra 500541
Valentine's Nakomis 373761

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Hightide's Valcinderella 455001
Mayprince's Ivy May 330152
Superb's Egelaine 409675

Dickinson, B. N., Tri-Gables Farm, Chazy, N. Y.
Charming Sark Lassie 318314
Trigables Almeda 372900
Tri-Gables Lady May 454205

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
Stadacona Rexella 423726

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly 452031
Foremost Japonica 390051
Foremost Magda 506970
Foremost Miranda 498623
Oswego Falls Farms Cecile 431478
Supreme's Kedoria 415681
Supreme's Kelia 419060
Valor's Kindness 442489
Valor's Ilya 386379

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.
Cathedral Foxie's Mabel 436665
King's Cathedral Ginger 448058
Lake Delaware Frairies 447420

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.
Quanqual Larkspur 408527

Hill, Muriel K., Yonkers, N. Y.
Bournedale My Favorite 365716

Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.
Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297
Hindsdale Golden Gretchen 442638

Macelroy, J. R., Birch Brae Farm, Jonesville, N. Y.
Babbette of Birch Brae 369709
Charissa of Birch Brae 388724
Marlene of Birch Brae 409310
May Bell of Birch Brae 409313
Merriment of Birch Brae 452000
Mirth of Birch Brae 452671
Ona of Birch Brae 327253
Violin of Birch Brae 441182

Mignin, C. F., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.
Reservation Pomona 457323

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.
Foremost Lemmie 452101
Mercedes Irene 394501
Wychmere Butterfat Hope 418302
Wychmere Fair June 453360
Wychmere Starlight Butterfat 407347

Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
Gentian's Sequel 345767
Georgina's Sequel 394649

Pask, Marshall W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y.
Farvue Bright Eyes 324248
Farvue Morning Star 446222

Penney, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Foremost Marie Carol 502120

Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.
Glynwood's Barberry 531846
Glynwood's Vetch 377885

Shatz, Hyman, Phileidor Farm, Carmel, N. Y.
Westmont Spotswood's Glory 403747

Slayton, F. Howard, Meadow Springs Stock Farm, Port Byron, N. Y.
Eva Milkyway of Meadow Springs 480652
Florence of Meadow Springs 402613
Meadow Springs Blanche 487844
Meadow Springs Jewel 487845
Queset's Minnehaha 215625

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.
Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor 394650
Little Farm Nancy 515735
Little Farm Orphan 546287
Little Farm Rosellen 544329

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.
Little Farm Primrose 544331
Little Farm Toots 544330
Valor's May Rose of Oldacres 427012
Valor's Sally of Oldacres 463117

Ward Foundation Corporation, Ward Acres Farm, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Tulip of Indian Hill 443826
Ward Acres Bossy 418688
Ward Acres Ethel 416954

Wasson, Jenny C., Mira Vista Farm, Altamont, N. Y.
Judy Ultimas Girl 444066
Mira Vista's Rosine 427785
Widow Knight High Test 415786

Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.
Wyebrook Butter Queen 456059
Wyebrook Greenwich Miss 387163
Wyebrook Greenwich Queen 440150
Wyebrook's Pretor's Queen 478957

Wilkie, J. L., Est., Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.
Forge Hill Foremost Phyllis 463734
Forge Hill Laddie's Verbena 370083
Forge Hill Plenty Royal 384684
Forge Hill Royal Mollette 429856
Forge Hill Royal Phyllana 463733
Sundown Stella 481619

Winston, J. O., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.
Saugerties Holliston's Daisy 271372
Saugerties Steadfast's Norna 340369

Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.
Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543
Lady Sequence 417395
May Belle du Jardin 454747
Sequel's Poundstock 428529

Dairy Herd Improvement Roll of Honor

REQUIREMENTS: Cows on Dairy Herd Improvement Test—50 pounds.

(Member of New York State Guernsey Breeders' Cooperative, Inc.)

Adams and Pilbeam, Memphis, N. Y.
Bonnie Bess of Maple Hill 361950
GG No. 9681
Rosalie of Home Farm 419062
GG No. 7

Baird, James, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Almena of White Farms 287966
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401
Glynwood's Andromeda 375760
Sunnyside Bonnie Bess 324881
Homestead Reveller's Brightie 429842
Quanqual Buttercup 329821
Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144
Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241
Pegter's Jamoka 447576
Neptune's Ultra May Queen 421146
Chedco Olivia 398801
Butterfat's Peerless Joy 421149
Glynwood's Pyrola 377884
Lagrange's Glynwood's Viola 471512
Susan GG

Cooper, E. W. and Son, Perry, N. Y.
Pal's Rosetta of Prospect Hill 361171
Violet of Prospect Hill 381338
Favorite of Prospect Hill 389096
Patsy of Prospect Hill 400213
Ruby of Prospect Hill 438632

Davies, Ellsworth, Wyoming, N. Y.
Spot GG
Dot GG
Dorothy GG

Ennis, R. H. and Son, Lyons, N. Y.
R. H. Number 1
G. E. Number 9
Beatrice King of Allowayne 470420
Allowayne Farms Sheba 429720

Gates, Rufus R., Plainville, N. Y.
PB. G. No.

Gordon, Fred H., Brockport, N. Y.
Florham Cherry 460942
Heartsease Butterfat Daisy 369662
Quanqual Larkspur 408527
Florham Beauty Rose 460946
Dicta Royal 392203
Thornton's Jackrose 332422
Franchester Roselead 414969

Ioset, L. J., Baldwinsville, N. Y.
P. B. G. Sybil
June GG
Lula Belle GG
Sunshine Jr., GG

Lake, Homer, Lyons, N. Y.
Betsey GG
Mary GG
Ann GG

Longrod, Peter, Lyons, N. Y.
Betty GG
Brindle GG
September Morn GG
Queen GG

McNab, A. J., Pine Plains, N. Y.
Loyalty's Content 366686

Milliman, T. E., Churchville, N. Y.
Slim G G ADC 216

Munro, T. H., Camillus, N. Y.
Laddie's Pride of Munroholm 376528
Laddie's Monie of Munroholm 325838
Pansy of Munroholm 394719
Cherub's Kate of Munroholm 357940

Naylor, Ernest, Lyons, N. Y.
Brindle, GG
Eloise of Bobbetta 353464

Oaks, R. L. and Son, North Rose, N. Y.
Princess Pauline GG
Dorcas of Sodus Bay 466088
Duchess' Delight 540485

Onderdonk, Dorothy, Hall, N. Y.
Patty's Valentine of Elmwood 366451

Onderdonk, W. B., Hall, N. Y.
Flossie GG
Princess Anne's Addition 439003
Fern's Fronzy of Elmwood Farm 367932
Buttercup GG
Dora GG

Payne, Howard, Clarence, N. Y.
Olive of Brightside Farm 290286
Marigold of Wis Koy 395493
Sentry's Monica 347454
Mae Bell of Sunny View Farm 374456

Douglaston Princess Adelaide 373524
Auburndale Peggy S. 364890
Brooklands Faith 437940
Melior Don's Red Rose 374966
Windymeade's Lady Glad 414918

Smith, Guy, Perry, N. Y.
Number 1 GG
Number 10 GG
Number 12 GG
Number 2 GG

Somes, Floyd, Memphis, N. Y.
RG 1109
Circleview Rose 343465

Traber, Ralph, Silver Spring, N. Y.
Nellie GG
Mary GG
Mable GG
Nancy GG
Buttercup

Von Szeliski, Paul, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Brooklands Dairymaid 405319
Brooklands One Twenty Five 405320
Number 133 GG
Brooklands One Thirty Five 405321
Brooklands One Forty Four 405324
Brooklands One Fifty One 405327
Brooklands One Fifty Eight 406804
Brooklands One Seventy 406805
Brooklands Topsy 355351

Walkley, Fred, Castile, N. Y.
Number 21 GG

Approved Advanced Register Records from August 15 to September 15, 1938

George W. Bacon, Saint James, New York
Moughon Lilac 371846
Thatch Meadow Hollyhock 500815
Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper, New York
Beechford's Guernest Ruthie 437965
Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, New York
Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries 226875
Douglaston Lady Bethia 423893
Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, New York
Good Hope of Homestead Farm 507316
H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, New York
Cathedral Betty's Belle 436662
The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, New York
Caumsett Inez 416720
O. H. Cheney, Patterson, New York
Supreme's Heiress 342149
Cornwall Hill Laurel 461714
G. H. Crocker, Cortland, New York
Mayprince's Mame 393423
Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, New York
Stadacona Rosebud 350770
Max Dreyfus, Brewster, New York
Madrey Farm Daybright 376655
Violet's Fancy of Madrey Farm 412149
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York
Foremost Loyalty 474408
Foremost Mayflower 475298
Oswego Falls Farms Goldilocks 2d 431477
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York
Green Meadow Rosette 372450
Coronation Duchess 398726
Dreamwold Honey Supreme 382794
Minada Misty Storrs 410043
Bettina Babette Storrs 410877
Antietam Butterfat Princess 419920
J. R. Newton, Cape Vincent, New York
Douglaston Lady Marie 441417
George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, New York
Good Evening of Homestead Farm 417398
The Potts Memorial Hospital, Inc., Livingston, New York
Lady Mariana of Livingston 423537
William B. Rhodes, Etna, New York
Edgewood Victoria 349423
Elisabeth Thew Smith, East Northport, New York
Little Farm Rosette 318523
Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York
Tarbell Farms Royal Elma 440860
Est. Felix M. Warburg, White Plains, New York
Woodlands Truth 374350
J. O. Winston, Saugerties, New York
Saugerties Dahlia 446244

Rhode Island Field Day

The Guernsey Breeders' Association of Rhode Island held a Guernsey tour and field day on September 10 among the herds located near Newport.

The breeders met at Glen Farms, established by Moses Taylor and now run by Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson. They were greeted by Mrs. Nicholson and William Barclay, the superintendent, and shown the herd.

Merry Midnight of the Glen 252531, the junior herd sire, was the first animal shown. He was sired by Langwater Midnight 228886 and out of Langwater Merry Queen 356075. The two senior herd sires to be seen were Caumsett Warrior 175900 and Langwater Midnight 228886. "Warrior" is sired by Mixter Thor 106594 and out of Caumsett Ruby 220185 while "Midnight" is sired by Langwater Moonlight 160256 and out of Langwater Recollection 2d 194815. After viewing the bulls, the group was shown the daughters of each. Following the viewing of Guernseys some of the very excellent horses at Glen Farms and a herd of Aberdeen-Angus cattle were exhibited.

The second place on the tour was Farmlands, owned by Walter Gurnee Dyer. A splendid buffet luncheon was served on the lawn of Mr. Dyer's home, followed by remarks given by the Managing Editor of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal; Professor Ladd of Rhode Island State College; Burton K. Harris, Commissioner of Agriculture; William Barclay; James E. Harper; George B. Clark; Richard G. Harwood and Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Mr. Dyer's herd, while small, has good prospects of being one of the fine herds of the state. He is using as his herd sire, Langwater Pardner 253237 that was sired by Langwater Moonlight 160256 and out of Langwater Consort 2d 244741.

The hospitality combined with the wonderful view at Farmlands, made it difficult for the party to go on and visit other farms. Several, however, viewed Sunnyfields Farm owned by M. M. Van Buren and ended at Beacon Hill Farm in Newport. President Noah D. Knight was in charge of the affairs of the day.

Guernseys in the Spotlight

The boys of the Newton Chapter, Future Farmers of America, brought the dairy cow before the footlights of the Newton, New Jersey, Theater in a series of cow milking contests lasting three nights, July 25–27, during which twenty-four cows were put on the stage for a like number of contestants.

The photograph shows Guernseys of Ideal Farms, owned by Jacob Tanis, Augusta, about to be milked by boys of Newton, Hacketstown, Blairstown and Sussex High Schools, respectively, in an inter-chapter contest. In this heat, Lee Fritz of Hacketstown, second in line, won by milking 15.3 pounds in three minutes.

The theater ushers wore milking suits loaned by Ideal Farms, and a display of Golden Guernsey products was set up in the theater lobby by the same farm. Cash prizes were awarded each night, and the grand prize of twenty-five dollars given by the Newton Theater was awarded to Ralph Shotwell of the Pequest Dairy Club who milked 20.9 pounds the first night.

A. J. McConnell
Teacher of Agriculture

Ideal Farm Guernseys about to be milked at the Newton, New Jersey, Theater.

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

By BASIL C. DE GUERIN

AUGUST is a month of shows here, and visitors with an interest in the Island breed have every opportunity of seeing its best specimens in their natural surroundings.

The Guernsey Farmers' Association stages a display at which all classes are open to Island breeders, but this does not mean that there are no other good animals than those that appear in this Association's prize list.

Many small holders with good stock find it too great an undertaking to transport their animals to the show ground, the distance on the present-day macadamized roads being too far and too tiring for unaccustomed hooves. These exhibitors, therefore, wait for their own parochial display, and it is sometimes found at these that a hitherto unknown animal will successfully compete against another with an established reputation.

Incidentally, and for the same reason, there is often found a wider range of choice among young stock for the prospective purchaser in these minor events which serve a useful purpose in encouraging the display of cattle that would otherwise never see the show ring.

Fortunately, the weather, which has been unsettled during the summer after an exceptionally long fine spell in the early months of the year, cleared up for the Farmers' Association fixture and this proved to be the usual big success. Held at Saumarez Park, the beautiful grounds of which are now the property of the States of Guernsey, it was visited by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Island, by now a keen and efficient student of the local breed.

All championship awards went to well-known animals, the senior champion bull being Hope's Rex (E. D. Falla), with reserve to Champion of Les Jetteries (Mrs. I. T. Nicolle); junior champion bull, Rose Lad of Maple Lodge (E. P. Mahy), with reserve to Trojan of Myrtle Place (Ernest de Garis).

The champion cow was again Leader's Polly du Valet (T. B. Le Prevost), with Golden Tip II of Meadow View (J. Carrington) as reserve. Champion heifer in the show was Honoria's Sunray (A. D. Le Patourel).

* * *

Alderney has also held its annual show during this month and the two Royal Cups were awarded as follows: King's Cup for Bulls, Prince of the Marais (A. J. Mignot); King's Cup for Cows, Primrose of Blaye House (W. P. Duplain); Best Bull in Show, Tony of the Old Mill (E. J. Burland); Best Cow in Show, Shamrock of the Cachliere (A. P. Gaudion); Best Heifer in Show, Judy's Pride IV. of Fairview (J. B. Simon).

* * *

Other shows to have been held in Guernsey during the month have been those organized by the parish Societies of St. Andrews, and of St. Martin's and the Forest.

Both were well attended and favored with fine weather and the principal results at each were as follows:

St. Andrews: Champion bull, Renown of the Bouillon, (F. Browning); champion cow, Blanchette II. des Niaux, also the property of the same owner; champion heifer, Way's Ruby, (F. E. Way).

St. Martins and Forest: Champion bull, May Boy of Rose Farm, (J. F. Browning); champion cow, Vera of La Corbiere, (J. R. Allez); champion heifer, Meadow Hope, (O. P. Tulie).

Of interest to all breeders are the results of the Advanced Register Competition of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society for the year ending August 1, which have just been published.

The winner this year was Bon Espoir Joyce 36560 p.s., (owner, W. Le Page), with a milk yield of 12805 pounds and 699.96 pounds of butter fat. After calving allowance, net figures were 713.95, or 442.85 pounds of butter fat in excess of requirements.

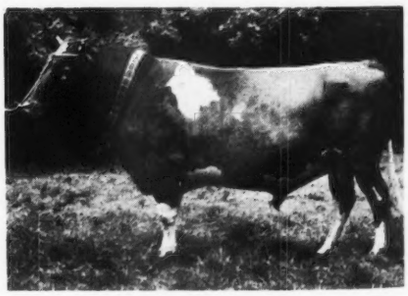
Runner up was Zena III. of the Fontaines 36397 p.s., (owner, N. Le H. Brehaut) with 13895.71 pounds of milk and 735.87 pounds of butter fat which after calving deduction left 706.44 pounds, or 431.34 pounds of butter fat in excess of requirements.

Third on the list was Leader's Polly du Valet 32167 p.s., (owner, T. B. Le Prevost) with a total of 14230.25 pounds of milk and 763.05 pounds of butter fat. After allowance for calving net figures were 778.31 pounds, or 418.31 pounds of butter fat in excess of requirements.

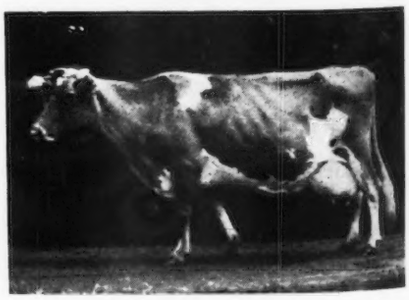
* * *

The report of the Imperial Economic Committee for 1937 recently issued shows that the Channel Islands are still very large contributors to the home markets. At the same

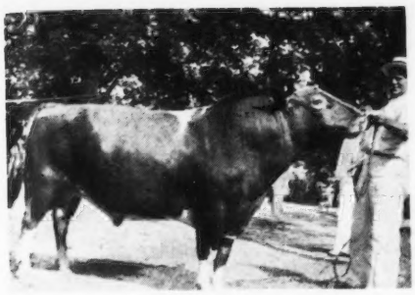
(Please turn to page 585)



Hope's Rex, champion bull, owned by E. D. Falla.



Leader's Polly du Valet, champion cow, owned by T. B. Le Prevost.



Quail Roost Valor's Vim 215831, first prize aged bull, exhibited by M. L. Powell.

Virginia Field Day

UNDER the auspices of the Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association, more than 350 ardent Guernsey enthusiasts, representing approximately half of the 100 counties of Virginia, held their annual field day and picnic at Boydton, August 25. The Association was entertained by the Mecklenburg County Guernsey breeders.

H. E. Hutcheson, president of the state organization, acting as Master of Ceremonies, first introduced J. W. Propst, owner of Red Lawn Farm, Boydton, and president of the Mecklenburg County Association, who extended a most hospitable welcome to those in attendance. Mr. Hutcheson then introduced Paul N. Winn and J. G. Jones, two local lads, who gave a 4-H Club demonstration on the treating of foul foot in cattle. Dr. T. B. Hutcheson, agronomist at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, gave an interesting address on pasture improvement.

Louis McL. Merryman was next on the program and told of the cattle consigned to the Virginia Guernsey breeders sale which is to be held at Fredericksburg on October 7. Lunch was served by the Mecklenburg County Home Demonstration Club, assisted by Carlton Thomas who prepared a Brunswick stew.

The annual free-for-all judging contest competing for the Sherwood Forest Loving Cup, was won by D. E. Nofsinger of the Richmond Dairy Company, with A. G. Ingham who won it last year running a close second.

The highlight of the day's program and something new to Virginia, was the parish show for which nineteen Mecklenburg County breeders brought out thirty-nine head of cattle. Arrangements for the show were worked out by N. H. Williams, County Agent, and W. E. Harvey, Assistant County Agent, assisted by R. G. Connelly, Dairy Extension Specialist, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Also on hand with much enthusiasm and leadership in the events of the day were C. Herbert Gordon, W. H. Butterworth, H. M. Skelton and Carlton Thomas, P. M. Reeves, Dairy Instructor, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, D. J. Young, 4-H Club leader of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Dr. H. G. Givens, State Veterinarian, L. M. Walker, Jr., and also two local ladies who generously offered their services in taking pictures for the show, Mrs. Bryson and Mrs. Bing.

W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont, North Carolina, and W. H. Gould, Burkeville, did a splendid job in placing the awards.

The exhibitors included: M. L. Powell, South Lawn Farm, Union Level; Mecklenburg Service, Inc., Boydton; James R. Elam, Salem Farm, Baskerville; Landon H. Carter, The Cedars, Boydton; H. M. Skelton, Chilbrook Farm, LaCrosse; J. W. Propst, Red Lawn Farm, Boydton; Thomas Brothers, Skipwith; W. H. Butterworth, South Hill; E. F. Lambert, South Hill; H. L. Brankley, Skipwith; C. Herbert Gordon, Baskerville; Spaulding Brothers, Chase City; John W. Brankley, Skipwith; S. B. Lambert, Lone Oak Dairy, South Hill; Otey T. Driggs, Chase City; and E. L. Watkins, Norlina, North Carolina.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Quail Roost Valor's Vim 215831, M. L. Powell; 2, Rosemount May King 234789, Mecklenburg Service, Inc.; 3, Foxdean's Climax 206635, James R. Elam Estate.

COW, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Esther of The Cedars 435267, Landon H. Carter; 2, Sultan's Lady 204776, H. M. Skelton; 3, Little Glen of Chilbrook 410264, H. M. Skelton; 4, Maxy's Lady Elsax 395426, J. W. Propst; 5, Queen's Foremost Bernice 315791, Thomas Brothers.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Oakdale's Agnes 488115, W. H. Butterworth; 2, Oakdale's Dairy Maid 503097, W. H. Butterworth; 3, Oakdale's Berna 511206, W. H. Butterworth; 4, Firinze 476080, E. F. Lambert; 5, Oakdale's Squire's Girlie, W. H. Butterworth.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Clovette 528273, E. F. Lambert; 2, Maxim's Blossom 524252, H. L. Brankley; 3, Jay Bird of South Lawn, M. L. Powell; 4, Entry, H. M. Skelton; 5, Entry, C. Herbert Gordon.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Entry, Spaulding Brothers; 2, Valor's May, J. W. Propst; 3, Entry, Landon H. Carter; 4, Entry, H. M. Skelton; 5, Entry, H. M. Skelton.

Guernseys Top Sturbridge Fair

GUERNSEYS topped the show at the Sturbridge, Massachusetts, fair September 3 to 5. Thirty-eight animals were exhibited by twenty-two different 4-H club members. Philip Gale of Petersham again won the championship of the show with Goldiene's Moccasin 178770, a thirteen-year-old cow. This is the same animal that won him the $100 Capen Farm prize in 1937 at the Eastern States Exposition.

The judge, C. J. Fawcett of Massachusetts State College, had difficulty in selecting the winner in a class of twenty calves. He finally selected Foremost Orenza 538134, owned by Eleanor Haluch of Ludlow. Edwin Gibson of West Bridgewater won the junior and senior yearling classes on Gibson Farm Helen 559583 and Gibson Farm Jean 525005.

Raymond Haluch, brother of Eleanor, won the junior showmanship contest. Edwin Gibson was top Guernsey showman in the senior contest placing third for the entire dairy show.

The Guernseys that were selected by Mr. Leland to represent the 4-H Guernseys at the Eastern States Dairy Camp were calves owned by Eleanor Haluch of Ludlow and Curtis Wilson of Warren. Wilson's animal, Damsel of Ware, placed second to Eleanor's. He also selected a senior yearling owned by Daniel Galusha of Williamstown.

G. O. Oleson

Guernseys and Calf Feed

THE Ralston Purina Company are putting out a large poster showing a very good picture in color of a Guernsey cow and her calf. While it is advertising their feed, they do not hesitate to use the statement "Pure Bred Guernseys Pay."

Riegeldale Given Publicity

RIEGELDALE FARMS, Trion, Georgia, and Ware Shoals, South Carolina, were given a page in a recent Larro bulletin, telling about the herd, showing several of the young things and listing sires used at the farms.

Harmon Appointed

ERSKINE M. HARMON has recently been appointed New York Milk Administrator.

Mr. Harmon was formerly Extension Professor of dairying at the University of Missouri and later Editor of the Dairy Farmer and Associate Editor of Successful Farming. For several years he has been a marketing specialist of the AAA in Washington.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

INDIANA: Rosenbaum Brothers, Inc., Mt. Vernon, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

MINNESOTA: Harold R. Ward, Minneapolis, recommended by G. N. Dayton; The J. R. Watkins Company, Inc., Winona, recommended by Charles E. Wirt.

OHIO: J. E. Kinney, Columbus, recommended by H. R. Penney.

Heifer Blues

I've thumbed the Journals one by one,
And read of mighty deeds;
How great Herds grew from a cow or two,
Like oaks from acorn seeds.

I like the tale, I like the theme,
But if you'll hark to me,
I'll tell my own experience
That runs quite differently.

I bought a cow both deep and wide,
With lovely head and family pride,
Massive udder and mellow hide;
And tried to build a herd.

All winter long I dreamed a dream
Of how her calf would be,
A lovely girl, and stand beside
Her mother, faithfully.

Then one by one, (in dreams you see)
I filled the stanchions plentifully
With heifer calves, all progeny
Of this one cow.

The Springtime came. My cup was full.
The waiting it was done.
My Golden Guernsey heifer calf
Was instead, her first-born son!

"Beginner's luck!" I laughed and said.
As a Breeder I was new.
I'd buy another Guernsey cow,
And make my dream come true!

Two had I then, and one can see
How two and two make four;
How twice as many heifer calves
Would be that many more.

Just figure it up with pen and ink,
How fast the growth would be.
With a daughter each from them a year.
Why a herd would grow rapidly!

I've watched the calves come one by one.
I gnash my teeth and wail!
Twelve young Guernseys in a row,
And every one a male!

My females have multiplied, 'tis true.
I bought them one by one.

My herd didn't grow from a cow or so,
Each daughter has been a son!

But I'll hang on because you see,
After my tale is told,
I'll breed a heifer calf someday!
(If I live to be that old.)

The late G. B. Irving
Blue Cedars Farm
Waterbury, Maryland

Guernseys to Costa Rica

TARBELL FARMS, Smithville Flats, New York, report the sale of five heifers and the shipping of them to Costa Rica.

Alfredo Volio of Cartago puchased Tarbell Farms Peerless Lisa 557509, a daughter of our junior herd sire, Foremost Peacemaker 214202 and out of Tarbell Farms Royal Lisa 385354, a daughter of May Royal's Holliston 130308.

Manuel Escalante Duran, of San Jose, purchased two daughters of Foremost Peacemaker 214202; Tarbell Farms Peerless Kathie 557510, out of Tarbell Farms Royal Katherine 366520, a daughter of May Royal's Holliston 130308 and Tarbell Farms Peerless Magda 557511, out of Tarbell Farms Royal Margaret 424215, also a daughter of May Royal's Holliston 130308.

Luis Escalante Saenz, also of San Jose, purchased two daughters of Foremost Combination 223971, one out of Tarbell Farms Royal Harriet 467507 and the other out of Tarbell Farms Royal Elodie 352532, both daughters of May Royal's Holliston 130308.

They left New York on August 20, via the United Fruit Company steamship Talamanca and were due to arrive in Costa Rica eight days later.

GORDON HALL

PURCHASING AGENT *CONSULTANT*

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, working out a breeding program and other farm problems.

SNOWDEN LANE · PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

IMPROVED
"PELOUZE" Dairy Scales
Three Sizes: 40, 60 and 120 lbs.

Our new Dairy Scales have extra large dials of genuine vitreous porcelain, acid-proof, non-corrosive and permanent—wide graduations easy to read. They have patented adjustable index pointers for obtaining tare weight of empty pail.

"Pelouze" Scales are warranted accurate and made to comply with the Departments of Weights and Measures in all States. Order through any leading supplyhouse. Specify "PELOUZE." Send for circular

PELOUZE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
232-242 East Ohio St., CHICAGO

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains · Box 788 · New York

Desires Position
as Herdsman, or testing cows. Life experience. Single, no bad habits. References. Box C. F. S.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

SHOW AND STABLE HALTER
COW BLANKETS

Bull Staffs, rings, etc. Everything for the showman. Low prices; money back guaranty. New 1937 *Catalog Free*. Send today

C. H. DANA CO.
45 Main St., West Lebanon, N. H.

MAIL YOUR SNAP SHOTS
TO APSCO—for Developing and PRINTING
TWO FREE ENLARGEMENTS
ONE ROLL DEVELOPED
EIGHT GLOSSY PRINTS
25c
ALLIED PHOTO SERVICE COMPANY
Drawer 289-E Sparta, Wisconsin

Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green : : Maryland

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS
For
Type-Production-Breeding-Health
Minnesota ranks fourth for number of registered Guernseys.
If you wish to buy Guernseys come to Minnesota or write
MINNESOTA GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
203-J Gorham Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

When in need of
LIVE STOCK PICTURES
Send for
COOK & GORMLEY
Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

Gossip . . .

(*Continued from page 582*)

time Guernsey's own import figures prove that, in return, considerable quantities of goods are imported to the Island annually. Thus during last year, the few thousand growers in Guernsey exported 31,629 tons of tomatoes, to raise which they bought from South Wales 134,717 tons of anthracite coal.

There has been for a number of years a steady decrease in the import of grain and forage, the falling-off in horse-drawn traffic being principally responsible. Thus from 1,618 tons of hay and chaff in the year before the war, our imports dropped last year to a mere forty-three tons. Oats during the same period fell from 2,356 tons to 503 tons, and straw from 1,331 tons to 575.

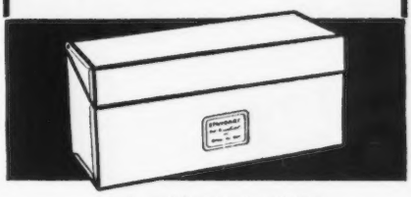
The increased acreage given over to glass-house construction is reflected in the imports of bran and prepared cattle foods which have gone up from 2,697 tons in 1913 to 3,898 tons last year. And although this Island is less than thirty miles in circumference, 1937 saw no less than 602 motor cars and 136 motor lorries imported to add to the existing 5,000 vehicles already licenced among the 40,000 inhabitants.

Among other visitors whom we have been pleased to welcome in our midst has been Judge W. B. Quarton of Algona, Iowa, who has been giving our stock and farms the "once over" with the experienced eye of the owner of a herd of Guernseys already sixty-five in number. We hope the Judge will be able to take back encouraging reports of the Island and its inhabitants, both bovine and human, to our friends across the sea.

* * *

A. Nicolle, who has succeeded Mr. Alan as Supervisor of Tests for the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, has in turn been replaced as Clerk to the Society by Wilson John Gaudion.

The NEW
STANDARD
Milk Record Cabinet



(Endorsed by the A.G.C.C.)

"Worth Many Times What It Cost Me"

"I consider the STANDARD Record Cabinet very essential for time-saving and accuracy. I find it a most convenient method. Furthermore, it is so simple and easy that it presents no difficulties for the average milker. It is worth many times what it cost me."

—D. E. TOWNSEND
Durham, N. C

TIME and MONEY SAVER for EVERY BREEDER DOING A. R. WORK.

Send for descriptive circular
Standard Stationery Company
WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

COW COVERS

Low Market Prices
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d. St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

FOR SALE . . .
Dunwalke Golden Gem 199175
Born March 7, 1932. Sire: Beauty's Golden Noble 173596. Dam: Dunwalke Maggie's Ruby 300244—10625.4 - 357.9 - GGG (Class Leader).
ALSO COWS AND HEIFERS
Accr. and N. Y. Approved. Bang Herd No. 214
BELLEVERNON FARM
Harry C. Schutt, R. 2, Middletown, N. Y.

DISPERSAL SALE
30 high producing, well-bred REGISTERED GUERNSEYS
Friday, October 7, 1938
BAILEY & ROUSH, Owners
Warren - Indiana

Golden Grange Governor 243602, the herd sire, is a son of the Gold Medal Bull, **Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent 115615**, and the great show cow, **June's May Rose Pride 353466.**

C. T. A. records up to 502 lbs. fat.

The herd is **Federal Accredited for Bang's and T. B.**

For a catalog write
ROY D. HIATT - Sales Manager
Portland, Indiana

Breeders' Bookshelf

MANAGEMENT

Dairy Cattle and Milk Production, by Dr. C. H. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations, $4.00.

Principles of Dairying, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages, $3.00.

Dairy Farming, by Wilber J. Fraser. A book prepared as a text and hand book for dairy farmers. It includes suggestions on the actual practice of dairy farming, choosing the breed, selecting the herd sire, balancing rations, pastures and general dairy farm conditions. 333 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

Profitable Farming and Life Management, by Wilber J. Fraser. An interesting book on the profitable side of farming and life management. It is a simple, practical, earnest attempt to help farm people produce more profitably, save and invest more wisely, and live country life at its best. 416 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

Dairy Cattle Feeding and Management, by H. O. Henderson. A new edition of Henderson, Larson and Putney entirely rewritten and enlarged. A very good text book on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price, $4.00.

BREEDING

Basis of Breeding, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the journal under the title of "The A B C of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

Breeding Profitable Dairy Cattle, by E. Parmalee Prentice. A book for practical dairymen, for breeders, and for all who are interested in reducing the cost of producing milk and increasing the farmer's profit. $2.50.

Breeding and Improvement of Farm Animals, by V. A. Rice. First published in 1926, now thoroughly revised, 1934. Used as a text in over 40 schools and colleges, but written in a style which the practical breeder and layman can understand. Carries a full discussion of selection based on performance and pedigree indexes. 516 pages, 141 figures, 93 tables, $4.00.

Animal Breeding, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the second edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 389 pages, 103 figures, $3.75.

Heredity in Livestock, by Christian Wriedt. Tells shortly and clearly how you can benefit from the modern discoveries in heredity. 190 pages, 70 illustrations, $3.00.

MARKETING DAIRY PRODUCTS

Marketing Dairy Products, by Roland W. Bartlett. A discussion of marketing from three angles—the agencies interested, the aims of these agencies and the price plans used for marketing milk. It is the first treatise on cooperation in marketing dairy products. $4.00.

Market Milk, by Ernest Kelly and C. E. Clement. Second edition. One of the best books on the subject of marketing milk on the market. This book deals with market milk, dairy farm inspection, scoring milk, cost of producing milk, methods of supplying consumers with milk, transportation, pasteurization and milk delivery. 489 pages, $4.50.

Milk and Milk Products, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $2.50.

DISEASE CONTROL

Sex Hygiene and Reproduction of Cattle, by Dr. W. W. Williams. The most concise and complete book yet published on the causes and prevention of abortion and sterility. It's easy reading and its clear instructions and scientific accuracy give it a permanent value for any breeder. 252 pages, 55 illustrations, $3.30.

Principles of Animal Hygiene and Preventive Veterinary Medicine, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, Livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $6.50.

Livestock and Poultry Diseases, by Dr. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations, $3.50.

NUTRITION

Animal Nutrition, by Leonard A. Maynard. This book presents the chemical and physiological aspects of animal nutrition with special reference to farm animals. The broad principles of nutrition are laid down by Professor Maynard and include: Nutritional Balances, Nutritive Energy, Growth, Reproduction, Lactation and Work Production. 483 pages, illustrated, $4.00.

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

Langwater Guernseys, by William H. Caldwell. This is the story of the life and work of F. Lothrop Ames in the developing and breeding at Langwater Farm. Invaluable to the new breeder, and of great help to the old one. Price $5.00.

Glenwood Girls, by William H. Caldwell. It is the story of what the Glenwood Girl family has contributed to the development of Guernseys and is a testimonial to the efforts of Ephraim T. Gill. It is published by Henry W. Leeds and may be secured by request from The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The Life of James E. Dodge, by Alvin H. Sanders. This book was prepared under the direction of the Dodge Memorial Committee as a memorial to Mr. Dodge for his work as a breeder of livestock. Mr. Sanders, the author, was formerly editor of the Breeders' Gazette. The book contains 192 pages and 12 illustrations. $1.50.

Golden Guernsey, by Alfred S. Campbell. A delightful book on the Island of Guernsey, its people and its breed. Very entertaining and enlightening. Written around the Guernsey cow, yet tells of the habits and customs of the breeder of Guernseys. Price, $3.00.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Add 15c per volume to cover packing and mailing charge and send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf
3 Nubanusit Lane, Peterborough, N. H.

HERDSMAN

wants position, middle-aged, experienced, references. Scotch born, citizen, married, 3 children. Will board help if necessary.

Box 613 — Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

BULL FOR SALE

I have a pure bred bull, 14 months old. Grandson of Aiyukpa Secret Raider 141244. Dam: Mantua Gracie 356534.

K. SAMUELIAN
Glassboro, New Jersey

Manager or Herdsman

Employed as Manager, desires change, lifetime experience testing cattle, farm, crops, soil, etc. Married, temperate.

Box 801, Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

HILLIBROT FARM

announces 2 grandsons of Langwater Valor 79775 in service.

Valor's Val Dasher's Val 226870, maternal brother to Valor's Evangeline 336344. Paternal brother to Dasher's May Royal 436773. *Bull Calves for Sale*

C. O. BROTT **Reading, Michigan**

State College Graduate

desires position as herdsman or dairy manager. A. R. Supervisor, two years; one year at Emmadine with Jimmy Dodge; business training. Best of references. Married, small family. Age 28. Eastern States preferred.

Box 26, Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

Position Wanted

Herdsman or Farm Manager

Thoroughly trained in all branches of Dairying, Breeding, Feeding, Testing and Farm Records. Married. Good References. Available at once.

Box 16
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, N. H.

BREEDING TROUBLES

New Disease

Trichomonosis is a new disease that is rapidly spreading over North America. It slips into the herd unnoticed and increases in strength which not only makes a large percentage of non-breeding cows, but in many cases the bulls are completely ruined. It also causes early abortion. It is easily spread by association to heifers that have never been served. It does not act alike in all herds, some are more serious than others. Once this disease is established in a herd it usually does more damage than an outbreak of abortion. It ordinarily causes a large portion of that herd to be sold to the butcher. It is very difficult to eradicate. It can be found in many herds in a weak form. In most cases it increases in strength. It can only be detected by those having special training on this particular disease. This disease has nothing to do with the Bang's Disease. The early abortions are rarely ever detected.

We have a plan that should clean up a herd in 60 days. This work should be done by the breeder or herdsman who is with the cattle daily. The cows are not difficult to clean up but some bulls that are seriously infected may never be safe to use again. These bulls can be easily tested for safety. The most important thing connected with this work is prevention. One should be able to recognize it immediately so as to prevent a serious spread. Any average breeder can be taught how to do this work.

Artificial Insemination

A lot of misleading and untruthful statements are being made on this subject which will be sure to damage its usefulness. Each year for the past 40 years Frank B. Graham has carried on more experimental work and tested out the work that others have suggested than any other man or set of men. He has taught this work to thousands of breeders and watched their progress.

Once in a great while a female can be settled with semen having considerable age, but the percentage is too small. In that particular case the bull and the cow were in perfect condition and the transfer was made exactly right. Another important discovery is the feed and management of the bull. Sperm cells from some bulls that have settled a good percentage of cows cannot be carried more than an hour, but most any bull that is an average breeder can be made to produce semen that can be carried for ten hours.

It is usually safer to estimate the time at five hours, while with the stallion the limit is about three hours. The best solution for carrying the semen is the natural food supply produced by that bull which has been fed and managed according to our directions. Then again we get into the subject of capacity. A bull properly fed and managed will make many more fertile services in a given time than the same animal would deliver under the ordinary plan. This is very important for the bull whether the services be made natural or artificial. When semen can be carried for five hours with safety a bull could serve a large territory.

Some writers or speakers have tried to make this subject very technical. Any average breeder can be taught how to do this work better than any outsider that is not with his cattle constantly and can watch for heat periods. These periods are shorter than the mare and it must be done at just the right time. Some of these parties have advocated a lot of unnecessary equipment. A few dollars will buy all the necessary material and it will last a lifetime. Nothing should ever be used until it has been boiled. No drugs of any kind can be used. Only boiled water. There are many advantages and we hope every breeder will study this subject carefully. There are about three ounces of semen in the average bull making one service a day. In one drop of fertile semen there should be so many sperm cells that they could not be counted. Only one sperm cell is used except in the case of false twins to fertilize the cow, the rest are all wasted. This shows the great possibilities of using a good sire. Some cows can never be settled any other way.

Semen Without Service

For a number of years we have been experimenting on a plan of getting the semen from the bull without making a service. A number of our men have used this for some time with safety and a profit. One bull was not able to make a service. A good portion of the cows in that good herd had been bred by this artificial method. By this plan the semen can be secured directly from the bull into a boiled bottle without any danger of contamination. Only those having our special instruction should attempt this. A bull could be placed in a good strong stanchion and regardless of disposition used much safer than the natural service. A bull will not be a spreader of disease unless he has been previously infected.

Diagnosing Pregnancy

Did you ever breed a cow that came in heat but did not produce a calf? At a certain time after a cow has been bred the student can feel that calf as plainly as if he had seen it. There is absolutely no guess work about it. If the cow is not with calf a few treatments will bring her in heat and lose no time. It is not uncommon for a cow to have a false heat period, receive the embrace of the bull and never come in heat again. The breeder supposes that she is with calf. She had no chance to get with calf. Never buy a cow without an examination. The satisfaction of knowing that all cows are bred is worth much to the breeder. This only requires a few minutes whether the cow is wild or gentle. Twenty cows can be examined in one hour. At the school we have organs and equipment which makes this work very simple. Cows can be brought in heat at any season of the year which makes it possible to have production or calves at any time. Make your cows breed to order.

Delivering Calves

The most experienced breeders have marveled at our plan of delivering calves. Many cows are made barren at this time. It is expensive to lose a nice calf and sometimes the cow. This usually requires prompt action and before professional assistance is secured the case is hopeless. One should know when a certain thing should be done and how to do it in a clean manner. We have equipment showing just how this is performed. After the calf has been delivered the after birth is removed without pulling so that the cow will be ready to breed and there will be practically no discharge. Sanitation at this time, is nearly as important as at child birth.

Questions Answered

We are asked about Wheat Germ-Oil. If you think your cows need this material, feed them freshly ground wheat in their feed and let the cows do the processing. They will store this material in their system.

A Calf from Every Cow

It is surprising how many breeders feed a lot of boarders. Our Barren Cow Treatment makes 90 per cent of the barren cows breed of a breeding age that have not been injured from the wrong treatment, but more important still is our plan of Keeping Cows and Heifers Breeding. Any breeder or herdsman should know that we could not print these statements if they were not true. Those wishing to have profitable herds should ask one breeder after another about this school, talk to their friends about it. These breeding subjects are no longer mysterious, they are made plain and practical for Breeders and Herdsmen only. We will be glad to send you a list of our students in any section of this country and Canada where good cattle are bred. Visit one or many of them, they all tell the same story. They are proud of their success. We have signed testimonials from thousands of the best cattle breeders. If you do not have time to phone or see these men read our catalog which has a lot of information in it for cattle breeders. Our students are doing those things at a very little cost.

Five days at each place, Tuesday morning until Saturday night: Portland, Ore., Benson Hotel, Oct. 25-30; San Francisco, Calif., Pickwick Hotel, Nov, 1-6; Cheyenne, Wyo., Plains Hotel, Nov. 8-13; Montreal, Que., Can., Queen's Hotel, Nov. 29-Dec. 4; Boston, Mass., Manger Hotel, Dec. 6-11; Richmond, Va., Murphy's Hotel, Dec. 13-18; Fort Worth, Tex., Texas Hotel, Jan. 3-8; Cincinnati, Ohio, Gibson Hotel, Jan. 10-15; Erie, Pa., Lawrence Hotel, Jan. 24-29; Newark, N. J., Berwick Hotel, Jan. 31-Feb. 5; Kansas City, Mo., Pickwick Hotel, Feb. 7-12; Chicago, Ill., Sherman Hotel, Feb. 21-26; St. Paul, Minn., Ryan Hotel, Feb. 28-March 5th., and Nashville, Tenn., Hermitage Hotel, March 7-12.

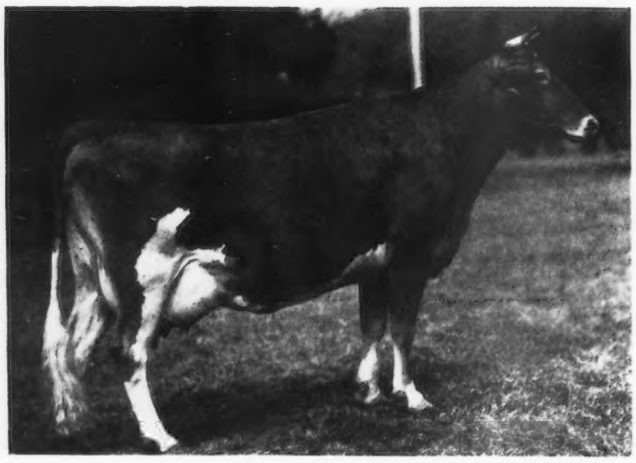
Those having ten or more good cows should send for our free catalog which tells the whole story.

GRAHAM SCIENTIFIC BREEDING SCHOOL
309 East 10th Street
Room 217
Kansas City, Missouri

at Beechford Farms

MOUNT TREMPER, N. Y.

G.L.F. SUPER DAIRY FEEDS



Beechford's Carol is second in Class F with a record of 15851.9 pounds of milk and 864.3 pounds of butterfat

Beechford's Honoria Lady, fifth in Class FF made 16092.4 pounds of milk and 747.4 pounds of butterfat

12000 to 14000 pounds of 5 per cent milk per cow per year, and a calf from each cow is the aim of Mr. Harry Bailey, owner of Beechford Farms. Many years of careful selection and breeding, along with management, have enabled Mr. Bailey to accomplish this objective. Beechford Guernseys are well known for their high production, including several class leader records.

Feed is important in such an ambitious program. For more than ten years Beechford Farms have been using G.L.F. Open Formula Dairy Feeds. Cows on test get Super Exchange Dairy, a palatable and highly digestible feed that has long been a favorite where high production records are being made. It is a safe feed, made up from those ingredients that cows like best and that are known to have highest feeding value. And the open formula printed on the tag attached to each bag tells the feeder just what he is using.

G.L.F Quality

COOPERATIVE G.L.F. EXCHANGE, INC.
Ithaca, New York

Federal Accredited
Herd No. 76808

Oldacres Farm

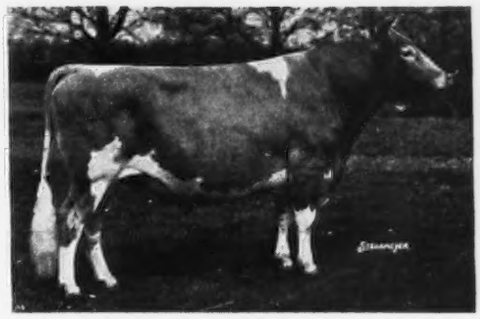
[Robert Bacon Farm]

WESTBURY • NEW YORK

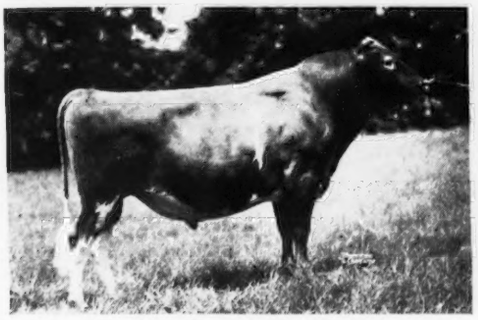
New York Abortion Free
Herd No. 3

LANGWATER SOVEREIGN 136214, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
Dam: IMP. FIGTREE'S DUCHESS OF LANGWATER 137017, A. R.

FORMER HERD SIRES

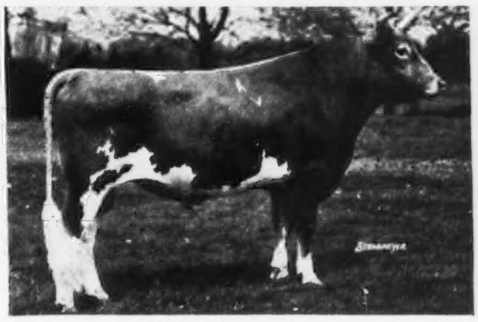


AIYUKPA GOLDEN MADON 179331
Sire: AIYUKPA GOLDEN MARMION 150519, A. R.
Dam: AIYUKPA K. MADONNA 241227, A. R.



LEVITY'S VALOR 209157
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R.
Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LAUGHTER 116207, A. R.

PRESENT HERD SIRES



FANTINE'S MADON OF OLDACRES 221014
Sire: AIYUKPA GOLDEN MADON 179331
Dam: FANTINE OF FRIENDSHIP FARM 229091, A. R.

COMING HERD SIRE

VALOR STEADFAST OF OLDACRES (to be reg.) Born May 2, 1938
Sire: LEVITY'S VALOR 209157 Dam: LANGWATER MAB 217996, A. R.
The youngster is a grandson of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R., Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R., Shuttlewick Laughter 116207, A. R., and Imp. Jeannette of Melrose 149215, A. R.

A MAY ROSE HERD

Every female in the herd is a daughter or granddaughter of the following sires:

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
LANGWATER MARMION 60160, A. R.
LANGWATER SOVEREIGN 136214, A. R.
LANGWATER RAMESES 130281, A. R.
AIYUKPA GOLDEN MADON 17 331
FOREMOST NOBLY BORN 182562, A. R.
LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
LANGWATER NORTHERNER 113149, A. R.
LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R.
LEVITY'S VALOR 209157

Mrs. Robert Bacon, Owner **Miss Eleanor E. Miller, Superintendent**

Waukesha Summer Picnic

About 400 Guernsey breeders and their families attended the thirty-second annual summer picnic of the Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders Association which was held on Wednesday, August 10, at "Craigland" owned by O. P. Craig of Mukwonago, Wisconsin. The county showing of 4-H club Guernsey calves was held in the forenoon, and there were sixty-five animals shown by boys and girls in club work in the county. The animals were judged by Joe Simmons of Wey Acres, who as usual did a splendid job.

Watching their grandchildren show their animals, made George McKerrow, Sr., D. L. Williams, John H. Williams, and Goodhand Kingston, four of the most interested spectators of the judging. A. C. Thompson, Secretary of the Wisconsin Dairyman's Association, delivered a splendid address on "Breeding for the Future."

A true and false questionnaire on Guernseys was passed out and prizes were given for the highest scores as follows: 1, Mrs. Gavin McKerrow; 2, Dave Owen; 3, Lester Lurvey; 4, Chester Williams; 5, Robert Basse, a 4-H club boy, and Joe Simmons tied for this placing.

In the 4-H calf club placings, Bernard Lucht, Eagle, won the class on Guernsey bulls; Lawrence Nelson won the grade Guernsey calf class; Lyle Lurvey, Dousman, won the pure bred senior Guernsey heifer class; Isabelle McKerrow, Pewaukee, won the pure bred junior heifer calf class, as well as yearling Guernsey heifer class and two year old or over class.

WATCH

FOR

Miss America

IN THE

OCTOBER 15TH

ISSUE

Winners!

MISS AMERICA
1938

Atlantic City

★

GUERNSEY MILK

★

LOCUST GROVE
BRED
GUERNSEYS

★

WINNERS OF 1938

Bull Calf—Hardwick's Sheriff 257118—1st at Maryland and Devon.
Heifer Calf—Maywick's Illina 535518—1st at Maryland.
Produce of Dam—1st at Maryland and Devon.
Jr. Get of Maywick 217857—1st at Maryland.
Get of Mixter Hardwick 107510—1st at Devon.
Breeder's Calf Herd—1st at Maryland.
Exhibitor's Herd—1st at Devon.

★ **LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES** ★

Westville, New Jersey

T. B. ACCREDITED AND BLOOD TESTED

HENRY W. LEEDS
Owner

JOSEPH P. BROADHURST
Manager

BEECHWOOD FARMS DISPERSAL

Monday, October 17, 1938, at 10:55 a. m.

MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS · TIMONIUM, MARYLAND

63—HEAD—63

7 Bulls • 38 Cows, 14 A. R.
18 Heifers

Three of His Daughters in Sale

Sire:
Langwater Rameses 130281, A. R.

20 A. R. daughters include:

Beechwood Radiance 424582
10803.8—605.9—GG

Beechwood Rubicon 326804
14559.5—633.0—CC

Friendship Caroline 283820
13666.7—737.1—C

Dam:
Brooklandwood Golden Queen 202031, A. R.

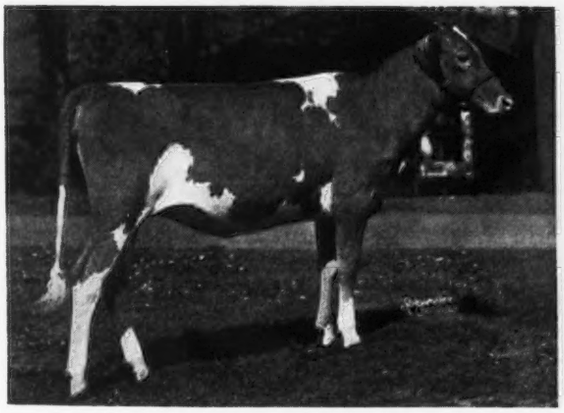
10084.7—608.9—G
13187.9—759.3—CC
13852.9—729.9—A

Dam of
4 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son

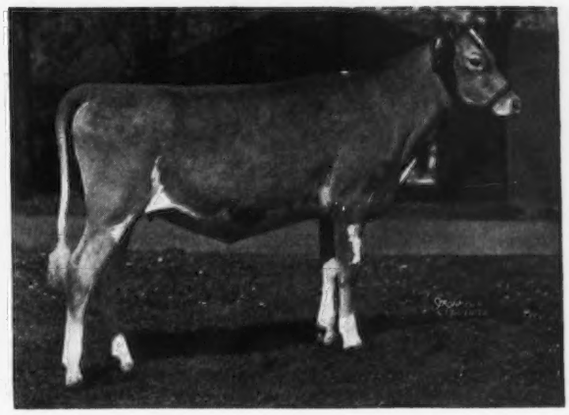
BEECHWOOD RAMESES 241738 (Lot 30)
Dropped October 25, 1935
Sire of Lots 24, 25 and 28

The females in the sale are mostly young cows, daughters and granddaughters of Langwater Rameses. Rameses will be 12 years old next November and is still breeding

Two Promising Heifers in Sale



Beechwood Fatima 522507



Beechwood Fatmee 522508

The twins, "Fatima" and "Fatmee," dropped May 14, 1937, are by Green Meadow Mahomet 206546 (sire of **Beechwood Mahomet 250475, dropped June 2, 1937, also in the sale**) and out of Beechwood Golden Rose 383888, A. R.

Green Meadow Mahomet is by **Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.,** and out of Green Meadow Milbette 241812, 13592.9—691.0—G.

"Golden Rose" is by Langwater Rameses and out of Brooklandwood Golden Queen 202031, A. R. (3 A. R. records average 12375.2—699.4). Full sister to **Beechwood Rameses 241738.**

Come to the Maryland State Fair Grounds on October 17
and meet your friends at the Beechwood Farms Dispersal

Our herdsman, whom we strongly recommend, will be available for employment after the sale

Federal Accredited No. 41818 *State Bang's Free 354*

RALPH E. FLINN, *Owner* JOHN J. COSTOFF, *Superintendent*

Louis Merryman's 30th Semi-Annual Sale

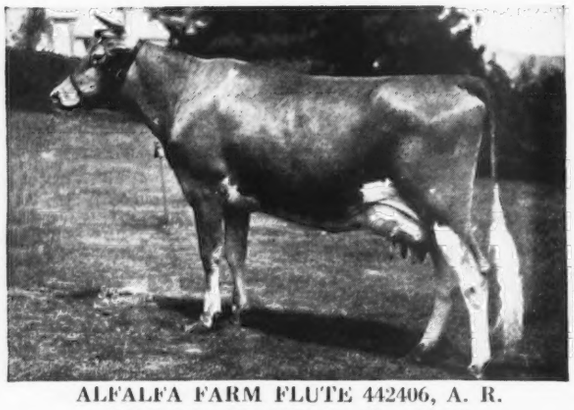
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, at 9:25 a. m.

Maryland State Fair Grounds - Timonium, Maryland

93—HEAD—93

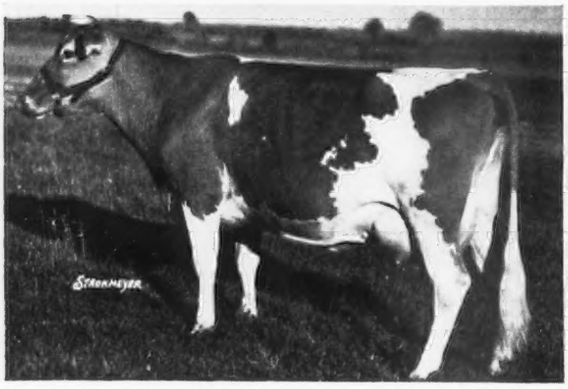
21 Bulls · 34 Cows · 44 Heifers

(The 37 first-calf heifers fresh or near fresh by sale day are especially attractive and should be sound investments both for this fall's production and the future of your herd.)

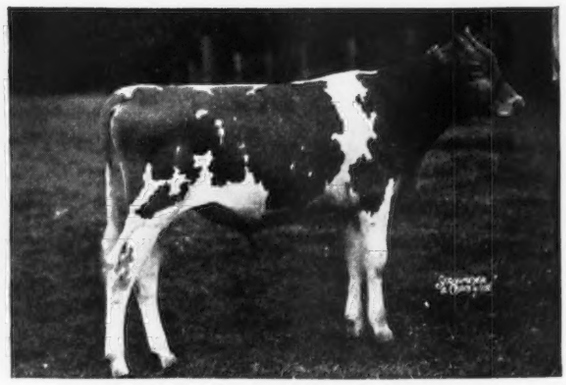


ALFALFA FARM FLUTE 442406, A. R.
13250.4 lbs. M., 775.7 lbs. F., Cl. GG
On retest and has made about 535 lbs. fat in first six months in EE. Her son by Argilla Fashioner 232614 is in the sale.

LANGWATER CONSORT 2D 244741
(of the "Content" line)
13767.1 lbs. M., 676.6 lbs. F., Cl. D
Dam of Langwater Maywood 204887 and Langwater Princeton 211012. Her son by Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R., is in the sale.



ARGILLA FAIRY LEE 365727, A. R.
10416.0 lbs. M., 641.6 lbs. F., Cl. GG
11701.2 lbs. M., 721.5 lbs. F., Cl. DD
Her son by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 is in the sale.



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ADMIRAL 257890
In Sale
Dropped December 27, 1937
Sire — Langwater Romulus 227598
Dam — Coldspring's Proud Dame 272271, A. R.
11099.1 lbs. M., 617.6 lbs. F., Cl. G

All From Herds Federal Accredited for T. B. and State Bang's Free Herds

For Catalogs Write

HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY, SPARKS, MARYLAND

BEECHWOOD FARMS DISPERSAL (PROPERTY OF RALPH E. FLINN) Monday, October 17, 1938, 10:55 a.m.

63 HEAD—7 Bulls 38 Cows (14 A. R.) 18 Heifers—63 HEAD

THIS BULL SHOULD BE YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE

CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754 (Lot 20)
Dropped July 20, 1937
Own Brother to Riegeldale Coronation King 240947
Junior Herd Sire at Riegeldale Farms

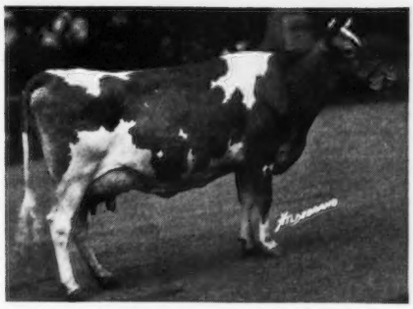
HIS SIRE

CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
Herd Sire at Normandy Farm

HIS DAM

CORONATION LUSTRE 400537, A. R.
12688.5 lbs. M., 655.7 lbs. F., Cl. FF
By Langwater Philosopher 187794, A. R.

MATERNAL GREAT GRANDAM



GREEN MEADOW LUSTRE 226332, A. R.
Highest record daughter of Green Meadow
Coronation King 109429, A. R.
13107.1 lbs. M., 733.4 lbs. F., Cl. G
16371.8 lbs. M., 978.3 lbs. F., Cl. D
1st Place Cl. D. Sold for $5,000

"Elmer Ash has been herdsman at Beechwood Farms for over ten years and I can recommend him to anyone who needs a reliable man and a competent herdsman. L. McL. M."

Federal Accredited Herd No. 41818 State Bang's Free No. 354

For Catalogs Write **HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY** SPARKS, MARYLAND

GOLDEN ARROW GUERNSEYS

Yes, I am looking at these great records. I will make them better

LANGWATER GOLDEN 230785

These great cows are being bred to "Langwater Golden" who is a half-brother to Langwater Reveller. Both were sired by Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.

Langwater Reveller 206846, A. R., is the sire of Reveller's Fanny 411270, now second in Class EE, Fifth in Class E.

Golden Arrow Rose Mary has finished another record. 16660.0 M., 804.7 B. F., Class BB (to be verified).

Golden Arrow Rose Mary 455608, A. R.
14510.3 M., 688.6 B. F., Class DD. Total milkings 1041.

Golden Arrow Mabel 455607, A. R.
17316.2 M., 749.7 B. F., Class CC. Total milkings 1095.

Golden Arrow Lulu Belle 455611
13642.8 M., 671.1 B. F., Class DD (to be verified).

Golden Arrow Alice 455610, A. R.
12277.7 M., 669.5 B. F., Class EE. Total milkings 802.

Golden Arrow Catherine 455612, A. R.
12355.7 M., 663.6 B. F., Class FF. Total milkings 1060. Indiana's State Champion.

Golden Arrow Lady 455618, A. R.
10965.8 M., 629.6 B. F., Class GG. Total milkings 730.

The above six dams have an average of 13961.2 M., 682.4 B. F. in immature classes.

Records all made on Golden Arrow Farm

VISITORS ARE CORDIALLY WELCOME TO SEE THESE GREAT COWS

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS • HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Trade-Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office — **Federal Accredited** — **Indiana Bang's-free Certificate No. 929 A**

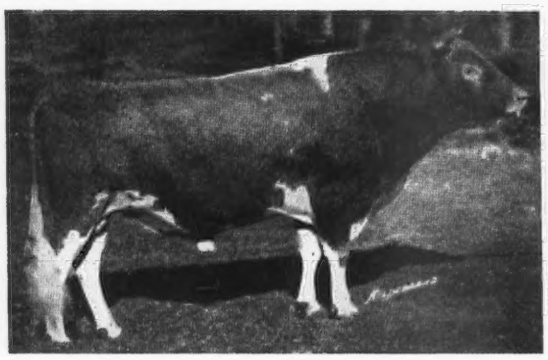
W. F. SCHACHT, ***Owner*** — **JOHN G. MASON,** ***Herd Manager***

BORRODALE FARM

Offers a Bull Calf

Dropped June 28, 1938 by

Borrodale Beebe's Donald Chief 215081



This promising bull calf is out of Imp. Joan III. of Dairy Farms 253823 with **16342.4 lbs. milk, 858.9 lbs. fat, Class AA.** His sire, "Donald Chief" is out of Imp. Bickleigh Jewel IV. 253827, A. R. with **17668.2 lbs. milk, 893.5 lbs. fat, Class A.**

This bull is bred for production

Write for price and further information

HERD ACCREDITED FOR TUBERCULOSIS AND ABORTION

Visitors Invited

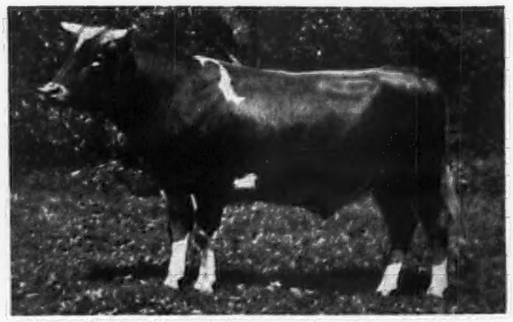
Mrs. J. R. Gladding, Owner — **A. Maitland, Supt.**

Thompson, Conn.

Line bred May Rose Bull Calves and Two and Three-year-old Bred Heifers

for sale

SIRED BY OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE



FOREMOST PRESERVER 244758

Unretouched amateur snapshot

"Preserver" is sired by Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 and out of La Noce of Island Farm 2d 153837, **14168.1—808.4—A.** He is a grandson of Royal Supreme 137088 (sire of Supreme's Janice 356072, **20012.5—942.4—BB**) and out of that grand old brood cow, Mixter Faithful 101637, **12501.9—744.7—FF,** 5 A. R. daughters.

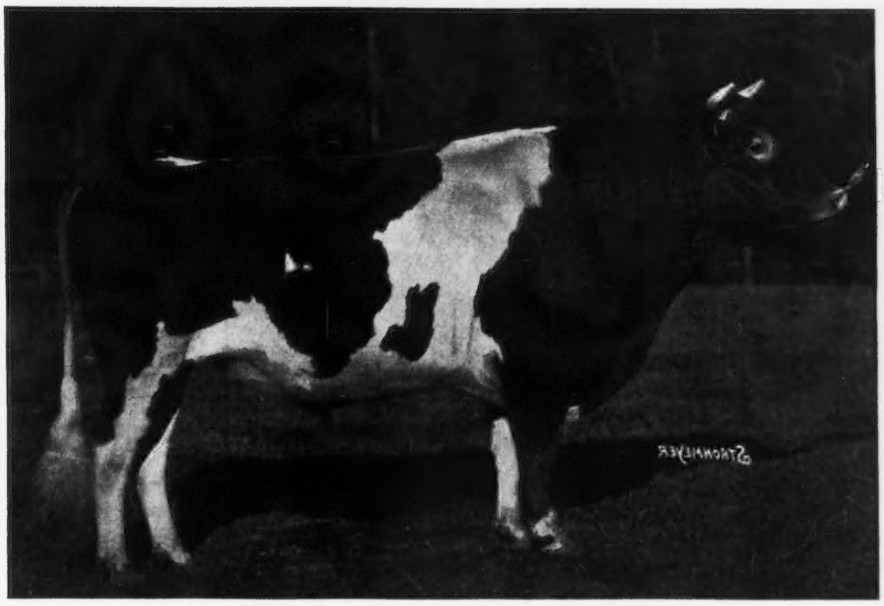
Bull calves that are popularly bred and trace to such great cows as Mixter Faithful for sale.

Also Heifers—Bred to Preserver and out of dams and grandams with outstanding production ability.

Wychmere Farm, Lake Road, Ontario, N.Y.

ACCREDITED CERT. 35146 — NEGATIVE CERT. 151

RICHARD BAUCH, ***Manager*** — **HELEN R. C. MOTLEY,** ***Owner***



Langwater Count 204888

SIRE—LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128
DAM—LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM 307376

Count has 82 A. R. Dams averaging 13200.1 lbs. milk, 660.4 lbs. fat

FOR SALE

Several really good sons of this bull out of outstanding daughters of Mixter Thor 106594, May Royal's Valor 146509 and Foremost Nobly Born 182562. Several very young bulls for sale at very low prices. It will pay you to see our herd before purchasing a herd bull.

Last 100 cows tested at Caumsett average 12892.7 lbs. milk and 641.4 lbs. fat at 3.6 years of age.

Marshall Field **100 ACCREDITED GUERNSEYS** **John S. Clark**

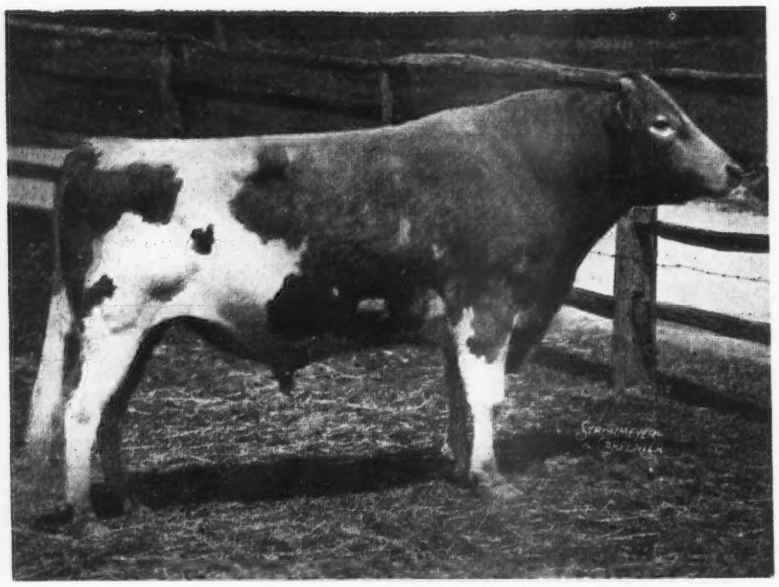
CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

Chesterbrook Farm Guernseys

BERWYN ❖ Chester County ❖ PENNSYLVANIA

Offering Young Bulls and Heifers For Sale



◀ **Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171**

Maternal brother to Cathedral Rosalie 334299
23714.5 milk, 1212.1 fat, Class A

Sire: King's Advocator 126310, A. R.

Dam: Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339
18331.7 milk, 913.4 fat, Class C

Rilma's Cathedral Rose is the dam of 4 A. R. daughters including Cathedral Rosalie **(leading production cow of the breed);** Cathedral Rosabel 334298 14136.3—707.2—Class B; Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823, 16881.5—863.6—F.

Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622 ▶

Three-Quarter brother to Noranda's Milkmaid 266975, **19654.6—1155.8—A.**

Sire: Noranda 108708, A. R., 35 A. R. daughters including Noranda's Milkmaid, second leading production cow of the breed.

Dam: Merry Noble Girl 211298 (1 A. R. son)
11131.5 milk, 668.1 fat, Class DD.

"Here is an opportunity to select a future herd sire carrying the blood lines of the two leading production cows of the breed."

"By Their Records You Will Know Them"

FED. ACCR. CERT. 284084 — ABORTION FREE CERT. 288

Est. E. B. Cassett, *Owner* — **Peter J. Boland, *Manager***

T. B. Accredited

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

FLYING HORSE FARM

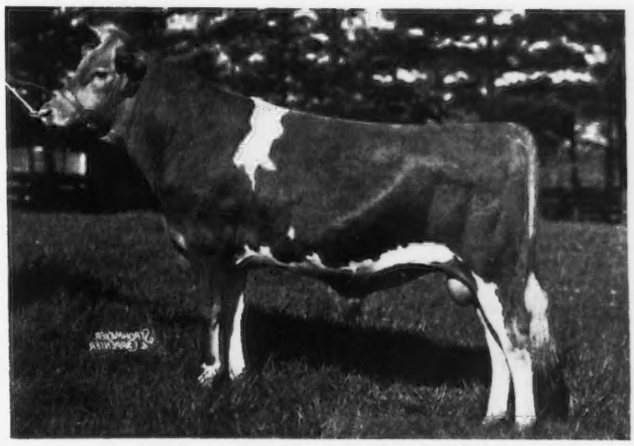
Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 60

Robert Murray, Herd Manager

Study the Records

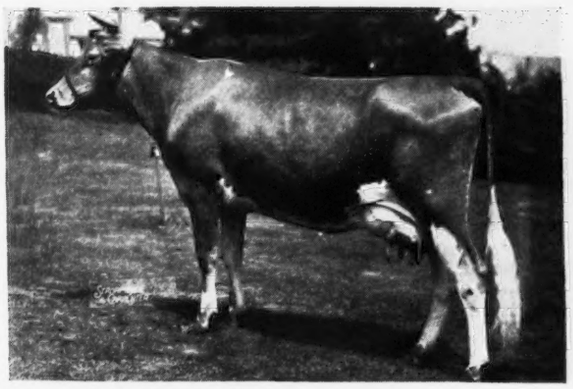
Look at the Pedigree

A direct descendant from these four great foundation females, this young bull is "Royally" bred for inherited type production. "It's the females that make a bull."



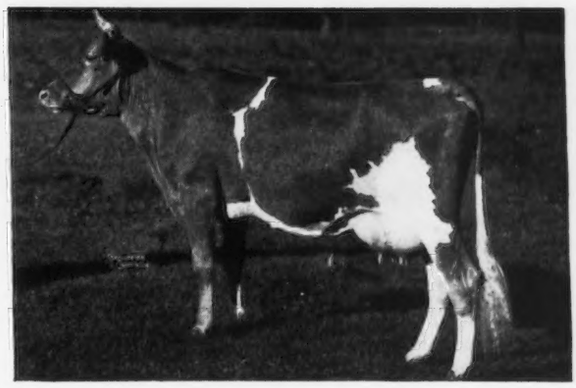
FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL 250015
4 nearest dams as two-year-olds average 14203.8 M., 759.6 F.

His Dam



ALFALFA FARM FLUTE 442406
13250.4 M., 775.7 F., Class GG Class Leader
On retest and in 109 days has made 6136.4 M., 325.75 F.

Her Dam

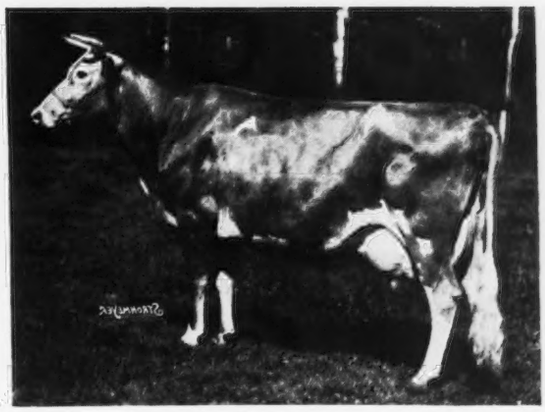


ARGILLA FLUTE 374822
13035.5 M., 752.3 F., Class G

His Paternal Grandam

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 129736
13633.6 M., 706.1 F., Class G

His Paternal Great Grandam



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
16896.0 M., 804.4 F., Class G

We are using Flying Horse Farm Royal 250015 extensively and are pleased with his get.

Alfalfa Farm Flute's son by Argilla Fashioner 232614 is in Louis Merryman's 30th Semi-Annual Sale, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland, Tuesday, October 18.

WE ARE CONSIGNING TO THE . . .

VIRGINIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS SALE

FREDERICKSBURG, VA.—OCTOBER 7

KLONDIKE KARENA

453452, A. R.

Sire:
ARGILLA KNIGHT
193529, A. R.

His first 13 Daughters average 11644.5 lbs. Milk, 600.9 lbs. Fat. All immature records and all over 500 lbs. Son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R. and Upland's Eleanor 104827, A. R.

13641.7 M., 708.1 F., Cl. AA

Dam:
KLONDIKE GAY DAWN
283685, A. R.

12298.2 M., 599.3 F., Cl. G
14288.9 M., 644.5 F., Cl. AA
3 A. R. Daughters

Daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R. and Rowan's Neda of Western Slope Ranch 103803, A. R.

17018.6 M., 822.0 F., Cl. AA

13804.3 lbs. Milk, 741.6 lbs. Fat, Class G

"KARENA" is North Carolina State Champion in her class and holds the highest Class G record south of Maryland. Born March 6, 1935, she should start her next record in Class C.

Bred February 24 to KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473, due to calve December 6

Sire:
Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R.
32 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons

Son of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R., and Rockingham Maid 94933, A. R.

15433.2 lbs. M., 820.4 lbs. Fat, Cl. D

Dam:
Rockingham Marguerite 196236, A. R.

14424.9 lbs. M., 691.8 lbs. Fat, Cl. C
Daughter of Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R. and Pennelope of Annandale 93610, A. R., 11112.4 lbs. Milk, 616.6 lbs. Fat, Cl. A.

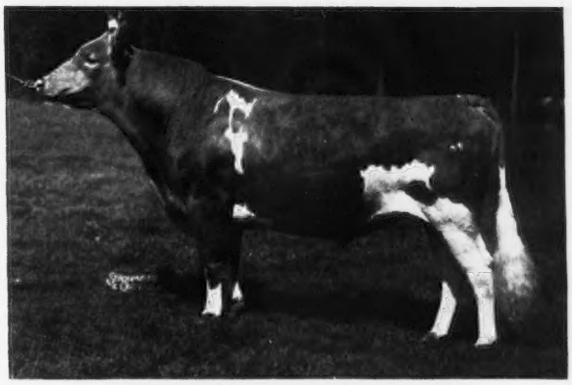
Klondike Farm · Elkin, N. C.

Herd Fully Accredited for Tuberculosis and Abortion

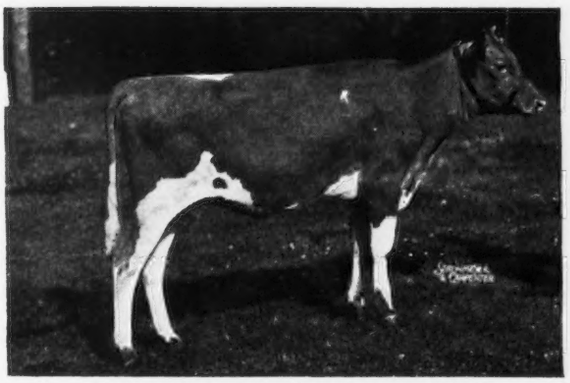
THURMOND CHATHAM, *Owner* RUOHS PYRON, *Manager*

ROMULUS and His Offspring

ADMIRAL consigned to Merryman's Semi-Annual Sale



LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598
Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 166128
Dam: Langwater Country Flower 204359
15106.3 M., 790.4 F., Class A
Her daughter "Blossom" sold for $4,500
Her grandson "Grandee" for $6,000



Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty 538172
Dam: Vallevue Butterfat Beauty 447883
10476.2 M., 531.77 F., Class G, 310 days
SON consigned to Merryman's Sale

Coldspring's Romulus' Louise 538173
Dam: Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730
with a record of 14348.2 M., 698.6 F., Class CCC, 2nd place

Coldspring's Romulus' Admiral 257890
Sire: Langwater Romulus 227598
Dam: Coldspring's Proud Dame 272271
11099.1 M., 617.6 F., Cl. G
A daughter of Corium Proud Dame's Celia 120662, that is out of Proud Dame 38916

Coldspring's Romulus' Peggy 518908
Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine 443242
13810.8 M., 625.7 F., Cl. GG

No. 57 Accredited for Bang's

S. C. PRICE, *Owner*
Hazelton, Pennsylvania

COLDSPRINGS FARM

ST. JOHNS, PA.

Accredited for T. B.

GEORGE W. SNYDER, *Manager*
St. Johns, Pa.

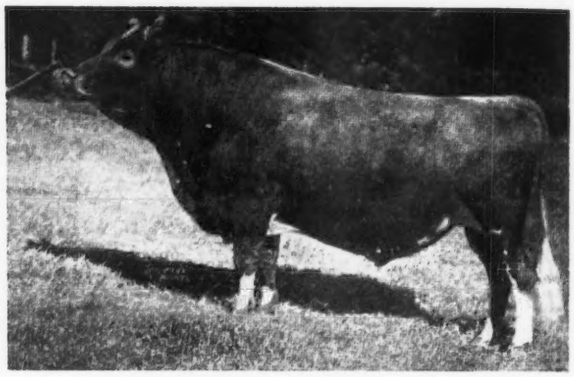
Going Under the Hammer . . .

We are consigning to the

Third Annual Chester County Sale

to be held at

Chester, S. C., October 15, 1938



IMP. BETSEY'S EMBLEM, 126428, A. R.

FIVE YOUNG LINE-BRED "EMBLEMS," one son, one daughter, one granddaughter, and two great granddaughters, as follows:

Hazelwood's Crown Prince 251983 (son)
Hazelwood's Lydia 509169 (daughter)
Hazelwood's Jewel 510723 (granddaughter)
Hazelwood's Diana 509168 (great granddaughter)
Hazelwood's Effie 531511 (great granddaughter)

"Lydia," "Jewel" and "Diana" will freshen within thirty days prior to the sale, and "Crown Prince" and "Effie" are excellent show prospects.

We cordially invite all lovers of the fawn and white to attend this sale, and to closely inspect these "heirs of production."

Negative to Bang's No. 5 — *Accredited for T. B. No. 112325*

R. B. CALDWELL, Owner — **HAZELWOOD FARMS** — CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA

LOOKWELL FARMS *Forging Ahead*

with the Following Herd Sires

Senior Sires:

MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY 2109:10

Sire of Junior Champion Heifer and 1st pr. Junior Get at Northern Indiana Regional Parish Show.

SIRE: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128
DAM: LANGWATER DAMOSEL 351418
13389.6 M., 615.2 F., Cl. G

CORONATION FLASH 212814

Leased from Rock Creek Farms, Plano, Ill. until Jan. 1st 1939
His first daughters to freshen are on official test and doing very well. One of them was 1st pr. two-yr.-old, in the Illinois class at the Illinois State Fair, 1938.

SIRE: GREEN MEADOW FORESTER 178776
DAM: GREEN MEADOW FELICITY 226339
10862.0 M., 533.7 F., Cl. AA

Junior Sires:

ROCK CREEK FORESTER'S KING 260688

SIRE: GREEN MEADOW FORESTER 178776
DAM: CORIUM PRIDE'S KANITA 291035
12245.6 M., 679.0 F., Cl. E
9773.7 M., 492.7 F., Cl. AAA

ROCK CREEK FLASH'S ULTIMAS 260687

SIRE: CORONATION FLASH 212814
DAM: CORIUM ULTIMAS' JUSTINA 282266
10342.2 M., 646.1 F., Cl. A
(two milkings daily)
8496.8 M., 529.6 F., Cl. G

First Prize Senior Yearling, Mich., Ky., and Tenn. State Fairs, Kankakee and Mid-South Fairs, 1930.

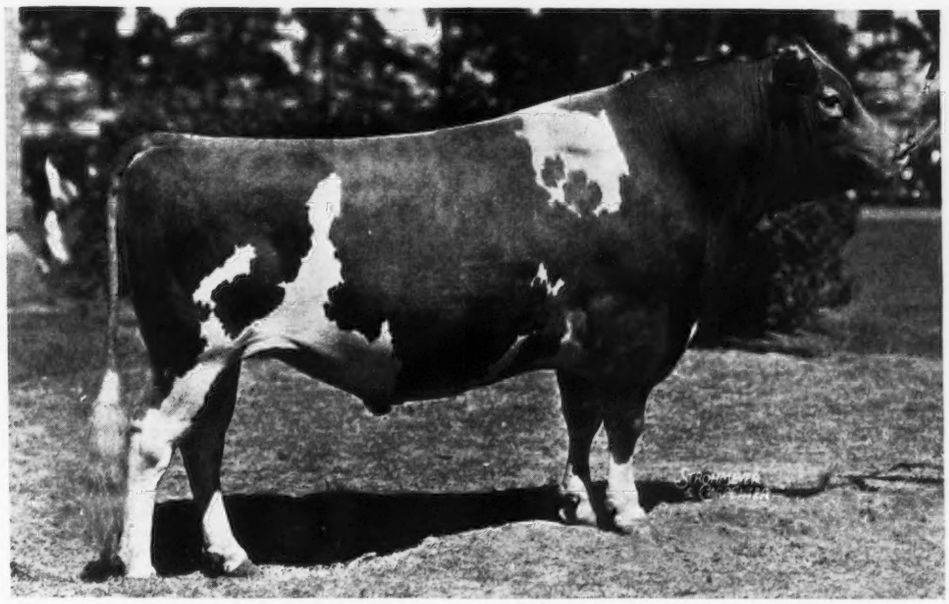
We believe by mating these sires to the FEMALES that have won the Premier Breeder Award at the last three consecutive Northern Indiana Parish Shows, including 1st pr. Aged cow, 2nd pr. four-yr.-old cow, Junior Champion heifer, 1st pr. heifer calf, 1st pr. Junior Get of Sire, and 2nd pr. Dairy Herd at the 1938 Show, along with many other good ones. The results will be some Guernseys (male and female) that will not only make History for LOOKWELL FARMS but also for the GUERNSEY Breed.

Visitors Welcome — **Inquiries Solicited**
Accredited — *Bang's Free*

MERVIN EBY & SON — **LOOKWELL FARMS** — ELKHART, INDIANA

FIRST PRIZE AGED BULL AND RESERVE CHAMPION

NEW YORK STATE FAIR, 1938



SIRE:
Val Erin 166350
Son of Langwater Valor 79775

DAM:
Ella Lee of Sepascot 233953
9764.6 Milk, 550.0 Fat, Class DD

Val's Inspector of the Grove 196668

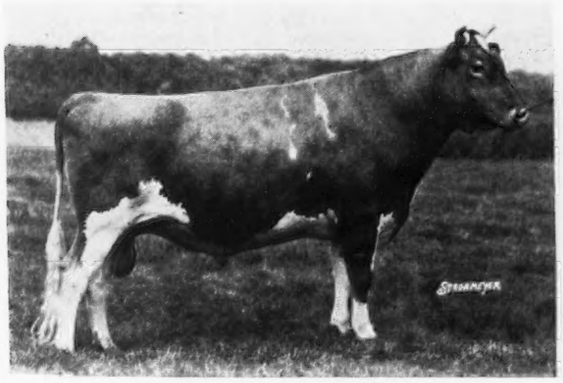
FEDERAL ACCREDITED
BLOOD TESTED

HERBERT H. CRUMB
OWNER

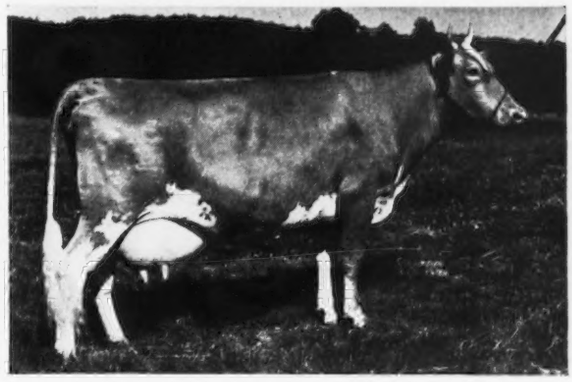
RIVERVIEW GUERNSEY FARM

A PLEASING COMBINATION

"MODEL" bred to that grand old foundation matron, Rockingham Darling 303508 (the dam of seven daughters in our herd, five of which have seven A. R. records) gave us Sherwood Forest Model Damsel 437399.



SHERWOOD FOREST MODEL 201462



SHERWOOD FOREST MODEL DAMSEL Record: 11704.5—577.4—F

"MODEL," a son of Langwater Arrogant 182485, A. R., out of Morven's Edna 292811, 13829.0—702.9—B, has just completed his A. R. requirements:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	
Sherwood Forest Model Esther 437398	12652.5	636.3	G	
Sherwood Forest Model Damsel 437399	11704.5	577.41	F	(unofficial
Sherwood Forest Model Patricia 407696	11788.3	545.6	G	
Sherwood Forest Model Helen 421732	12257.0	539.6	G	
Sherwood Forest Model Jean 458250	10180.4	522.01	G	(unofficial)
"Helen" is on retest and in 269 days has made	11992.8	544.03	D	

Offering a Bull Calf dropped February 17, 1938

sired by "Model" and out of Rockingham Star Rose 479166, 12668.7—519.0—G

Write for price and pedigree

You are invited to visit our herd while attending the Virginia Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, on October 7, at Fredericksburg, Virginia. For list of our consignments to this sale, see Sept. 15 issue of Journal.

SHERWOOD FOREST FARM -:- -:- -:- FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

John Lee Pratt, Owner **Stewart Rivers, Herd Mgr.**

ACCREDITED No. 39447

DELLWOOD FARM

NEGATIVE No. 107

John Henry Hammond
Owner

R. F. D. NO. 2 **Mt. Kisco, N. Y.**

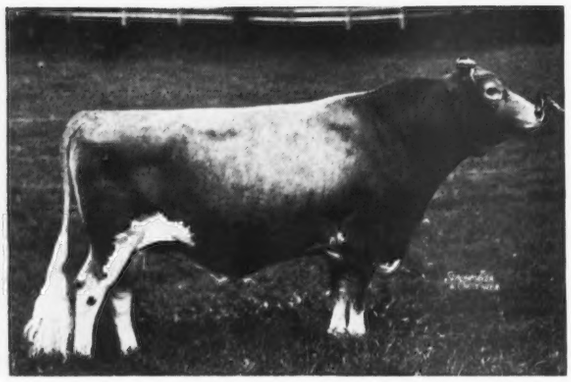
Joseph Bolan
Supt.

1909 - 1938

To Avoid Inbreeding WE OFFER FOR SALE For $2,500

OUR PROVED SIRE Conqueror of Dellwood

189637 Born Oct. 19, 1930



He is richly bred May Rose—an outstanding individual, quiet and vigorous. **5 A. R. daughters average 703.9 lbs. fat;** one in D; two in E; two in G, including Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood, 16270.5 m., 891.8 f., Class D—Class Leader.

His daughters have straight backs, large heart girths, beautiful udders.

Dellwood Reliance 127980
Died young because of an injury

- **Noble Regent of Allenwood 44384**
  3 A. R. Sons
  30 A. R. Daughters with
  32 records averaging
  11657.3 m., 580.4 fat,
  30 in immature classes
  - **Elsie of Glenburnie 27424**
    3 A. R. Daughters with
    4 records averaging
    9870.5 m., 529.3 fat,
    3 in immature classes
    2 A. R. Sons
    - **Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349**
      Sold 1919 for $20,000.
    - **Golden Elsie 2d 32422**
      13409.0 m., 672.9 fat, Cl. G
      2 A. R. Sons
  - **Polly's Beauty 35078**
    12160.3 m., 568.3 fat, Cl. F
    16629.8 m., 774.4 fat, Cl. C
    3 A. R. Sons
    - **Kedge Anchor of the Glen 13043**
      3 A. R. Sons
    - **Imp. Burnell's Polly IV. 28348**
      2 A. R. Daughters
- **Masher's Olga of Dellwood 110601**
  11656.3 m., 666.6 fat, Cl. G
  15613.2 m., 879.8 fat, Cl. B
  2 A. R. Daughters
  - **Masher's Elsie's May King 30620**
    3 A. R. Sons
    21 A. R. Daughters with
    30 records averaging
    10767.7 m., 586.3 fat,
    28 in immature classes
    Masher's Countess of Dellwood 72081
    15274.9 m., 832.2 fat, Cl. B
    - **Sir Elsax of Glenburnie 22796**
      4 A. R. Sons, 6 A. R. Daughters
    - **Masher's Elsie 24956**
      14458.7 m., 745.8 fat, Cl. E
      15857.9 m., 855.3 fat, Cl. A
      4 A. R. Sons
  - **Rival's May Rose of Dellwood 48972**
    10002.8 m., 528.9 fat, Cl. G
    9139.6 m., 501.3 fat, Cl. BB
    13405.7 m., 704.6 fat, Cl. A
    15101.4 m., 808.6 fat, Cl. A
    2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
    - **Langwater Rival 14194**
      4 A. R. Sons
      16 A. R. Daughters average
      10648.1 m., 566.2 fat,
    - **Olga Rose of Dellwood 37054**
      8354.7 m., 459.6 fat, Cl. G
      2 A. R. Daughters

Hank's Golden Rose of Dellwood 323574
12399.7 m., 652.2 fat, Cl. G
1 A. R. Daughter
Noble's Rose of Dellwood 354482
12278.0 m., 575.2 fat, Cl. G

- **Hank of Hill Stead 102735**
  6 A. R. Daughters with
  6 records averaging
  11645.2 m., 601.5 fat,
  6 in immature classes
  - **Wood Ford's Teddy R. 30774**
    14 A. R. Daughters with
    23 records averaging
    12746.7 m., 655.7 fat,
    18 in immature classes
    Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354
    12680.1 m., 718.7 fat, Cl. G
    19741.9 m., 1112.5 fat, Cl. B
    - **Jedetta's Mar of Iowa 22137**
    - **Wood Ford's Josepha 53242**
  - **Amelia of Hill Stead 75122**
    11284.4 m., 622.3 fat, Cl. A
    2 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter
    Amelia's Faith of Hill Stead 114355
    10968.2 m., 594.7 fat, Cl. G
    12678.6 m., 689.4 fat, Cl. E
    - **Demonstrator of Hillstead 34052**
      4 A. R. Daughters average
      10761.0 m., 551.4 fat
    - **Dola of Hillstead 41864**
      5 A. R. Daughters
- **Dellwood's Golden Rose 140854**
  9491.7 m., 563.2 fat, Cl. G
  2 A. R. Daughters
  - **Westview Golden Lad 62542**
    1 A. R. Daughter
    - **Langwater Ultimas 39637**
      8 A. R. Sons
      Sold 1924 for $10,000.
    - **Janice of Columbia 62876**
      1 A. R. Daughter
  - **Rival's Fawn Rose of Dellwood 79382**
    14066.7 m., 737.4 fat, Cl. C
    2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
    - **Langwater Rival 14194**
      16 A. R. Daughters
      Chilmark Rival Antoinette 58644
      15908.0 m., 796.8 fat, Cl. AA
    - **Olga Rose of Dellwood 37054**
      8354.7 m., 459.6 fat, Cl. G
      2 A. R. Daughters

Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12097

- **Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15430**
  13636.8 m., 714.1 fat, Cl. B
  - **King Masher 11084**
  - **Golden Elsie 23744**
    15082.4 m., 692.9 fat, Cl. C
    - **Jewel's Independence 16324**
    - **Phillipina of the Glen 12778**
      14916.5 m., 702.1 fat, Cl. A
    - **Golden Noble II. R. G. A. S. 1836 P. S.**
    - **Burnell's Polly II. R. G. A. S. 4670 P. S.**
  - **Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349**
    - **Golden Elsie 2d 32422**
      13409.0 m., 672.9 fat, Cl. G
    - **King Masher 11084**
    - **Champion's Elsie 19854**
    - **Jethro Bass 11366**
    - **Royal Rival's Queen 20130**
    - **Veribest 9545**
      Son of May Rose King
    - **Olga of the Glen 15593**
      15415.0 m., 657.5 fat, Cl. A
  - **Imp. Lord Mar 14359**
    - **Jedetta of Pinehurst 17434**
      15109.1 m., 778.8 fat, Cl. A
    - **Jigger of the Glen 15740**
    - **Wood Ford's Orange Maid 30251**
    - **Langwater Demonstrator 16451**
    - **Fairy Elsie 19713**
    - **Geoffrey of Grasslands 14661**
    - **Dessa of Hillstead 18622**
    - **Langwater Holliston 28055**
    - **Imp. Royal Rose of Easton 15453**
      9576.9 m., 517.8 fat, Cl. E
    - **Bijou's King 39434**
    - **Janet of Oakhurst 45297**
      11006.0 m., 617.8 fat, Cl. F
    - **Jethro Bass 11366**
    - **Royal Rival's Queen 20130**
    - **Veribest 9645**
      A son of May Rose King
    - **Olga of the Glen 15593**
      15415.0 m., 657.5 fat, Cl. A

We are consigning to Louis Merryman's Sale, to be held on October 18, 1938. Conqueror's son, Dellwood Conqueror's Jupiter 243040, born Sept 22, 1936, out of Planet's Olga of Dellwood 282582, A. R., 14721.4 m., 808.9 f., Class A (the dam of Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788, 899.0 f., Class E—World's Champion in Class E, and Nobleman's Olga of Dellwood 411069, 691.1 f., Class G). Planet's Olga is by Mixter Planet 107511, whose 5 daughters average 707.2 lbs. f.—4 in immature classes. Olga's dam has a record of 605.7 lbs. f., Class F, and is by Noble Regent of Allenwood 44384—30 A. R., daughters, out of Masher's Olga of Dellwood 110601—879.8 f., Class B—former Class Leader.

Guernsey Pedigree Service

TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:

Size	*Price Each*
8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.00
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	1.50
13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders	2.50
4¼ x 7¼ inches, 14 ancestors, giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (hand-written)	1.00
8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors with list of progeny, for ring binders	1.00
Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees	.50

DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

Size	*Price for ten*
8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.50
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	2.50

Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. The master copy and the ten duplicates will be furnished.

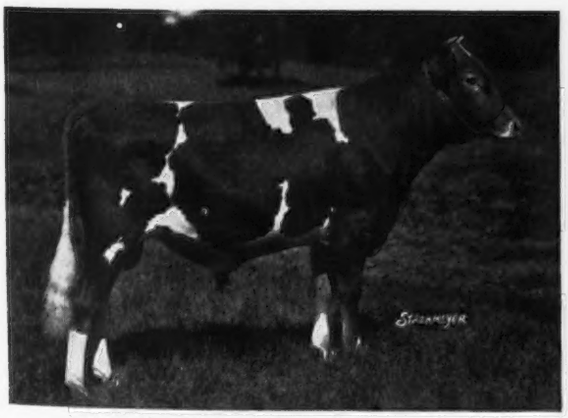
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Peterborough, New Hampshire

WHITE HALL FARM *offers*

Bull calves and occasionally a few females for sale (bull calves up to 8 months of age)

SIRED BY



ROCKINGHAM PRINCE REX 237172

Dropped May 30, 1935

"Rex" is sired by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R., and out of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253828, A. R., with 19158.5 M., 1057.8 F., Class A. **The only imported cow in the breed to make over 1,000 pounds fat.**

If you want production, write us for price and pedigree on these Rex Sons.

T. B. ACCREDITED 95779 — PENN. BANG'S CERTIFICATE 281

J. HARLAN FRANTZ — WAYNESBORO, PENNSYLVANIA

• CORRECTION •

The BLACK MOUNTAIN FARM mentioned in our last advertisement is in Vermont, not N. H.

(Vermont and Maine will be on the 1939 map . . . U. S. A.)

We have several good herds listed in those states at local prices. Four new herds have been listed from the Central States to New York. Printed lists will be mailed October first.

THE DAMS OF THESE BULLS HAVE RECORDS

578 lbs. fat is the lowest record, Class EE.

841 lbs. fat is the highest.

604 lbs. fat in Class G is another.

Others are from 670 lbs. up.

Prices are $125 to $250 . . . crated and F.O.B. cars.

Some are sold but others have taken their places.

Our bull list IS interesting. We had to scratch off one that went to Oregon.

Another went to Ohio, and others to Ill., Wis., Mich. and of course . . . all the Eastern States.

That includes shipments to Penn. (yesterday) and even Maryland.

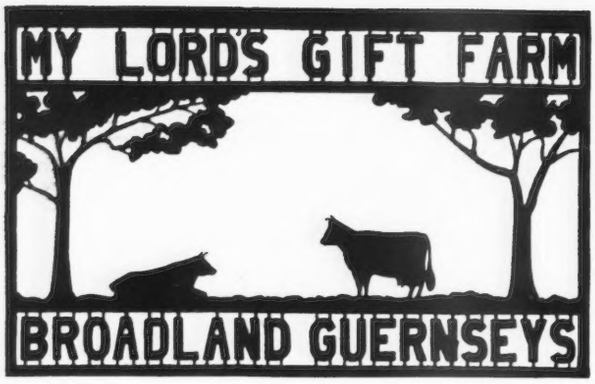
Many herds have listed selections . . . unrestricted selections before cold weather. Either heifers or fresh cows.

Our listings are all accredited and negative

DUNN'S TOUR

"The short-cut to good Guernseys"

Schoharie, N. Y. *and* Cordaville, Mass.



Presenting

Our Future Herd Sire

BROADLAND CORONET

Born: August 9, 1938

Broadland Border King 198142
Senior and Grand Champion, Maryland State Fair, 1936; Senior and Grand Champion, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1934; 1st Prize Bull Calf, Maryland State Fair, 1932; Junior Champion, Maryland State Fair, 1933; 1st Bull, 2 years and under 3, Maryland State Fair, 1934.
4 A. R. Daughters
Border King's Peggoty 449499
12604.7—605.9—Cl. DD (unofficial)
Border King's Princess Pat 448734
9922.3—599.8—Cl. GG
On retest: 9911.8—622.86—Cl. EE in 264 days
Border King's Peggy 449374
11165.5—598.2—Cl. G

Green Meadow Coronation King 109429
27 A. R. Daughters with 32 records averaging 13275.8 M., 690.3 F., 28 in immature classes

Green Meadow Steadfast 87623
8 A. R. Daughters
3 A. R. Sons

Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge 85274
Sold for $2,100
13561.6 M., 624.4 F., Cl. F
16724.1 M., 743.5 F., Cl. C

Raider's Meredith of Waddington 82033
A son of Imp. Border Raider 22243

Green Meadow Beatrice 226338
12266.4 M., 674.0 F., Cl. E

Rosetta's Beulah of Waddington 153118
A granddaughter of Imp. Border Raider 22243

Green Meadow Coronation King 109429

Green Meadow Ambition 146344
7 A. R. daughters averaging 10510.7 M., 597.7 F., all in immature classes.
On test, Broadland Marcia 400784
8229.3 M., 485.4 F., Cl. D, in 267 days.

Foremost's Alice of Locust Hill 174539
A granddaughter of Imp. Border Raider 22243
10890.9 M., 726.4 F., Cl. E
2 A. R. Daughters
Green Meadow Amorita 226331
10505.6 M., 664.3 F., Cl. C
Green Meadow Alicia 317414
10241.0 M., 634.1 F., Cl. G.

Green Meadow Cornelia 334025
11779.0 M., 684.0 F., Cl. G
Ave. 5.81 %

Langwater Content 105285
10770.7 M., 559.9 F., Cl. G
12587.3 M., 646.6 F., Cl. A
5 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Consort 177727
12206.5 M., 738.8 F., Cl. C
Green Meadow Consort 307632
15183.0 M., 848.7 F., Cl. E
Green Meadow Tranquil 359360
14736.2 M., 801.5 F., Cl. E
Green Meadow Cornelia 334025
11779.0 M., 684.0 F., Cl. G
Green Meadow Content 248796
12669.4 M., 655.8 F., Cl. G
Average 13314.8 M., 745.7 F.

Langwater Valiant 51868
29 A. R. Daughters
28 A. R. Sons

Tranquil of Langwater 81866

"Coronet" will take up the breeding program and carry on our strong May Rose-Green Meadow line breeding program

The herd has 47 descendants of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, 68 descendants of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429

We also have young bulls for sale by Border King and out of A. R. dams

THOMAS MARSALIS
Owner

Queenstown, Maryland

JAMES T. GIBSON
Manager

GOODLEIGH FARM

Presents

MISS JANET PARKER

An enthusiast

for

GOODLEIGH

GOLDEN

GUERNSEY

MILK

A real milk drinker who discovers the source of the milk she drinks . . .

. . . and observes the situation thoughtfully

. . . getting first-hand information as well as pure, wholesome Goodleigh Golden Guernsey Milk

GOODLEIGH

Presents

BULL CALVES
Ready for Service

Goodleigh Commander Valentine. Dropped June 26, 1937, out of a dam with **11026.4 M., 648.8 F., Class AA.**

Goodleigh Commander Audacious. Dropped June 30, 1937, out of a dam with **14917.9 M., 669.4 F., Class C.**

Goodleigh Royal Adventurer. Dropped March 12, 1938, out of a dam with **15144.3 M., 614.3 F., Class G.**

These bulls are sired by a grandson of May Royal's Holliston 130308, A. R., by Florham Napoleon 149850 (a son of Langwater Star Gazer 60164) or by a grandson of Florham Laddie 20431. Write for prices and pedigrees.

Tuberculin Tested Accredited 159194 *Blood Tested Accredited 1118*

FOR BULL CALVES OUT OF HIGH PRODUCING DAMS SEE

Goodleigh Farm

Dorrance Reynolds
Owner

Dallas (Luzerne County) Pennsylvania

Mary Weir
Manager

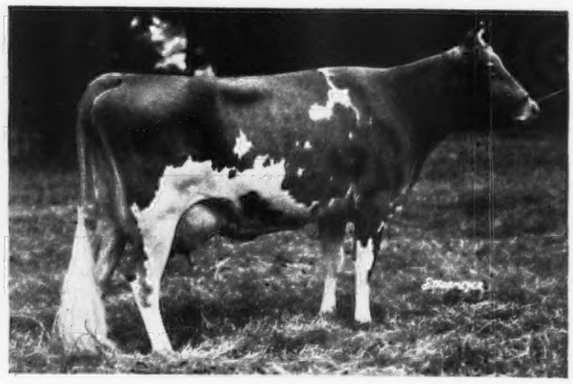
The Maxim-Steadfasts *Are On the Way*

His Majesty of Bournedale 194262, A. R.

His three nearest dams (all class leaders) average 17817.4 lbs. milk, 939.5 lbs. fat.

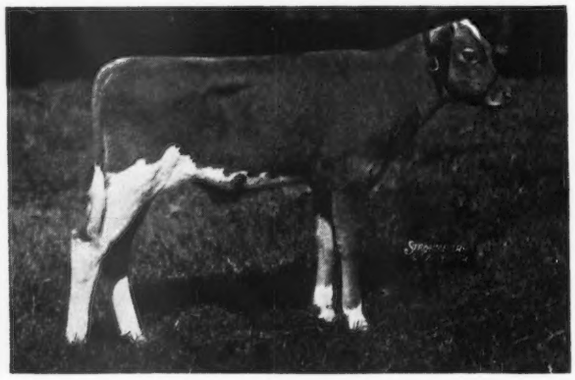
Five records on his first five daughters (all in immature classes) average 11687.4 lbs. milk, 606.4 lbs. fat.

Green Meadow Melba 384421, A. R.



15342.9 lbs. milk, 963.9 lbs. fat, Class FF (World's Record)

Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801



Born August 20, 1937

Having reached what we considered the age of discretion, Riegeldale Melba's Emory has been permitted to start his family. His first choice was Bournedale Virginia 510154, a beautiful daughter of Bournedale Illustrious 153835, whose dam, Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 held the World's Record in Class F with 13967.1 lbs. milk and 849.9 lbs. fat for 10 years until Melba exceeded it with her record (see above) finished in 1936. Virginia's dam is a daughter of Maxim of Linda Vista 42270 out of a daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191. Emory is being bred to other outstanding females whose pedigrees are equally as promising. **Truly, the Maxim Steadfasts are on the way.**

Visitors Always Welcome

ACCREDITED **RIEGELDALE FARMS** NEGATIVE

RALPH W. COARSEY
Manager

TRION, GEORGIA
35 miles from Chattanooga, Tenn.

CLEGHORN FARMS

LONGWOODS TALBOT COUNTY

MARYLAND

A Crown Prince Rules—

BOURNEDALE CROWN PRINCE 173012

16 A. R. Daughters

Crown Prince is a son of Maxim of Bournedale 146164, double grandsire of Bournedale Martha 406060, grand champion, National Dairy Show, 1937

His Daughters Include:

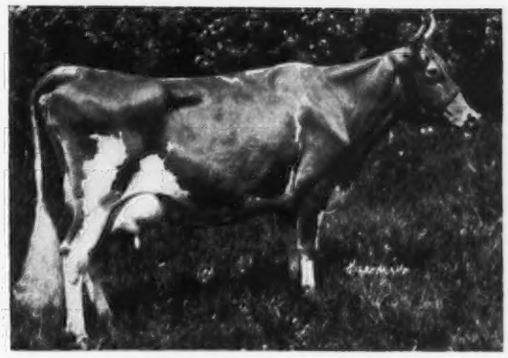
	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
St. James Prince's Nan 367782, A. R.	17652.4	863.9	BB
St. James Prince's Jean 357625, A. R.	14306.2	741.8	AA
St. James Prince's Irma 422998, A. R.	11421.6	610.9	G
St. James Prince's Flower 399506, A. R.	9879.9	562.9	EE
St. James Prince's Daisy 399508, A. R.	10389.0	513.2	FF
St. James Prince's Ina 399509, A. R.	12183.1	611.02	C 269 days

His Sire:

MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE 146164, A. R.

4 A. R. Sons, 20 A. R. Daughters, 24 records average 11319.6 M., 577.5 F.

His Double Grandam:



JEAN DU LUTH CORONET 52816

World Champion in Class AA, 20004.0 M., 952.3 F.

Crown Prince is out of Atamannsit Coronet 190017 with 12593.9 M., 668.2 F., Class F, and dam of 2 A. R. Sons and his pedigree includes **Maxim of Linda Vista 42270, Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R., Langwater Hannibal 69279, A. R., Langwater Queen of the East 70304, A. R., with 16980.4 M., 831.0 F., Class A.**

In addition to our Guernseys we have a fine selection of Suffolk horses headed by the Imp. stallion "Samford Ruler" (6561) 1931

Accredited for T. B. Blood Tested

H. LOCKHART, *3rd, General Manager* **A. N. DUNLOP, *Herd Manager*** **HENRY LOCKHART, *Jr., Owner***

COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED
BLOOD WILL TELL
TRADE MARK

"Blood will tell"—"Anna," like many of our foundation females, carries the blood of "May Rose" through Langwater Cavalier 21012, A. R. and his son, Grape Lawn May King 45483, A. R. She is sired by Molly's Galaxy Gold 167928 and is out of Mary's Clarabella 337908.

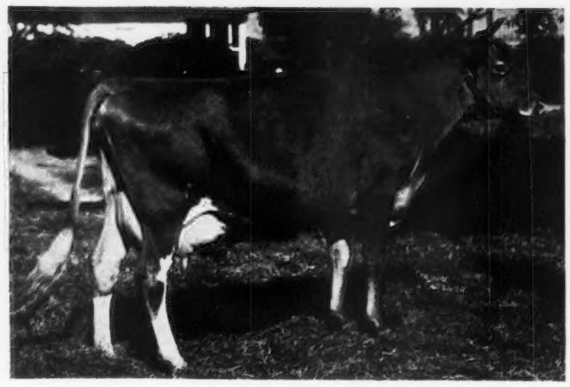
we are consigning

ROGERS' ROSA ANNA

to the

VIRGINIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS SALE

Friday, October 7, 1938 — Fredericksburg, Va.



ROGERS' ROSA ANNA 337909. Dropped March 28, 1931

"Anna" has a record of 12058.2 lbs. Milk, 603.8 lbs. Fat, Class AA.

Bang's Certificate No. 4 ***T. B. Accredited No. 40718***

COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED COMPANY

Hartsville, South Carolina

TYPE PLUS PRODUCTION

In the picture below is our float entered in the Eagle River Fourth of July parade advertising our Golden Guernsey milk and cream, with Mound View Lela 282406 and her bull calf on it. Mound View Lela's A. R. record is 12563.0 milk and 627.9 butter fat. Hitched to the float are two of our pure bred percheron mares.

Marshal of M-R Dairy Farm 232445, three-year-old third prize bull of the 1938 Wisconsin State Fair, is our senior herd sire. Sire: Bournedale Princeling 154484, whose 15 nearest dams averaged 13560.8 milk and 677.5 fat. Dam: Mound View Ethel 295868—12976.6 milk and 607.4 fat in Class A.

Our entire herd average last year was 334 pounds of butter fat two times a day milking.

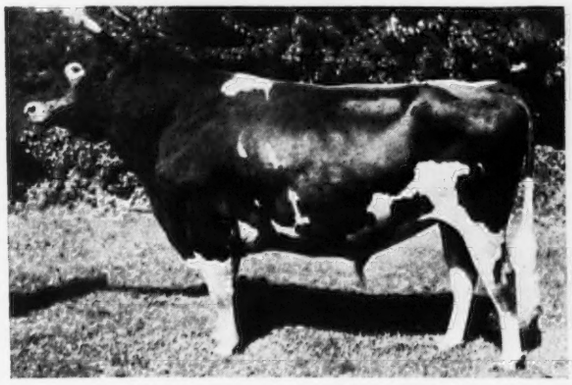
We offer for sale young bull and heifer calves for calf club work, at very reasonable prices. We also have a few young stallions for sale sired by Judson 217169, first prize aged stallion at the Wisconsin State Fair, 1938. He has been shown three times in Wisconsin and has never been defeated in his class.

M-R DAIRY FARM

Home of the Golden Guernseys ***Registered Percheron Horses***

T. H. RASMUSSEN, ***Owner*** **EAGLE RIVER, WISCONSIN** **A. K. ANDERSEN,** ***Manager***

COOPER'S ARTIST 231765
JUNIOR HERD SIRE



Cooper's Artist 231765 is sired by Cooper's King Artis 186731, new A. R. Sire whose five A. R. Daughters average 526.9 Fat in immature classes, 3 in F and 2 in GG. The dam of Cooper's Artist 231765 is Bessie of Fern-Dell 249816 with 11148.7 M., 575.7 F., Class G. **We have several of Artist's bull calves for sale** out of daughters of Destiny of Broad Ripple 199294, winner of the Iowa Wallace Farmer Sire Index award in 1937 with an index of 657.0 lbs. B. F.

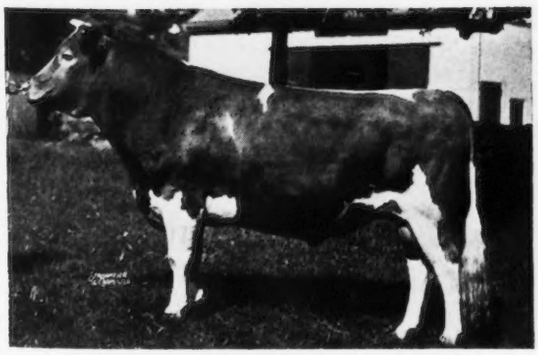
If more information is desired, please write

PLEASANT VALLEY FARM
HUBBARD, IOWA

Rural Route No. 1 **Art Granzow, Owner**

Chedco Farm

Senior Herd Sire



Langwater Dreadnaught 211731

We offer four of his daughters for sale

Inquiries Invited

C. E. COTTING
50 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.
Accredited Herd No. 100024
Negative to Agglutination Test Ctf. No. 20

GLENBURNIE GUERNSEYS
Free from T. B. for 30 Years and Bang's for 10 Years
James E. Russell, Owner Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 238419

A herd line-bred for 30 years from France-Masher, May Rose and Chene seed stock. The aim has been to develop a female line that will maintain satisfactory type, milk production and fat percentage. **Five A. R. cows and two bull calves for sale before winter.** Submitted herewith is the record of one family from **Ten generations of Glenburnie Dams.**

1. **Champion's Elsie 19854 (not tested)**
   Sire: Imp. Guernsey Champion 8218, A. R.
   Dam: Elsie 3d of Level Green 7965, A. R.
   11809.1—582.7—Cl. A
2. **Golden Elsie 23744, A. R.**
   15082.4—692.9—Cl. C
   Sire: Imp. Golden Noble 10508
   Dam: Champion's Elsie 19854
3. **Masher's Elsie 24986, A. R.**
   14458.7—745.8—Cl. E
   15857.9—855.3—Cl. A
   Sire: King Masher 11084, A. R.
   Dam: Champion's Elsie 19854
4. **Golden Elsie 2d 33422, A. R.**
   13409.0—672.9—Cl. G
   Sire: King Masher 11084, A. R.
   Dam: Golden Elsie 23744, A. R.
5. **Victory of Glenburnie 92726, A. R.**
   (10 months) 7892.2—450.0—Cl. G
   Sire: Sir Elsax of Glenburnie 22796, A. R.
   Dam: Gertrude of New Castle 43602
6. **Glenburnie Antoinette 118893, A. R.**
   10250.4—545.4—Cl. F
   Sire: King Masher 19th 71550, A. R.
   Dam: Victory of Glenburnie 92726, A. R.
7. **Glenburnie Fair Antoinette 209797, A. R.**
   9125.5—501.7—Cl. GG
   Sire: Masher's Elsie's May King 30630, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Antoinette 118893, A. R.
7. **Glenburnie Evangeline 186753, A. R.**
   8639.1—579.9—Cl. G
   Sire: Masher's Elsie's May King 30630, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Antoinette 118893, A. R.
8. **Glenburnie Gem 232624, A. R.**
   10934.9—607.0—Cl. G
   12309.7—690.8—Cl. E
   Sire: Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Antoinette 118893, A. R.
8. **Glenburnie Golden 238419, A. R.**
   10947.1—644.9—Cl. G
   12084.3—715.1—Cl. E
   Sire: Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Evangeline 186753, A. R.
8. **Glenburnie Hilda 259952, A. R.**
   11308.1—569.3—Cl. G
   Sire: Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Fair Antoinette 209797, A. R.
8. **Glenburnie Jean 322663, A. R.**
   10122.2—520.7—Cl. G
   Sire: Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Evangeline 186753, A. R.
9. **Glenburnie Golden 2d 411381, A. R.**
   10801.1—588.1—Cl. C
   Sire: Glenburnie Independent 161961, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Golden 238419, A. R.
9. **Glenburnie Golden 3d 445125, A. R.**
   12942.9—671.3—Cl. G
   12780.4—633.7—Cl. D (10 months)
   Sire: Glenburnie Independent 161961, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Golden 238419, A. R.
9. **Glenburnie Gem 2d 445127, A. R.**
   13252.5—735.6—Cl. EE
   Sire: Glenburnie Independent 161961, A. R.
   Dam: Glenburnie Gem 232624, A. R.
10. **Glenburnie Jean 2d 436129, A. R.**
    10805.7—597.3—Cl. D
    Sire: Glenburnie's Junior 189834
    Dam: Glenburnie Jean 322663, A. R.

"The Herd Sire Makes or Unmakes the Herd"

A saying frequently made but—only partly true

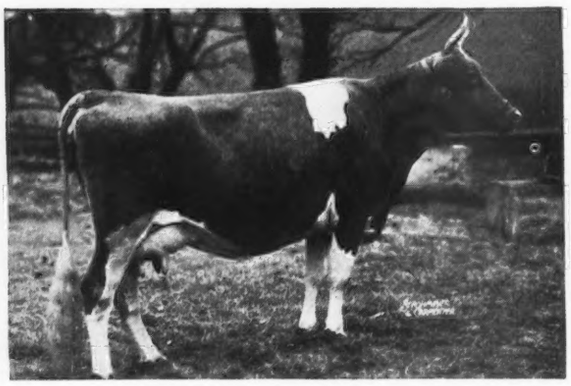
The herd sire can unmake a herd quickly——BUT Cannot make a great producing herd without the support of great producing dams.

At **Meadow Lodge Farms** are 68 cows with A. R. records that average 600.5 lbs. B. F., 48 of which are in immature classes. Of these 68 records

10 exceed 700 lbs. B. F.,
28 exceed 600 lbs. B. F.,
61 exceed 500 lbs. B. F.

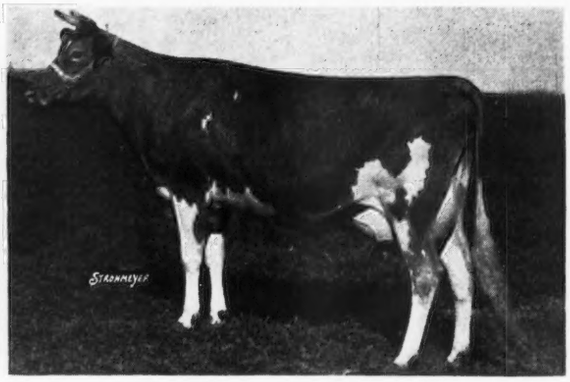
Four of these cows with the records they have completed at Meadow Lodge Farms this year are:

BROADWATER VALENCIA 343622



16516.8 lbs. M., 777.2 lbs. F., Cl. A

ANTIETAM MONA'S FLOWER 373009

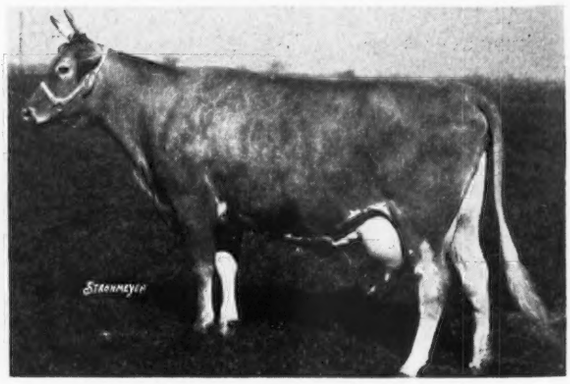


15452.8 lbs. M., 757.2 lbs. B. F., Cl. AA

SPRINGDALE PRETTY GIRL 364492

13594.8 lbs. M., 710.0 lbs. B. F., Cl. A

EISELE'S GOLDEN GIRL 351268



17744.8 lbs. M., 732.4 lbs. B. F., Cl. AA

Federal Accredited Herd 400560

MEADOW LODGE FARM

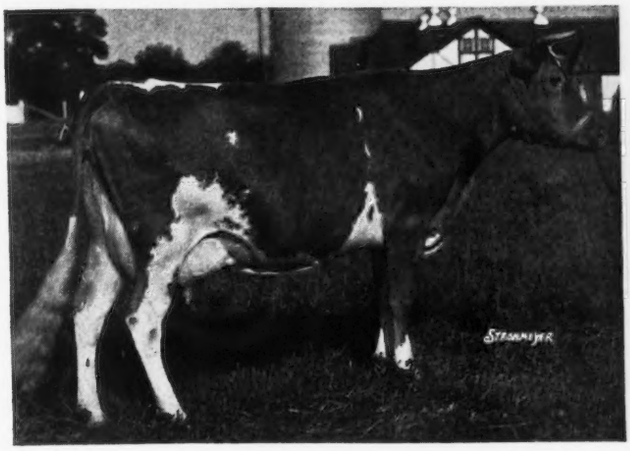
Negative to Blood Test

Dr. Walter Geurkink, Manager
S. W. Hayes, Owner

1133 First National Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

HAVEN HILLS WILMA 414141



Records: 11626.2 M., 552.7 F., Class G
12815.2 M., 609.0 F., Class DD
In 200 days: 10103.0 M., 488.9 F., Class AA

HAVEN HILLS BESSIE 395583

11438.6 M., 482.2 F., Class G
11966.5 M., 517.4 F., Class EE
15547.8 M., 718.2 F., Class B
14370.2 M., 636.8 F., Class AA—254 days

We consider these two half-sisters real foundation cows. They produce and reproduce, improve with age and are pleasing to the eye.

BLAKEFORD SHOGUN 258993

(A son of Haven Hills Wilma 414141). Born February 9, 1938

We are consigning to the Wisconsin State Sale, October 19, 1938

BLAKEFORD MIKADO 236474
One of our Junior Herd Sires

- **Langwater Shah 97043**
  42 A. R. Daughters
  6 A. R. Sons
  - **Langwater Sheik 77112**
    9 A. R. Sons
    11 A. R. Daughters
  - **Langwater Gem 122456**
    12500.0 M., 686.4 F., Cl. D
    4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
- **Franchester Delight 300463**
  12004.8 M., 617.5 F., Cl. G
  16714.8 M., 841.0 F., Cl. A
  Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters
  - **Franchester Royal Sequel 135313**
    3 A. R. Daughters
  - **Bellview Bettie Bianica 189321**
    12545.0 M., 629.9 F., Cl. FF
    16403.3 M., 827.9 F., Cl. A
    Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters

HAVEN HILLS WILMA 414141

- **Aiyukpa K. Sailor Lad 141899**
  13 A. R. Daughters
  - **Langwater Eastern King 63072**
    43 A. R. Daughters
    19 A. R. Sons
  - **Imp. Queenie of Friquet de Haut 187315**
    11122.0 M., 617.4 F., Cl. F
- **Appletree Point Dazzler 230760**
  10029.7 M., 501.0 F., Cl. D
  Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters
  - **Pencoyd's Secret Marose 48332**
    12 A. R. Daughters
    6 A. R. Sons
  - **Dazzle of R. V. 2d 131574**
    Dam of 1 A. R. Daughter

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD No. 462561 — *VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME* — MARYLAND BANG'S FREE No. 97

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President* — ***Queenstown, Maryland*** — GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

TELEPHONE QUEENSTOWN 54

IF You Are Considering the Purchase of a Young Sire, While at the NATIONAL Would be a Good Time and at RAEMELTON a Good Place . . .

In any case plan to visit us while in Ohio

◀ Raemelton Royal Corking 244893

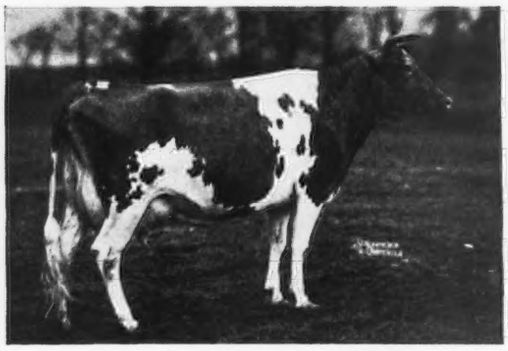
2nd prize Senior Bull Calf, National Dairy Show, 1937, and 1st prize Senior Yearling Bull, Ohio, 1938.

A Junior Sire

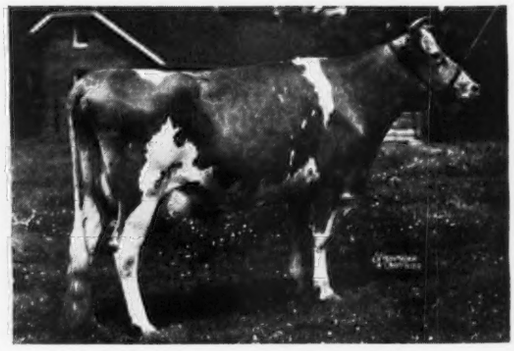
◀ Caumsett Shane 197342, A. R.
5 A. R. Daughters
- Mixter Thor 106594, A. R.
- Gerar Pride of Birth 121750, A. R.

Green Meadow Tranquil 359360, A. R.
14736.2 M., 801.5 F., Class E
- Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.
- Langwater Content 105258, A. R.

The three daughters of Sunnyvale Sun 103167, A.R., below, are the dams of bull calves by "Corky"



Raemelton Sunny Lass 370587
12714.9 M., 653.4 F., Class D
Second Aged Cow, Ohio, 1938

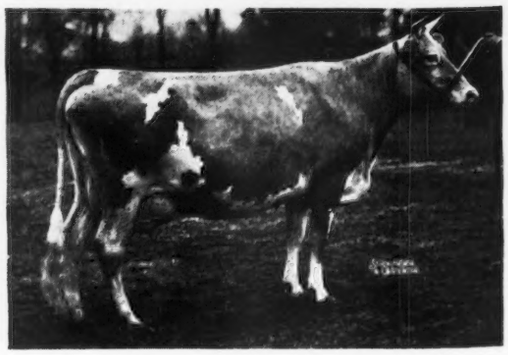


Raemelton Sunny Netta 413929
11504.9 M., 545.4 F., Class F

RAEMELTON GOLDEN DAYDREAM 461232, A. R.

11072.6 M., 541.1 F., Class GG

She was first prize two-year-old at Ohio in 1937 and second at the 1937 National, also was a member of the first prize Get and first prize Produce at both Ohio and National, 1937. Her bull calf, by Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565, was born June 24, 1938. A real aristocrat. Note: A picture of "Daydream" is in our August 15 advertisement, first cow in "Get" picture.



Raemelton Sunny Periwinkle 413923
12400.2 M., 657.3 F., Class G

Pedigrees Mailed on Request

RAEMELTON FARM ✓ Mansfield, Ohio

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

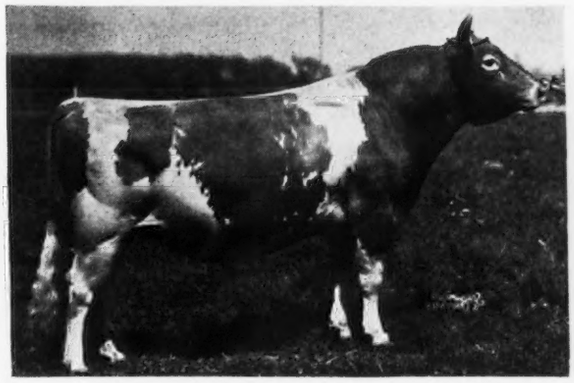
O. C. KLINE, *Superintendent*

Two Sons of Green Meadow Hornet 189962, A. R.

Consigned to Merryman's Semi-Annual Sale

Sire:
Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

Dam:
Green Meadow Hopeful 238319
11438.5 lbs. milk, 631.5 lbs. fat, Class A



GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962

Four of the daughters of Hornet to finish test average 13472.5 lbs. milk, 641.4 lbs. fat.

A chance to get a herd sire from that most popular breeding

Name: Fairlawn Countryman 257431
Dam: Knollwood Hyacinth 240816
Record: 11461.9 lbs. milk, 523.5 lbs. fat, Class E

ACCREDITED

Name: Fairlawn Courageous 257530
Dam: Skylands Blossom 295204
Record: 8270.8 lbs. milk, 513.2 lbs. fat, Class F

NEGATIVE

Visitors Always Welcome

FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC.

ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

HARRY S. NORTON, *Manager* CHARLES SUMPTER, *Herdsman*

HIGHEST MILK INDEX BULL OF BREED

VALOR'S CLIMAX *consigns*

Two Sons to Merryman's Sale, October 18

Friendship Climax's Cavalier 261965, Born August 17, 1937. Full Brother to Friendship V. C. E. Blossom 392266 with 10240.8 M., 507.1 F., Class GG. Now on retest in AA and has 5207 lbs. M., 218 lbs. F., in 104 days. Her maternal dam and grandam have official records of 12535.7 M., 600.8 F., Cl. CC, and 12805.6 M., 621.9 F., Cl. A., respectively. This will make three generations on bottom line of over 12000 M. and 600 F.

Friendship Climax's Autocrat 261966, born September 19, 1937. Full brother to Friendship V. C. Gurexa 397627 with 13792.7 M., 667.4 F., Cl. GG. His dam is half-sister to Friendship K. Belle 245480, Pennsylvania State Champion and class leader in AAA and EEE.

Four Half-Sisters of the above bulls sold at the 1938 Coventry-Florham sale for an **average price of $718.75 which was the highest average of any bull's progeny at the spring sales.**

Both Bulls Should Transmit

PRODUCTION • COLOR • TYPE

FRIENDSHIP GUERNSEYS - Uniontown, Pennsylvania

Kitchener Farm

Accredited **Blood Tested**

Billerica, Massachusetts

PRICED TO SELL ! ! !

Our barns are full—we need room—do you need cows in milk ?

Offering **3 Females in Milk**

These cows are not on test but are milking creditably in the regular milking herd. They are not tops but they are good serviceable cows that will pay their own way.

WRITE FOR PRICES

R. B. HAYDEN, Owner **A. C. BARNARD, Manager**

Announcing the sale of

Bournedale Chieftain

174538, A. R.

Son of Maxim of Bournedale 146164, A. R. to

Frazier McCann

New Milford, - Connecticut

We trust that "Chieftain" will do the herd he has gone into as much good as he did ours.

"When better Guernseys are bred Bournedale will breed them."

Bournedale Guernseys

1156 No. Broadway Yonkers, New York

Telephone Nepperhan 7240

H. F. Andrus, Owner Muriel K. Hill, Mgr.

NORMANDY FARM presents . . .

Its Senior Herd Sire and Four of His Daughters

Sire:

Green Meadow Ambler 199077

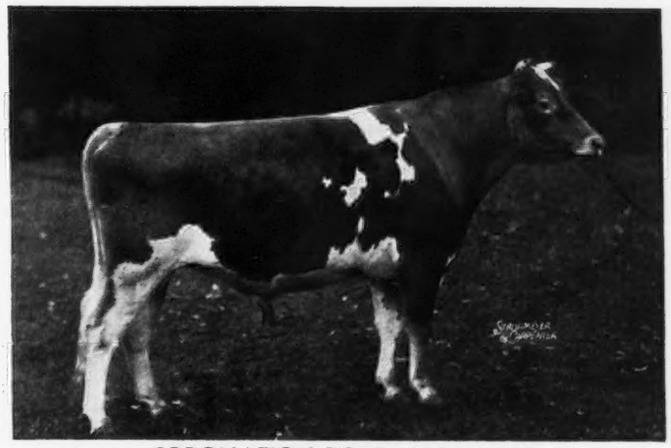
Herd Sire at Gwynllan Farm, Pa., 2 A. R. daughters.

Ambler's Clara of Gwynllan 441360

12037.7 M., 576.9 F., Cl. G

Ambler's Blue Bell of Gwynllan 441356

12012.4 M., 550.6 F., Cl. G



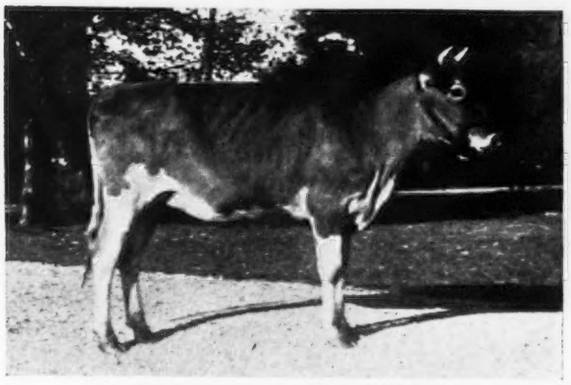
CORONATION ROSE KING 238549

Dam:

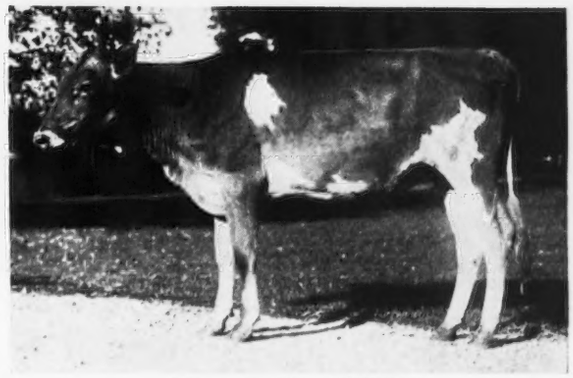
Green Meadow Rosamond 317416

14218.1 M., 803.7 F., Cl. C., 5.65% B. F.

She by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 and Green Meadow Rosalind 217437. 16246.1 M. 817.1 F., Cl. B

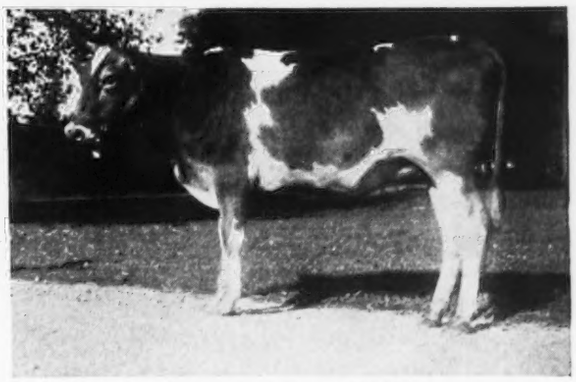


Coronation Levity Gem 520262
Dam: Coronation Levity 466316
10115.0 M., 577.6 F., Cl. GG



Coronation Flora 520261
Dam: Green Meadow Fashion 371172
12025.9 M., 645.6 F., Cl. F

Coronation Wistaria 490725
Dam: Coronation Wilda 398724
12637.1 M., 673.4 F., Cl. D



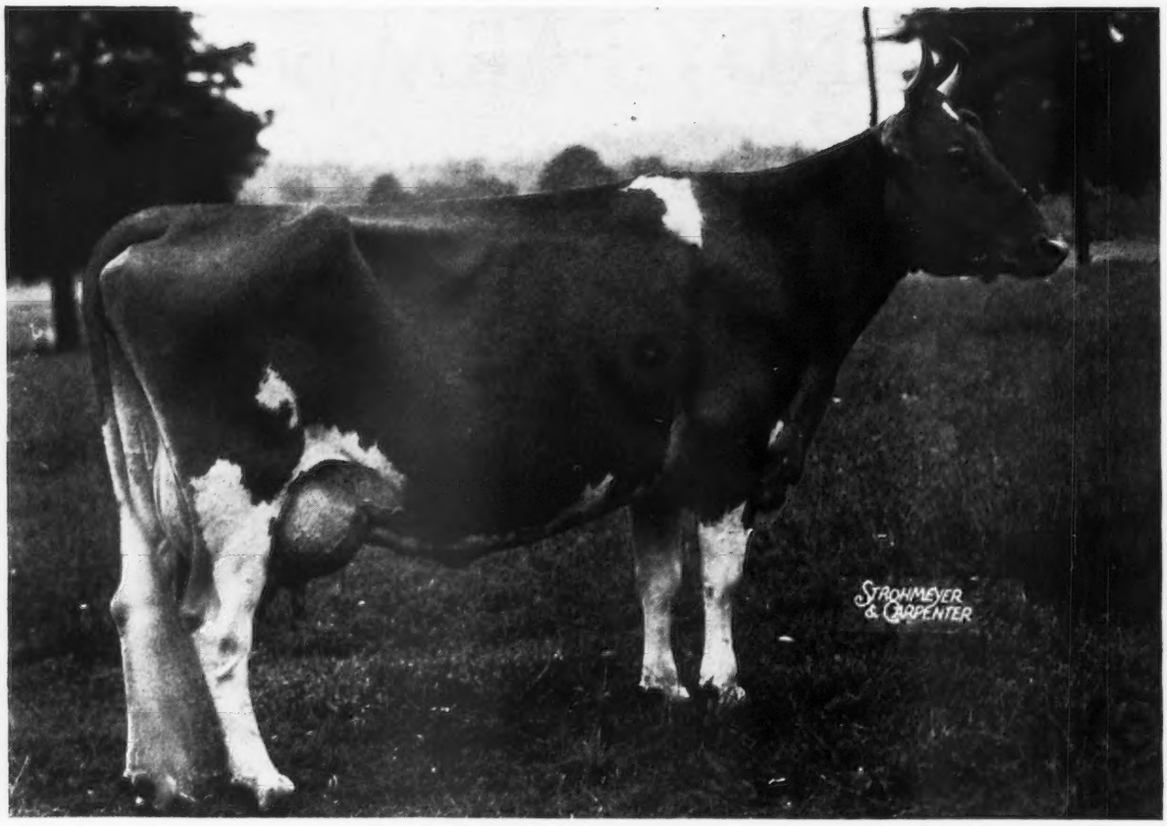
Coronation Minuet 456698
Dam: Green Meadow Minuet 356033
14433.8 M., 703.7 F., Cl. F
19093.0 M., 864.2 F., Cl. A

Normandy Farm • New Augusta, Indiana

Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Krannert
Owners

Kenneth Tate
Herdsman

Alvin Staser
Farm Manager



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARISE 378888

Record: M. 1331.0, F. 625.3 **9th in Class BBB.** **Full sister to Hilltop Butterfat 192478; Clara's Butterfat 218621**

HILLTOP FARM IS CONSIGNING

an 8-month-old son of Hilltop Butterfat Clarise 378888

to the WISCONSIN STATE SALE

at WAUKESHA, October 19, 1938

Sired by Heartsease's Butterfat 148228 — sire of two Class Leaders and he by Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 — sire of a number of Class Leaders including World Record Cows.

His dam, Clarise, a Class Leader, 9th in BBB, 11331.0 M., 625.3 F., is out of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768, a Class Leader and World Record Cow.

This bull is backed by a Great Producing Family with Class Leaders on both sides.

This is a chance to add Butterfat to your herd

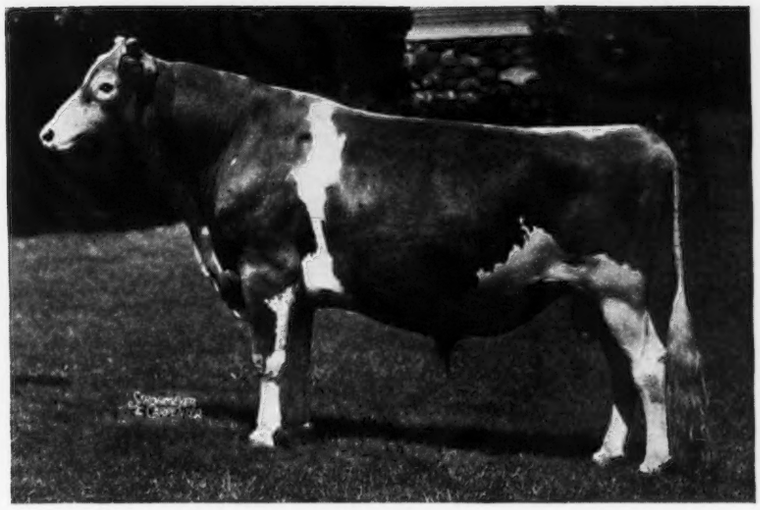
Federal Accredited
GEO. M. HENDEE, *Prop.*

HILLTOP FARM
Trade Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office
SUFFIELD • CONNECTICUT

Blood Tested
F. H. SMITH, *Mgr.*

Sons *of* Illustrious Sires *to* Carry On . . .

A Son of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

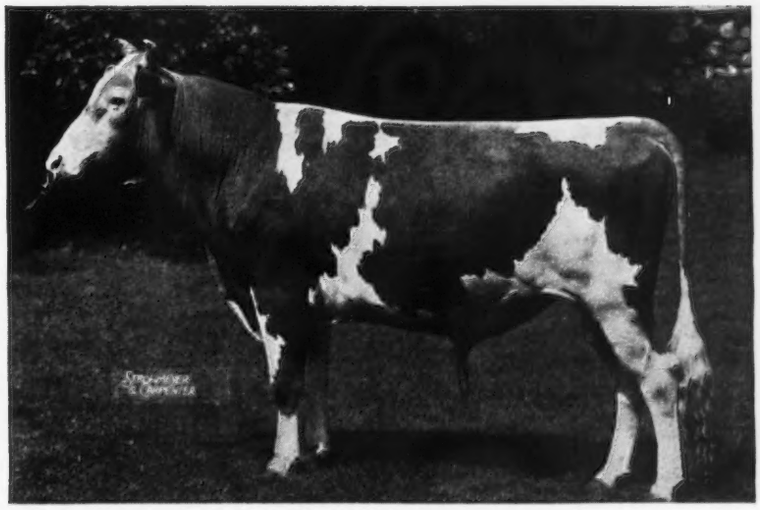


Fra-Mar Farm King 201927

The dam of "King" is Green Meadow Clare 271706 with a record of 10816.6 M., 509.4 F., Cl. G. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., and is a maternal great-granddaughter of the great cow, Saugerties May Flower 89085, A. R. King has five daughters on test and doing splendidly.

A Son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R.

Coronation Prince 241119



The dam of "Prince" is Green Meadow Minuet 356033 with two A. R. records of 14433.8 M., 708.7 F., Cl. F, and 19093.0 M., 864.2 F., Cl. A. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 and is now owned by Ernest Martin, Goshen, Indiana.

CORONATION FARM

ACCREDITED AND BLOOD TESTED

A. G. Galusha & Son, *Props.* WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

We will sell the entire lot or any part of our herd

offering . . .

2 Herd Sires, 16 Open Heifers, 34 Bred Females

All in calf to Klondike Kohenoor 227299—A SON OF ARGILLA KNIGHT.

Most of these females are by Foremost Brag 101646, A. R., A SON OF LANGWATER FOREMOST.

This combination of blood lines has made history at Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina.

The herd is **accredited for Bang's disease** Certificate No. 47 and **T. B. Accredited** No. 57612. **There never has been a reactor or suspect in my herd.**

Write for prices on individual lots or for the entire herd.

JAMES L. MC INTOSH - FLORENCE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Riegeldale Farms PRESENTS THEIR CONSIGNMENT TO THE CHESTER COUNTY SO. CAROLINA SALE, CHESTER, SO. CAROLINA, OCTOBER 15

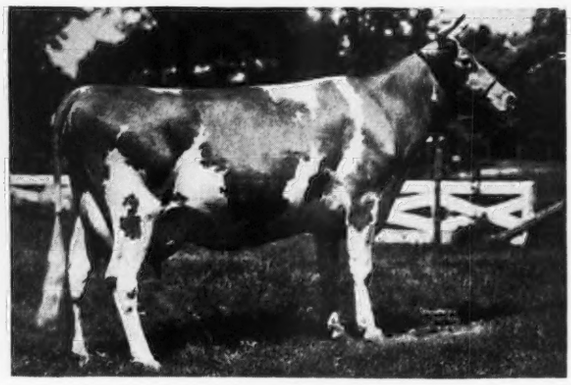
RIEGELDALE KING'S DOUBLE MAXIM 253547

DROPPED: JANUARY 22, 1937

His Sire:

Quail Roost Maxim King 215828

His Dam:



Maxim's General's Ada 349832
10834.0 M.–560.3 F.–Class CC

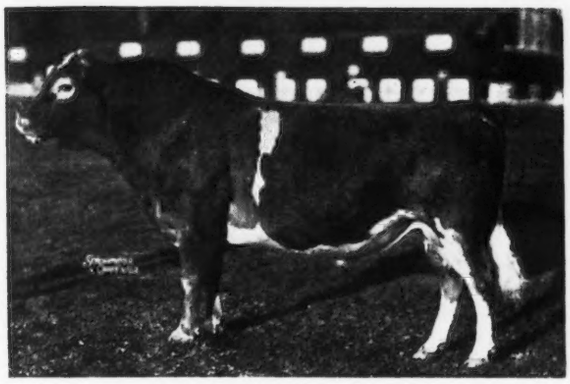
A DOUBLE GRANDSON OF HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A.R.

6 A. R. Sons — *56 A. R. Daughters*

J. N. WEST, Herdsman — **WARE SHOALS MFG. CO., Ware Shoals, S. C.**

GREYHOLME GUERNSEYS

MAY ROSE - SEQUEL
BREEDING



VALOR'S HE'LL DO 206532
by Langwater Valor 79775

Buy 'Em Young

Some top cows with high records and bred to "He'll Do" will be freshening ere long. Our milk is valuable; hence any bull calves will be sold at bottom prices if taken young. Probably you can raise one cheaper than we can.

GREYHOLME FARMS, Inc.

East Greenwich — WALTER A. COOK, *Manager* — Rhode Island

ELIADA HOME GUERNSEYS

Offer

a double grandson of our Senior Herd Sire — Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087, A. R., for Sale.

This young bull was dropped August 2, 1937 and is out of Princess' Peggy of Eliada 392516 with a record of 10437.1 lbs. M., 525.2 lbs. F., Class EE. She is capable of a much larger record.

Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm has 20 A. R. daughters. His daughters have proved their ability to produce and in the show ring last year Sequel's blood predominated the winnings in four different states.

Write for price and pedigree on this outstanding, show-winning grandson of Sequel

This young bull was placed FIRST at the Eliada Field Day, September 19, 1938

BLOOD TESTED — FEDERAL ACCREDITED 248

Route 4, Asheville, North Carolina

Lucius B. Compton, *Herd Owner* — Julius E. Bell, *Herd Manager*

A Show Bull That Sires Production . . .

◀ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER 203950

SIRE: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794

DAM: LANGWATER STAR'S MAY 206490
Record: 17999.7—753.7—A

Alfalfa Farm Philosopher was Senior and Grand Champion at the 1937 and Reserve Grand Champion at the 1935 National Dairy Show—Senior and Grand Champion at the Eastern States Exposition, 1936–37.

He has proved his ability to win in the show ring and now he is proving to us that his daughters not only have type but are real producers.

First Twelve Daughters of "Philosopher" Tested and on Test

(None omitted)

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	DAYS ON TEST	TESTED BY
*Argilla Priscilla Lee 428347	11823.8	664.2	G		Argilla Farm
Argilla Piccolo 420688	9856.1	459.3	G		Argilla Farm
Argilla Philann 431034	11600.6	557.0	G		Argilla Farm
*Argilla Philmosa 420687	9381.1	508.9	E	259	Argilla Farm
*Larches Jean 460399	9013.1	396.79	G	227	James R. Reynolds
Larches Barbara 460398	8505.1	415.25	G	227	James R. Reynolds
*Larches Harp 476268	3178.2	146.54	GGG	96	James R. Reynolds
*Argilla Patience 428346	14344.5	619.6	GG		Flying Horse Farm
*Argilla Pansy 428348	14655.3	693.2	GG		Flying Horse Farm
Le Clarin Alfaresa 440841	6807.0	290.5	GHI		Leon P. Randall
*Argilla Phoebe 454137	9418.4	412.58	G	260	Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc.
*Argilla Prudence 481816	4265.2	182.87	G	113	Argilla Farm

*Philosopher's daughters out of Dolly's Foremost bred females have proved a most successful cross.

Dolly's Foremost of High Rock's 45 A. R. daughters average 12345.6 lbs. milk and 667.5 lbs. fat. We believe this to be the highest production of any bull in the breed for 45 daughters.

T. B. ACCREDITED BLOOD TESTED

ARGILLA FARM • IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

S. M. Merrill, Owner **R. J. McKenzie, Manager**

WETHERSFIELD

Danvers, Massachusetts

ONE OF NEW ENGLAND'S LARGEST HERDS

Herd Sires

LANGWATER PTOLEMY 205128 1 A. R. Daughter	Langwater Pharaoh 98719 36 A. R. Daughters with 46 records that average 12066.7–599.3-F., 41 immature 4 triple letter	Langwater Sheik 77112 Langwater Queen of the East 70304 Re-entry 16980.4–831.0-A 13221.5–646.8-G
	Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991 9002.1–418.8-F., Class GG 13997.0–706.0-F., Class A 2 A. R. Daughters	May Rose Moonlight 62054 Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 Re-entry 20004.0–952.27-CC 11721.1–568.4-AA
DIRECTOR	Langwater Dancer 208514	Langwater Merrymaker 166128 Langwater Dutiful 304319 11744.4–692.4-E
	Langwater Damask 388930 10314.7–552.0-F	Langwater Philosopher 187794 Imp. Damson's Princess of Langwater 207075 12112.7–716.8-A
THORNTON'S ARISTOCRAT 207778	Florham Beau Ideal 182430 2 A. R. Daughters	Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 Florham Bella 139725 Re-entry 16050.4–935.9-A 1436.6–828.8-A
	Aiyukpa L. Queen 326169 11177.3–653.1-G	Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508 Golden Queen of the Prairie 139527 11454.0–646.8-CC
WETHERSFIELD PRESIDENT 251630	Douglaston Prince Royal 214096	Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 Shuttlewick Mirth 129736 13633.6–706.1-G
	Lucy of Wood Homestead 277504 13605.9–711.3-AA	Linwood's President 123808 Lady of Wood Homestead 175765
WETHERSFIELD BELLARION 215967	Wolfpen Banner 169847 4 A. R. Daughters	Langwater Claimant 60952 Wolfpen Bountiful 133756 11531.9–527.5-C
	Imp. Laura II of Vimiera 138213 11430.3–559.68-C	Valentine's Secret R.G.A.S. 3902 P.S. Laura of Vimiera R.G.A.S. 16518 P.S.
"FARMER"	Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 44 A. R. Daughters with 72 records that average 12133.8–658.7-F., 59 immature	Branford Foremost 48117 Dolly of High Rock 2d 75151
	Wethersfield Springtime 508094	Springwater's Gilford 190336 Springwater's Mermaid 280005 13607.8–690.1-AA

REX O. LE PARMENTIER, ***Superintendent***

Federal Accredited ***Bang's Free 49***

TYPE . . . PRODUCTION

OF

TWO BROOKS FARM

Our herd will not be represented at the National this year so we present following data on past record as to type and production up to date—

Bright Lad's Actress 397598
Grand Champion, Far Hills, 1937; 2nd to Grand Champion, National, 1937
11915.6 M., 584.0 F., Class G
10 months, 2 time milking
11826.1 M., 617.0 F., Class C—217 days

Rex's Kathryn 346628
1st prize 4-year-old and Reserve Grand Champion, National, 1935
13355.0 M., 587.9 F., Class G
12259.9 M., 561.6 F., Class AAA
7500.0 M., 357.7 F., Class A—138 days

Rex's Heather 367993
1st prize 3-year-old, Eastern States, 1935; 2nd, National, 1935
14601.8 M., 703.2 F., Class FF
11456.4 M., 556.0 F., Class BBB
9783.5 M., 481.7 F., Class A—205 days

Rex's Kate 345269
4th prize 4-year-old, National, 1935
13362.2 M., 670.6 F., Class F
2768.7 M., 115.7 F., Class A—51 days

Franchester Saffron 370838
Never shown—but Judges like her
9494.0 M., 555.2 F., Class FF
9980.8 M., 556.2 F., Class BBB
7422.2 M., 390.3 F., Class A — 155 days

Hilltop Butterfat Lilac 430028
3rd prize 2-year-old, Far Hills, 1937
8201.8 M., 455.4 F., Class GGG
9506.8 M., 517.8 F., Class E—240 days

Kathlyn of Two Brooks 485713
Junior Champion, National, 1937
A Daughter of "Kathryn"
5842.8 M., 260.5 F., Class G—147 days

Sapphire of Two Brooks 485714
3rd prize Junior yearling, National, 1937
A Daughter of "Saffron"
2618.0 M., 119.59 F., Class G—71 days

All of the above animals' dams have good records of production

Sons of these cows should make breed improving sires

VISITORS WELCOME

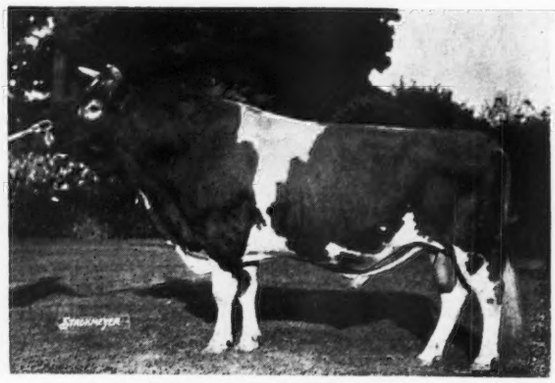
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BASKING RIDGE, NEW JERSEY

C. W. BAIRD
Owner

M. G. SEATH
Supt.

More Production . . . . .



SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Dam: Dora of Shagbark 88583, A. R.

16 A. R. daughters average 11927.5 lbs. milk, 641.6 lbs. fat at an average age of 2 years and 7.9 months.

Many breeders today regard our Herd Sire, Saugerties Africander 116932, as the greatest son of "Africander."

Write for prices on bull calves by Saugerties Africander 116932, out of A. R. Cows

Accredited ▪ 100 HEAD ▪ *Negative*

MAPLE LANE FARMS
Kingston, New York

A. H. Chambers, *Owner* **T. J. Doyle, *Manager***

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

Mount Logan Farms

Accredited **Negative**

Franchester Royalist 242626

Sire: Langwater Reflector 172787, A. R.

Dam: Kenilworth Ada's Sister 212944
12586.6 lbs. Milk, 672.9 Fat, Class B.

A Few Bull Calves For Sale

***from* tested dams**

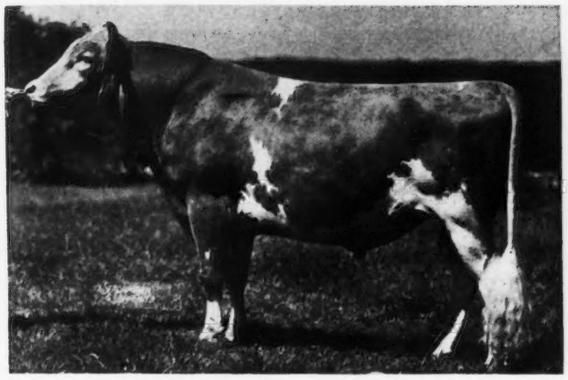
Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Vaughan
Owners

L. M. Vaughan
Herd Manager

CHILLICOTHE, OHIO

BIRCHFIELD FARMS

Junior Herd Sire



LANGWATER MODELER 227623

SIRE: LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.

DAM: LANGWATER MONA 318580, A. R.
a daughter of Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.

"Modeler" is being bred to daughters of
LANGWATER MEADOW KING 205129, A. R.
IMP. BICKLEIGH SEQUEL 122548, A. R.

Lawrence Grinnell, Prop. ADDRESS **D. N. McLeod, Mgr.**

South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

A Pleasing Combination . . .

Offering for Sale

A double grandson of **Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.,** and out of a daughter of **Langwater Hardwick 141685, A. R.**

This calf, dropped April 7, 1938, is attractively marked with white and carries a great deal of style and flash.

He is sired by Violet's Rex 232072, a double grandson of "Rex" and out of Arbutus of Ware 460901, **12682.8—693.8—GG.**

YOU WILL LIKE HIM

Why not write for price and pedigree on this promising young bull calf, or **better yet, plan on visiting Greenway** and look over the herd.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

GREENWAY FARM

GEORGE H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Supt.

HOLLISTON ROYAL OF ROCKINGHAM

Last son of

Langwater Holliston

Sixteen More Daughters on Test

	FAT	CLASS
Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa	961.2	B 5th Place
	(TO BE VERIFIED)	
Santa Cruz La Lydia	847.3	AA
	(TO BE VERIFIED)	
Santa Cruz La Parisiana	825.9	AA
Santa Cruz Holliston Nuera	786.5	CC
	(TO BE VERIFIED)	
Santa Cruz Holliston Dimple	755.2	AA
Santa Cruz Holliston La Aida	722.3	AA
	(TO BE VERIFIED)	
Santa Cruz Holliston Priora	709.6	CC
Santa Cruz Holliston Frances	704.6	BB
Santa Cruz Holliston Voca	705.3	EE
Santa Cruz Holliston Normarie	687.6	BB
Santa Cruz La Felicia	687.3	AA
Santa Cruz Holliston Reha	664.9	EE
Santa Cruz Royal Queen	622.2	A
Santa Cruz Holliston Wanola	621.5	CC
Santa Cruz Holliston Quince	614.9	CC
Santa Cruz Holliston Sybil	600.8	DD
Santa Cruz Holliston Dot	584.2	AA

and

Butter Fat Flower Boy

	FAT	CLASS
Santa Cruz Butterfat Posie	751.7	AA
	(TO BE VERIFIED)	
Santa Cruz Butterfat Fannie	741.8	AA
	(TO BE VERIFIED)	
Santa Cruz Butterfat Laurine	729.2	BB
Santa Cruz Butterfat Nanette	601.9	CC
Santa Cruz Butterfat Janet	549.2	C

BROWN RANCH

Capitola, Santa Cruz County
California

A TWO-YEAR-OLD with a lifetime of usefulness ahead of her is yours for the bidding at the VIRGINIA SALE, OCTOBER 7, FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA, for we are consigning:

Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen 496690

Dropped March 25, 1936

On test and in 165 days has produced 5175.3 lbs. M., 220.17 lbs. F., Class G.

SIRE: LANGWATER UHLAN 155413.

DAM: REDOUBTABLE'S HELEN OF FERN CREST 234692
12175.3 — 549.5 — A 11782.7 — 521.0 — AHI.

"Helen" is a dairy heifer that comes from a family proved for production. Her dam already has 2 A. R. daughters—Redoubtable's Helen of M. V. 377090, 10947.7—506.2—F., and Royal Juno of Meadow Vista 398783, 11990.2—501.5—D, and has completed 3 A. R. records.

We believe that "Helen" with her inherited ability to produce and reproduce is a worthy example of Meadow Vista Guernseys.

Come to Virginia, October 7, and look for Helen—she is a real dairy heifer.

ALSO—consigned to the Chester County, S. C. Sale: **Meadow Vista Improver,** dropped April 20, 1938 (full brother to "Helen" that will be sold in the Virginia Sale).

MEADOW VISTA FARM

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.
STATE ACCREDITED FOR ABORTION

SANDERSVILLE , **GEORGIA**
F. B. Rawlings, Owner **L. A. Marchman, Herdsman**

VISITORS
ARE ALWAYS WELCOME at

MEREDITH FARM

and you are

cordially invited to come in and see the Meredith herd—headed by our Senior Herd Sire, **MEREDITH COURAGEOUS 249058** (son of Birchfield Laddie 150813, 9 A. R. daughters and out of Meredith Radiant 335147, 16011.9 lbs. Milk, 806.0 lbs. Fat, Class AA).

PRODUCTION . . .

Every cow in herd is A. R. tested.
2 yr.-old average 11473 M., 573 F.
Mature cows average 17412 M., 831 F.

WRITE TODAY AND PLACE YOUR ORDER for a bull calf by "Courageous" out of an A. R. dam. We expect to have bulls and occasionally a few females to sell before fall.

MEREDITH FARM

Topsfield, Massachusetts

E. G. Wigglesworth, *Owner* **H. M. Clark, *Manager***

MILANE FARM

GUERNSEY, PA.

•

Our Herd Sire

Florham Croesus 213066

Sired by

Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.

His Dam

Highland Corinne 196704, A. R.

Record: 13179.7 M., 721.3 F., Class B.

We offer a few bull calves sired by Florham Croesus 213066 some out of A. R. Dams.

Inquiries Solicited

Address correspondence to the Farm or

M. L. Shifman **1 Mott Street**
Owner **Newark, N. J.**

TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited 76812 **New York State Negative Approved R24**

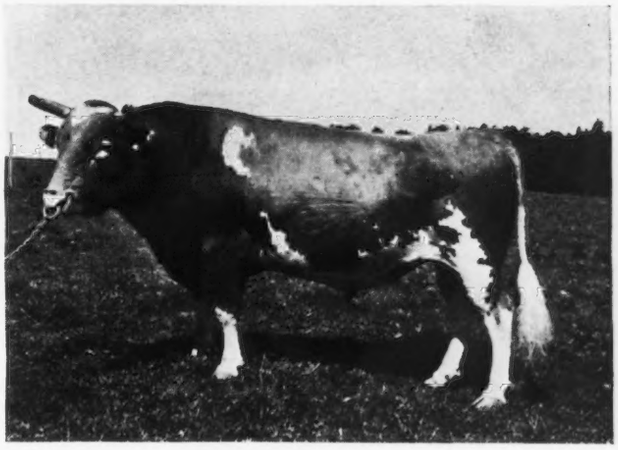
THREE HUNDRED THIRTY HEAD

Senior Herd Sire

MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON 130308

Sire: Mixter May Royal 65203
47 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons

Dam: Rockingham Maid 94933
13061.3 M., 680.4 F., Cl. G
15433.2 M., 820.4 F., Cl. D
5 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons



(Amateur snapshot taken at 12 years of age)

65 A. R. daughters including

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Class
Tarbell Farms Royal Elena 345457	9510.5	504.7	FFF
Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl 424216	9692.8	491.3	FFF
Tarbell Farms Royal Mabelle 293287	9052.2	471.4	GGG
Tarbell Farms Royal Esther 418743	8999.0	460.0	GGG
Tarbell Farms Royal Buttercup 294012	10292.7	525.8	DDD
Tarbell Farms Royal Mignonette 284417	10269.4	469.0	FFF

22 others on test among which are

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Days	Class
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961	8464.3	432.9	224	G
Tarbell Farms Royal Saidee 467506	8215.0	374.2	241	GGG
Tarbell Farms Royal Laughter 452803	9185.6	430.9	291	FFF
Tarbell Farms Royal Beatrice 440220	7520.5	381.8	236	EEE

All records made standing in stanchion

More than 50 daughters in our herd yet to be tested.

Still in active service. 19 of our heifer calves born this year are his daughters.

If you need a herd sire why not consider a son of this great proved bull? We still have several up to serviceable age out of dams with splendid records. We also have very attractive grandsons by Foremost Peacemaker 214202 now being proved and by Foremost Combination 223971. Pedigrees and full information on request.

Visitors Always Welcome

TARBELL FARMS • Smithville Flats, Chenango County, New York

BROOKMEAD

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Graham Thomson have asked us to sell their Guernseys this Spring at their Estate, Valleyford, Devon, Pennsylvania.

It will be a complete dispersal.

There are 100 May Rose Guernseys — descendants of Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872 and other sires made famous at Brookmead.

Full details will be featured in future issues of the Journal.

Dunn and Harwood

Schoharie, N. Y. SALES MANAGERS **Cordaville, Mass.**

Assisted by Pate Sales Company,
Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.

BULL CALVES BRED *for* PRODUCTION

We are in a position to offer young sons of

MUSSOLINI- a show bull that is transmitting PRODUCTION

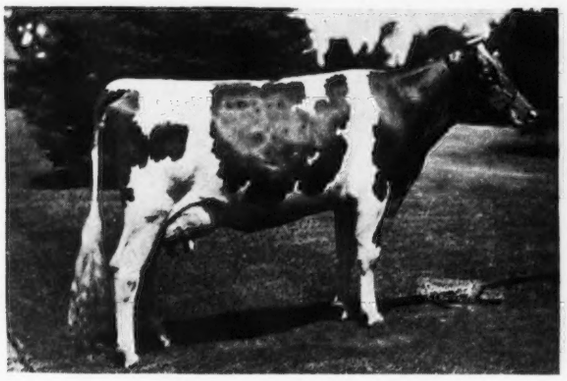
SIRE:
Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.
13 A. R. Daughters including
Kenfleur's Dicta Patricia 447658 —**14157.8 M., 663.5 F., Class E**
Dicta Berna 368882—**12139.9 M., 617.7 F., Class FF**
Dicta Princess 368884—**11485.4 M., 610.1 F., Class G**
Kenfle r's Dicta lene 491761—**13081.5 M., 601.9 F., Class G**
Florham Brightness 362251—**10196.5 M., 528.2 F. Class CCC** (times milked, 610)

DAM:
Donna Fanchon 210868
12036.1 lbs. M., 639.0 lbs. F., Class G
12928.8 lbs. M., 672.2 lbs. F., Class C

The first 3 daughters of Mussolini to complete their A. R. tests are:

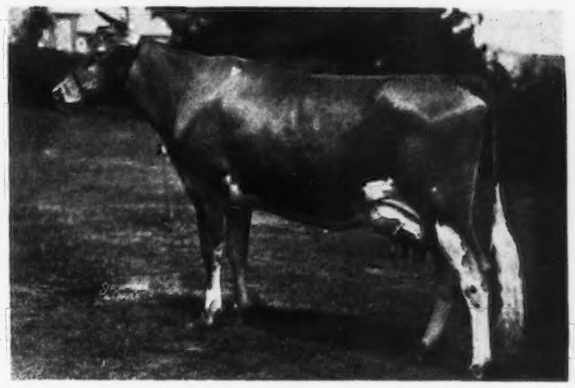
	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Alfalfa Farm Honeymoon 397740	10290.8	635.0	G
Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406	13250.4	775.7	GG
Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408	13171.3	804.6	GG

A CLASS LEADER DAUGHTER



ALFALFA FARM LUTE 442408
13171.3 M., 804.6 F., Class GG (Fifth Place)

A CLASS LEADER DAUGHTER



ALFALFA FARM FLUTE 442406
13250.4 M., 775.7 F., Class GG (Eighth Place)

Flute is now on retest for Sumner Pingree, So. Hamilton, Mass., and in 109 days has made in Class E, 6136.4 M., 325.75 F.

Others On Test:

On test for Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet 471652 — 3907.3 M., 208.13 F., Class G in 105 days

On test for Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H.
Alfalfa Farm Violetta 471650 — 2366.3 M., 126.11 F., Class FFF in 88 days

On test for Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass.
Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 — 1823.3 M., 90.52 F., Class G in 55 days

On test for John A. Rand, Salisbury, Connecticut
Alfalfa Farm Brilliant 471646 — 3801.4 M., 223.18 F., Class GGG in 242 days
Alfalfa Farm Beauty 471648 — 3317.2 M., 162.08 F., Class GGG in 199 days

We are offering young sons of Mussolini for sale. Write for prices and pedigrees.

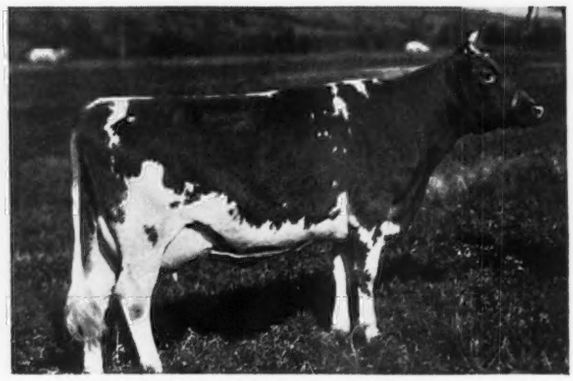
Federal Accredited
William Niedner, Owner

ROSEWALD FARM
HILLSBORO, N. H.

Bang's Free, N. H. 228
Edward La Broad, Mgr.

A Pair of Predictions

BALDWIN'S FOREMOST 244118
1st Pr. Two-Year-Old Bull, Sr. and Grand Champion Bull, New York State Fair, 1938. 1st Pr. Two-Year-Old Bull, Maryland State Fair, 1938



FOREMOST MATTIE 498621
9602.0 Milk, 550.4 Fat, Class GG (Unofficial)
Dam made 502.8 Fat, Class GG
"Mattie" is by Foremost Prediction 212227, first daughter and first one to finish test

Foremost Prediction's son was Grand Champion, two daughters were 1st and 2nd in the two-year-old class, one daughter was 1st Pr. Junior Yearling and the four of them won the Get of Sire at the 1938 New York State Fair. His son and one of his daughters headed the two-year-old classes in the strong show at the 1938 Maryland State Fair.

The above two animals are typical of the class of animals Prediction is siring. Note the exceptionally well-shaped udder and they are producing too.

Several sons of Foremost Prediction available now. We just sold one to go to Nebraska and another goes to Missouri.

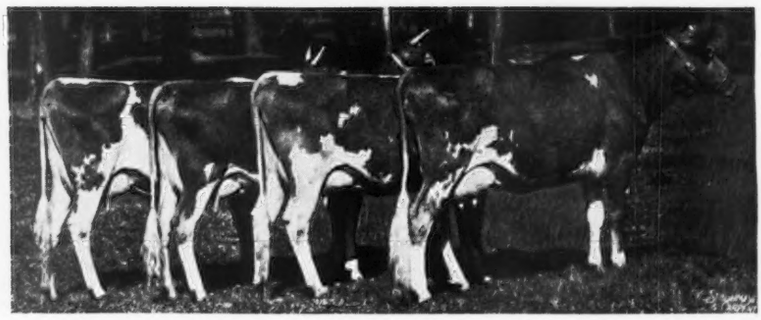
You are always welcome at McDonald Farms

McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y. •

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

Do You Agree?

Get of
Valor's Count
199271



Pictured above is
Gippy Plantation's New Fall Showing of those type daughters of Valor's Count.

We are pleased with the quality, refinement, and uniformity Valor's Count is getting when bred to the daughters of Foremost's May King 90308, A. R. A son of "Count" will also help improve the type of your herd.

Write for Price and Pedigree

Consigned to the Virginia Sale, Friday, October 7, Fredericksburg, Virginia.
A Daughter of Valor's Count — Count's Gippy Bessie 464775 with 10464.0 M., 475.9 F., Class FF.

Consigned to Chester County Sale, Saturday, October 15, Chester, South Carolina.
A Son of Valor's Count — Gippy Count's Baron — Dropped June 15, 1937. Ready for light service.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 112365 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S

N. G. ROOSEVELT
Owner

GIPPY PLANTATION
MONCKS CORNER, SOUTH CAROLINA

E. G. CARPENTER
Herd Mgr.

"A Voice from The Old Dominion"

presents

Our Consignment to the Virginia State Sale, October 7, 1938

FOXDEANS MARY 368719 — Record: 16246.7 M., 911.0 F., Cl. AA
Va. State Champion in AA when made
Sire: Handsome Golden Charlie 75362
Dam: Winston Farms Buttercup 223360 — Record: 10114.7 M., 531.1 F., Cl. E
Record: 7875.1 M., 363.89 F., Cl. A 185 days

FOXDEAN'S DAINTY 434372 — Record: 11181.5 M., 582.0 F., Cl. F
Sire: Valor's Truce 193735
Dam: Winston Farms Dainty Miss 325327 — Record: 8989.6 M., 431.2 F., Cl. FF

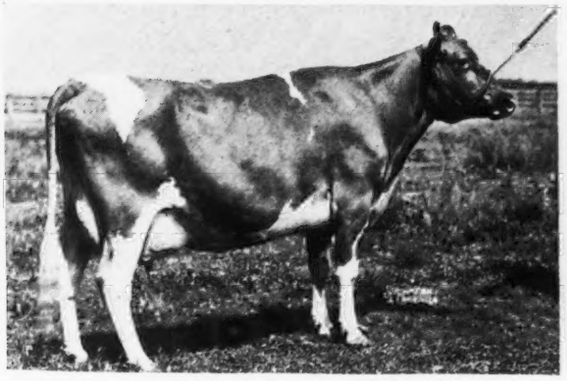
FOXDEAN'S GLADNESS 434371
Sire: Winston Farms Master 194856
Dam: Winston Farms Gladness 308385 — Record: 9947.3 M., 503.2 F., Cl. F
Va. State Champion in AA when made — Record: 16830.1 M., 853.3 F., Cl. AA

FOX DEAN'S GENEROUS 506336
Sire: Mobjack Dixie Honor 220705
Dam: Winston Farms Gladness 308385 — Record: 9947.3 M., 503.2 F., Cl. F
Va. State Champion in AA when made — Record: 16830.1 M., 853.3 F., Cl. AA

FOX DEAN'S BELVUE DIXIE 506332
Sire: Mobjack Dixie Honor 220705
Dam: Foxdean's Belvue 396571 — Record: 9147.7 M., 460.98 F., Cl. C, 288 days

FOX DEAN'S QUAKER MAID 523166
Sire: Mobjack Dixie Honor 220705
Dam: Foxdean's Norma 434370 — Record: 14367.4 M., 683.5 F., Cl. G
Ind. State Champion in Class G

SECRET OF FOX DEAN 257166 (bull calf) half-brother to Foxdeans Mary 368719
Sire: Valor's Truce 193735
Dam: Winston Farms Buttercup 223360 — Record: 10114.7 M., 531.1 F., Cl. E
Record: 7875.1 M., 363.89 F., Cl. A, 185 days



WINSTON FARMS GLADNESS 308385
Record: 9947.3 M., 503.2 F., Cl. F
16830.1 M., 853.3 F., Cl. AA
Dam of Fox Dean's Generous 506336
Foxdean's Gladness 434371

UDDER OF WINSTON FARMS GLADNESS 308385

FOX DEAN FARM

MIDLOTHIAN (near Richmond) : : VIRGINIA

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — VA. BANG'S-FREE HERD 43

OTTO CIVIL, Owner — J. E. ROSS, Herdsman

10 ← REGISTERED GUERNSEYS → 10

$1000 . . . *At Private Sale*

Four cows fresh this summer—age 2½, 4, 4½ and 5 years. One heifer due in October. Two started heifer calves. One fine large bull calf, 7 months old, grandson of Florham Premier. Dam has 4 A. R. records up to 14504 Milk, 748 Fat in DD. Can be seen at farm any time.

Abortion Free Herd No. 155 *Accredited Herd No. 289383*

RALPH C. SMITH **Main Street, Warner, New Hampshire** ***Telephone 16-31***

Broadlawn Homestead Guernseys

We Have Production For Sale:

Many of our foundation females have inherited producing ability through their sire, Broadlawn Linlad 204527, a grandson of **Florham Laddie 20431.**

"Linlad" is by Beechford's Golden Laddie 125803 and out of Broadlawn Linda 211018, 9268.0 lbs. M., 515.8 lbs. F., Class CCC.

The daughters of Linlad are being bred to Argilla Fascination 242081 (a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827).

Write for further information

S. L. LOCKWOOD ▪ Union Springs, N. Y.

Rosewood Farm Dispersal

50 Head Guernseys

Rowe & Underwood, Owners

Our entire herd will be sold on October 12, 1938, at farm one-half mile East, one-half mile South of Woodward, Iowa. Sale to be held under cover. Twenty (20) head of these are consigned by Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, neighboring farm. All T. B. and Bang's tested.

Write for Catalog to Ace Rowe c/o Home Mutual Insurance Company, 818 Des Moines Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Business Telephone 4-3271—Residence Telephone 5-3517. Lunch on grounds.

WE ARE CONSIGNING . . .

3 Daughters ✦ 4 Double Granddaughters

1 Grandson ✦ 1 Double Grandson of Langwater Gardenius 178663

to the **Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin - October 19**

HIS DAUGHTERS IN SALE

◀ New Hope Leader's Pharos 258038

SIRE: NEW HOPE GARDENIUS'S LEADER 224443

Leader's Dam: New Hope Miladdie's Pride 301376
889.8 lbs. fat, Class A

DAM: NEW HOPE PRINCE'S CORNET 243790
744.7 lbs. fat, Class AA

A ¾ sister to "Pharos," New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203, 14537.5—677.0—GG, on retest and in 100 days in Class E has made 6354.6 lbs. milk and 252.91 lbs. fat.

ALSO IN THE SALE WILL BE DAUGHTERS OF NEW HOPE LEADER'S LANCELOT 261547. "Lancelot" is sired by New Hope Gardenius's Leader (a son of Langwater Gardenius) and out of New Hope Gardenius's Lassie 360983, 590.0 fat, Class DD.

Come to Wisconsin and Look For These New Hope Guernseys

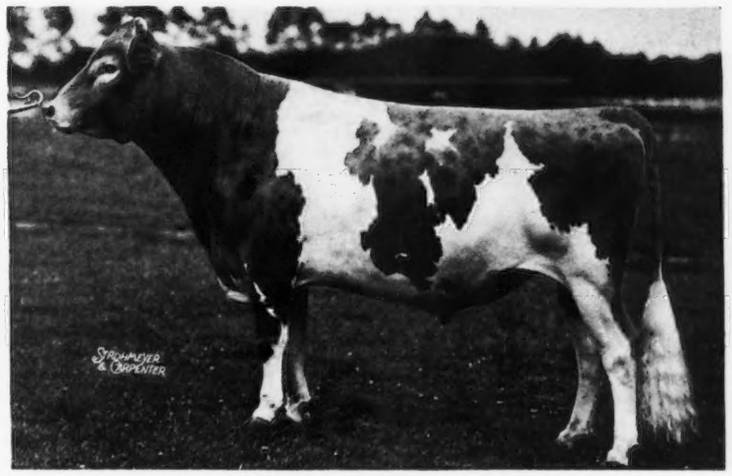
NEW HOPE GUERNSEY LAND

Matt Domaszek and Sons
AMHERST JUNCTION, WISCONSIN

Accredited Negative

GLEN FARM GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited 100172 *Bang's Free Certificate 7*



LANGWATER MIDNIGHT 228886

At present we have two very promising sons of "Midnight" for sale of serviceable age and out of cows with over 600 lbs. Fat

GLEN FARM, NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND W. H. BARCLAY, *Manager*

T. B. Accredited No. 410261 **Bang's Accredited No. 87**

LITTLE ORCHARD FARM Antioch, Illinois

We have followed Langwater Comet 202914 with Langwater Pleasant Plains 196127 and offer several young calves dropped this fall, out of Advanced Register dams of the following breeding:—

Langwater Pleasant Plains 196127, A. R.
Pleasant Plains Loyal 450380
15722.6 M.—759.4 F.—Cl. D
Pleasant Plains Lettie 421088
14521.7 M.—722.6 F.—CC (unofficial)
Full brother to:
Langwater Gardenius 178663
Langwater Plowman 161559
Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995, A. R.
15172 M.—820.2 F.—C

.....?

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
36 A. R. daughters whose 46 A. R. records, 41 immature, average 12066.7—599.3

Langwater Gardenia 74565
13819.9—696.2—CC
4 A. R. daughters
820.2—C; 729.4—A; 625.2—D; 551.5—E
5 A. R. sons
Langwater Gardenius 178663
Langwater Plowman 161559
Langwater Vigilant 73086
Langwater Guardsman 88297
Langwater Pleasant Plains 196127

Langwater Comet 202914
9 daughters on test and 9 more to follow in 1939

.....?

Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R.
Whose 11 A. R. daughters have 15 records, 11 immature, average 12064.9—636.0

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
16980.4—831.0—A

Langwater Planet 31326, A. R.
Whose 16 A. R. daughters have 20 A. R. records, 12 immature, that average 12781.3—586.6

Langwater Flower 42725
Great Producing Dam

Langwater Moonlight 160256
8 A. R. daughters whose 11 records, all immature, average 11019.6—590.3

Langwater Fides 177729
14390.4—742.0—D

.....?

.....?

We feel the blood lines of Langwater Gardenia 74565 will become more and more appreciated as time gives full value to this great brood cow

J. J. DORSEY, Herd Manager
Antioch, Illinois

EDWIN C. WELCH, Owner
Lake Forest, Illinois

LAST **50** CONSECUTIVE
OFFICIAL RECORDS

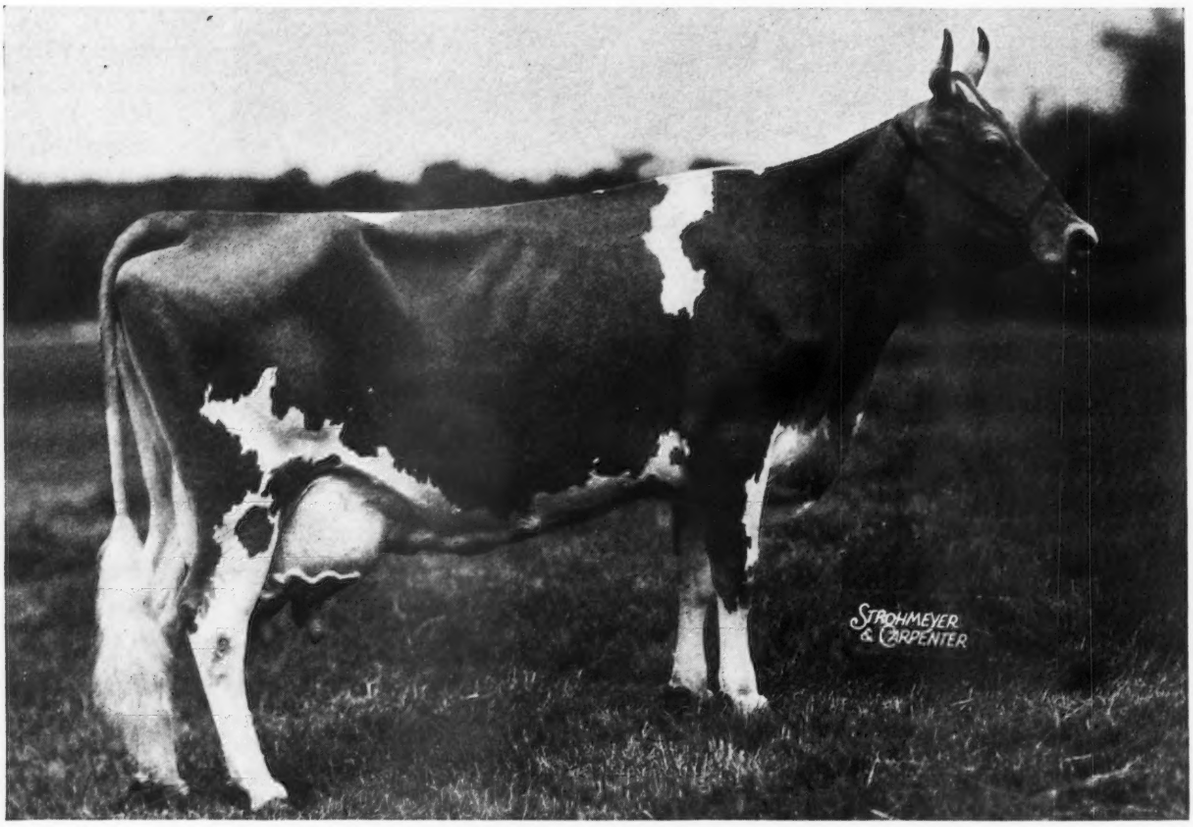
Made by Cows—Born—Developed—Tested on Lynbrook Farm

HAVE AVERAGED

11477.0 lbs. Milk, 649.0 lbs. Butter Fat, 5.65%

Average Age 3½ Years

ONE OF THE 50



LYNBROOK ANITA 453981, A. R.

12283.4 Milk, 731.3 Fat, Class FF, former Class Leader
15942.9 Milk, 895.1 Fat, Class DD, 2nd in Class

SIRE: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT TEDDY 195390
4 completed records average
12276.5 M., 5.67%, 696.3 F. in Jr. Classes

DAM: LYNBROOK ANN 380891
13270.7 M., 784.3 F., Class AA
Dam of two A. R. daughters

We offer for sale a few selected bull calves of this breeding

Consigned to Louis Merryman's Semi-Annual Sale, Oct. 18
A Yearling Bull out of a paternal sister of "Anita"

Federal Accredited
T. P. Lindsay, Owner

Blood Tested
M. W. Bogert, Manager

LYNBROOK FARM

SOUTHBORO • MASSACHUSETTS

Thru the courtesy of the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

we have leased

FOREMOST FAITHFUL FULLFILLMENT 245195

son of the great brood matron Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R.

She is a class leader in FF, and has 4 A. R. sons and 5 A. R. daughters, two of them class leaders:

Valor's Faithful 364627, A. R.
20011.7 lbs. milk, 976.5 lbs. fat, world's record Class AA

Superb's Faithful 410579, A. R.
17363.3 lbs. milk, 931.5 lbs. fat, second place Class CC

"Fullfillment" carries 5/8 blood of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R.
He is sired by her grandson, Foremost Royal Blend 221529, prize winning son of Mayflower's Fawn Face 92475, A. R., whose 5 A. R. daughters average 679.5 lbs. fat, two of them class leaders.

WHAT AN INHERITANCE FOR TYPE AND PRODUCTION!

His calves are now dropping from our Princess' May Royal 117240, A. R. daughters and granddaughters, many of them great granddaughters of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R. and Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.

WOULD YOU LIKE A SON?

CROCKER FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

G. H. CROCKER, Owner — FORREST MATHER, Manager

GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

Established in 1915

SALE CATALOGUES

In case you are planning an auction of Registered Guernsey cattle it will pay you to get samples and prices of our catalogues. Any size furnished from 14 ancestor 6 by 9 to 30 ancestor 9 by 12. Pedigrees fully extended and printing of the highest quality. Deliveries guaranteed. Prices most attractive. Ditto 8½ by 11, bound catalogues with printed cover.

Two Color Typewritten and Ditto Pedigrees

Number of Ancestors	Size of blank	Number of copies	Cost
14	8½ by 11	1	$ .50
14	13 inch square	1	.75
14	8½ by 11	15	.75
14	8½ by 11	30	1.00
30	14 by 16	1	1.15
30	14 by 17	15	1.50
30	14 by 17	30	1.75
62	14 by 17	1	2.00
62	14 by 17	15	2.25
62	14 by 17	30	2.50
124	28½ by 17½ (Suitable for framing)	1	3.50

Pedigrees on large loose leaf blanks showing either 30 or 62 ancestors priced at $1.15 for 30 and $2.00 for 62 ancestors. Special discounts on entire herds. Send for samples and prices.

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 N. Tioga Street
ITHACA - - NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

A HERD SIRE that combines the best of ISLAND BREEDING with the best AMERICAN BREEDING.

Douglaston Lord Valerian 232342

our senior herd sire is by "Financier" and out of "Mary Charlotte."
(Sold for $5,700 in last Douglaston Manor Sale)

HIS PEDIGREE INCLUDES:

Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R.
31 A. R. Daughters
Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez 133484
La Fleur du Jardin XVIII. (R. G. A. S. 11890 P.S.)
Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414, A. R.
La Fleur du Jardin XII. (R. G. A. S. 5619 P. S.)
Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594, A. R.
17143.4—838.8—DD
Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.
Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.
Verbena of Myrtle Place (R. G. A. S. 17157 P. S.)
2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Queen of the East 70304, A. R.
16980.4—831.0—A

It is evident that the Fleur du Jardin blood is a valuable outcross for May Rose Blood. **OFFERING SONS OF "VALERIAN" FOR SALE** out of Lady's Leader 135291 A. R. daughters. This is a **real opportunity to introduce some of this blood into your herd.**

Write for Prices and Pedigrees

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — NEGATIVE TO BANG'S

FLOYD SOUTHARD & SONS

Ira - - - New York

HILL VIEW FARM

SENECA, ILL.

OFFERS FOR SALE

PURE BRED GUERNSEY HEIFERS AND BULLS

One young bull sired by Mount Hope Watchful 228883, born February 1, 1938, and out of a daughter of St. James Prince's Comet 209238, very nice type and well-grown, also 2 other younger bull calves, one sired by New Hope Prince's Lad 247400 and out of a double granddaughter of Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307. Dams of these calves on A. R. test now. Our present Herd Sire, New Hope Prince's Lad 247400 is a double grandson of Langwater Gardenius 178663. **One springing heifer due to freshen October 6, looks very promising. Also other younger heifers. All young stock are good type and breeding. PRICED TO SELL.**
This herd is clean and will be accredited this fall.

VERNON HOUGAS, Owner

IOWANOLA GUERNSEYS

Herd Established 1910

Line-Bred Cherubs Since 1916

Cherub's for Beauty and Utility

A HUNDRED HEAD IN THE HERD

Some Excellent Bull Calves For Sale Now

Herd Sires: Marie's Cherub of Iowanola 132452
Marigold's Cherub of Iowanola 213228
Pearl's Defender of Iowanola 223681

Herd under New Advanced Register Test.
26 now on official test.

Chas. R. Mountain, Owner **A. L. Squire, Herd Manager**
Route 403 - Des Moines, Iowa

For Deep Thinkers . .

Imp. King of the May 9001 and Beda's May King 11893 were both sons of Imp. May Rose King 8336. Beda's May King was out of Sheet Anchor's Beda 18228 with an A. R. record in F of 7865.4 M., 369.2 F. It so happens that

Foremost Pre-eminent 221531
Herd Sire at Emmadine

Valor's Climax 146507
Herd Sire at Andy Thompson's

Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343
Junior Sire at Boulder Bridge

Pencoyd Commander 124072
Herd Sire at Cinchona

are all out of daughters of Beda's May King 11893, A. R. Pencoyd Commander 124072 will be 13 years old in a few months. He has 25 A. R. daughters and that many more not yet in milk. 5 of his last 6 calves have been heifers.

We have one son of "Commander" to offer. He is out of my great "Cuba Hen" cow that produced 14383.5 lbs. milk, 723.0 lbs. fat on two milkings a day. For full particulars, write

SAMUEL H. TENDLER

CINCHONA FARM

CHESTNUT HILL **PENNSYLVANIA**

Bound Blanks, Private Herd Books, And Other Supplies For Keeping Herd Records

TO AID GUERNSEY BREEDERS in keeping their herd records complete, the following specially prepared blanks have been printed and are for sale at our office:

BOUND BLANKS

Birth Reports, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	$1.50
Application for Entry, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	1.50
Application for Transfer, containing 100 blanks with stubs	1.50
Service Certificates, containing 100 blanks with stubs	1.25

PRIVATE HERD BOOKS

Sectional Post Binders—13x17 inches	4.00
Loose Leaves	
Complete set, 105 leaves consisting of 1 title page, 1 index page, 1 record of service bulls page, 2 bulls sheets and 100 cow sheets	2.75
Per 100	2.50
Loose Leaf Ring Binders—8½ x 11 inches	2.00
Loose Leaves	
51 leaves consisting of 1 title page, 1 herd list page, 2 service record pages, 4 service bull pages with progeny on back, 3 pages, daughters of—on front and sons of—on back, and 40 pages, cows pedigree on front and history of animal on back	1.00
102 leaves—made up as above	2.00
Loose Leaves for Ring Binder, with or without lines, per dozen	.25
Pocket Herd Books—4¼x7¼ inches—black limp leather	2.00
Loose eaves—2 kinds—(1—Bull pedigree, 4 generations front, and progeny, back.) (2—Cow pedigree, 4 generations front and production and progeny, back) per 100 pages—(90 cow pedigrees and 10 bull pedigrees)	1.00

STABLE MILK SHEETS

With space for weight of each milking for one month conveniently arranged for adding.

For 25 cows, 18x23 inches—2 milkings per day	each .07	per dozen	.75
For 50 cows, 23x36 inches—2 milkings per day	each .15	per dozen	1.25
For 10 cows, 17x28 inches—3 milkings per day	each .09	per dozen	1.00

PEDIGREE BLANKS

8½x17 inches (4 generations) per 100	1.25
11x17 inches (5 generations) per 100	1.25
6x9 inches (6 generations) with sketch on back, per 100	1.00
6x9 inches (6 generations) without sketch on back, per 100	.50

We will gladly furnish sample sheets of these supplies.

Bound Journals, per volume	2.50
Loose Leaf Ring Binders for Herd Register Certificates	1.50

Advanced Register Volumes—
Volume 1, $8.00; Volume 2, $3.00; Volume 3, $2.00; Volume 4, $2.00.

A SUGGESTION

Purchase a loose leaf herd book binder and when you register an animal have the pedigree written on the sheet specially prepared for the binder When the pedigree is received insert in the binder and thus always have your private herd book complete.

Do Not Forget The Importance Of Keeping Herd Records

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough
New Hampshire

Announcing **THE THIRD ANNUAL CONSIGNMENT SALE**
CHESTER COUNTY, S. C., GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
12 o'clock noon - Chester, South Carolina - At the Fair Grounds

57 Females - 10 Bulls

26 bulls used in Chester County have 183 tested daughters with records averaging 10054.7 pounds milk, 503.4 pounds butter fat, 5.01 % test. These records are 3.1% above the average of the breed for classes in which made.

Over 70% of the blood of females offered in this sale is contributed by these 26 bulls.

Consignment includes 10 under one year, 18 one to two, 15 two to three, 6 three to five, 8 five and over. 16 fresh within 30 days of sale date, 8 within 60 days, 4 in 90 days.

10 Bulls consigned Will Bring to This Sale Combined Type, Blood Lines, and Inheritance for Production of the Best in the Southeast.

The Following Farms Have Consigned Bulls :

Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.
C. S. McCall, Owner
Butler Island Plantation, Brunswick, Ga.
Estate of Col. T. L. Huston, Owner
Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.
J. B. Guess, Owner
Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, S. C.
Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Owner
Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.
R. B. Caldwell, Owner
Klondike Farms, Elkin, N. C.
Thurmond Chatham, Owner
Meadow Vista Farms, Sandersville, Ga.
Dr. F. B. Rawlings, Owner
Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Geo. Watts Hill, Owner
Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga.
Trion Mfg. Co., Owner
Riegeldale Farms, Ware Shoals, S. C.
Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Owner

Catalogues Mailed Promptly On Request

M. C. CRAIN, Sales Manager
Chester, S. C.

E. M. GRANGER, JR., Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

WHIMSY FARM

Arlington, Vermont

For the fifth consecutive year, we again lead the local D. H. I. Association, one of the best in this predominately dairying State. Under practical conditions, our animals have established their worth.

The natural increase in our herd constantly challenges our barn capacities. We prefer to keep all the animals that we are now raising, but our barn facilities deny us that wish. Accordingly, we are in a position to offer some excellent stock at very reasonable prices.

Why not include us in your visits—or write for a circular descriptive of our current offerings.

Federally Accredited • Blood Tested • Bang's Free

Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders Association

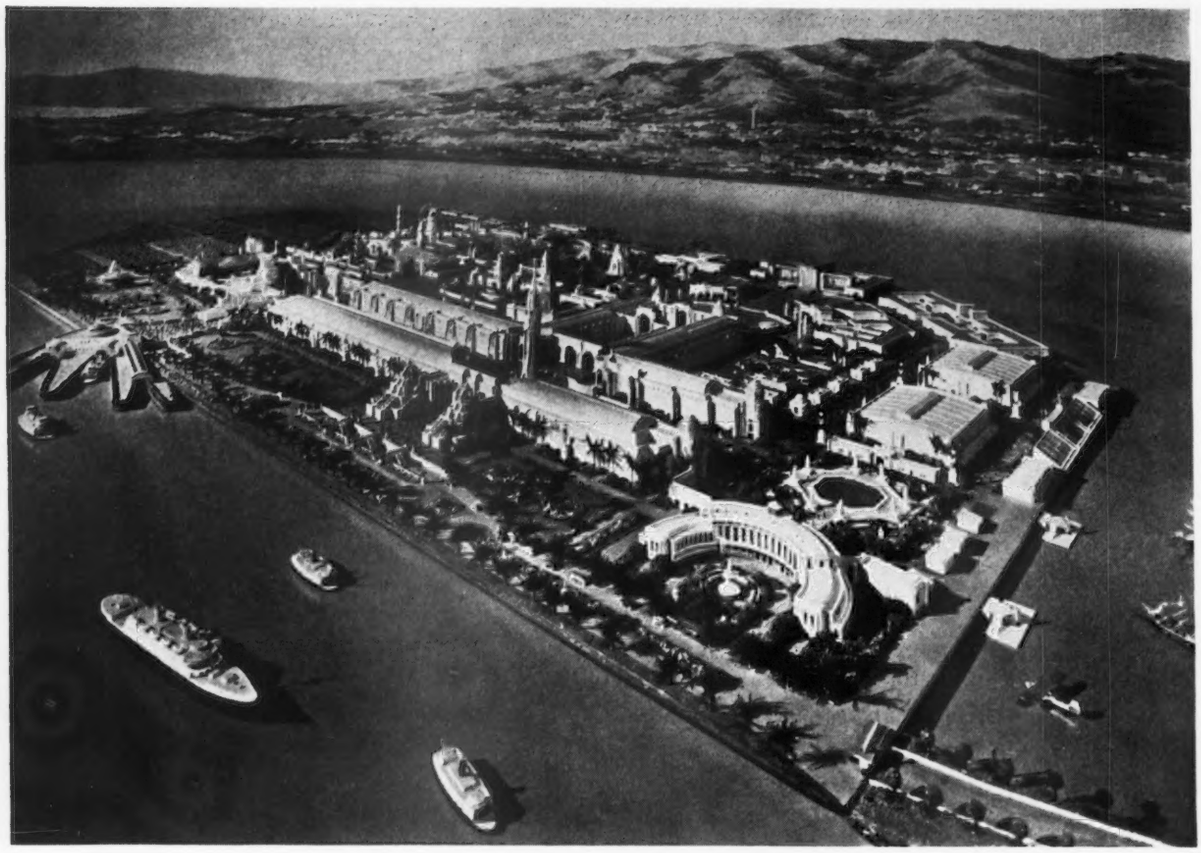
Waukesha, Wisconsin

Our Members are offering CHOICE COWS, HEIFERS, BULLS carrying blood of May Royal's Majesty 117245, Langwater Valor 79775, Langwater Grandee 227277, Langwater Pharaoh 98719, Langwater Waldorf 128541, Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 and many other well-known sires. Many cows and dams have creditable triple letter or C. T. A. records.

We are always pleased to show you our Guernseys.

WAUKESHA COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
DELBERT H. KINGSTON, Secretary
Waukesha, Wisconsin

CALIFORNIA INVITES YOU...



This is "Treasure Island" in San Francisco Bay

Bring your herd and the National Dairy Show to San Francisco in 1939, where facilities for 2000 head of cattle and $8000 in Guernsey awards are being provided for the Dairy Cattle Show at the

Golden Gate International Exposition

On Behalf of the Exposition
This Invitation is Submitted by the

CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

401 California Fruit Building **Sacramento, California**

Corium Slogan's Oliver 209732

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Adohr Milk Farms

Reseda **California**

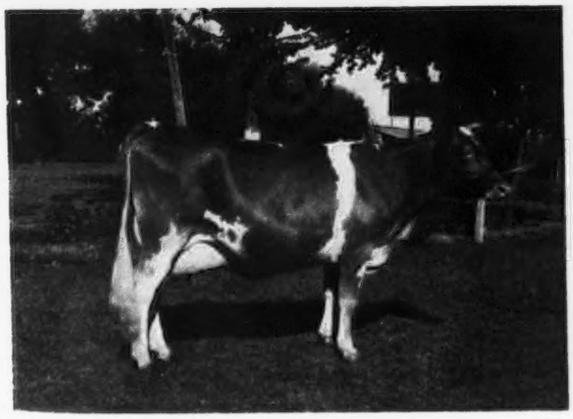
Adohr is Coming

to the

National Dairy Show at Columbus

Our winnings at the California State Fair included: first prize aged bull, three-year-old bull, two-year-old bull, senior yearling bull, bull calf, four-year-old cow, two-year-old cow, and heifer calf; senior and grand champion bull, junior and reserve champion bull, and reserve champion cow.

MEET US THIS YEAR AT COLUMBUS, AND NEXT YEAR AT SAN FRANCISCO



Tillybardin Amelia 439418

Senior and Grand Champion Cow

San Carlos Dairy

is owned by

Petan Investment Corporation

Santa Barbara **California**

San Carlos is Coming

to the

National Dairy Show at Columbus

Our winnings at the California State Fair included: first prize junior yearling bull, aged cow, three-year-old cow, senior yearling heifer, and dairy herd; senior and grand champion cow and junior champion heifer.

Meet us this year at Columbus, and next year at San Francisco

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

WHITCOMB FARMS GOLDEN GUERNSEY LITTLETON MASS. EST. 1880

HERD SIRES

Langwater Nashoba 202559
6 A. R. daughters
Including Nashoba Pharaoh's Ida 508014
Massachusetts State Champion Class GHI

Nashoba Septimus Masterpiece 245498
Son of Langwater Septimus 130279
14 A. R. daughters
and Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166
World's Record Cow Class BBB

You will find the kind of breeding stock here that you desire
Prices reasonable

H. H. WHITCOMB, Owner — Accredited Herd No. 320333 Abortion Free Herd No. 25 — **LITTLETON, MASS.**

HIGH HILL FARM

Our Herd Sire

Langwater Courier 227624

Sire: Langwater Moonlight 160256

Dam: Langwater Easton's Queen 361142

10874.0 533.8 Class G

11582.0 596.5 Class D

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

ESTATE WM. R. WEST, Owner

E. RAY MARTIN, Manager

New Bedford, Mass.

Brechinwood Farm

Jaffrey, New Hampshire

Accredited *Negative, New Hampshire No. 2*

Two Heifer Calves: Five months old

Sire: Green Meads Merrymaker 219338; Son of **Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R.,** 21 A. R. Daughters, 7 A. R. Sons and **Langwater Queen of the May 2d 276140, A. R.,** 12560.1 milk, 664.1 fat, Class D. Full brother of **Langwater Merry Queen 356075, A. R.,** 15489.5 milk, 705.6 fat, Class AA

Bull Calf: Born July 29, 1938

Sire: Deershorn Foremost 258935, son of **Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R.,** 45 A. R. Daughters, 10 A. R. Sons and **Deershorn's Alice 269259, A. R.,** 13412.9 milk, 756.7 fat, Class A

Two A. R. Cows

WESTFIELD AMANDA 403579, A. R., Born September 16, 1933. 9756.4 milk, 450.3 fat, Class EE. Granddaughter of **Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.,** 36 A. R. Daughters, 28 A. R. Sons. Served March 22, 1938 by **Wethersfield Gallant Knight 256235,** whose three nearest dams average 14444.9 milk, 776.7 fat.

WESTFIELD FARM SAPPHIRE 506685, A. R., Born December 17, 1933. 7987.1 milk, 397.7 fat, Class FF. Traces twice to **Mixter May Royal 65203, A.R.,** 47 A.R. Daughters, 28 A. R. Sons. Served February 4, 1938 by **Wethersfield Gallant Knight 256235;** Grandson of **Langwater Gallant 155412** and **Wolfpen Lilac 221332, A. R.,** 17637.6 milk, 1028.3 fat, Class B

CHARLES S. MILLS — Owner — **GEORGE W. DOUD** — Superintendent

ANNUAL

WISCONSIN STATE SALE

"CATTLE THAT MAKE GOOD"

October 19, 1938, at Waukesha

75 Females selected with Requirements

Type	1. Fresh or Heavy springers with individual size and type.
Age	2. Ranging in age from 2 to 6 years.
Production	3. Mostly Triple or Double Letter production records.
Health	4. All Negative Herds.
Safety	5. Only from breeders whose previous consignments have made good.

TEN BULLS REPRESENT THE BREED'S GREAT HERDS:

Langwater, Emmadine, Cesor, Hilltop, St. James, Hill Girt and Blakeford, outside of Wisconsin; and Luxerin, Matt Domaszek, and F. E. Fox in Wisconsin.

For big value and future performance pick your cattle in Wisconsin State Sale. Here are a few A. R. records made for purchasers by cows sold in previous sales:

1017 lbs. fat	745 lbs. fat	710 lbs. fat	723 lbs. fat
704 lbs. fat	701 lbs. fat	680 lbs. fat	673 lbs. fat
635 lbs. fat	620 lbs. fat	595 lbs. fat	609 lbs. fat
605 lbs. fat	594 lbs. fat	556 lbs. fat	530 lbs. fat

Write now for catalog to

G. W. McKerrow, Sec'y, Pewaukee, Wis.

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association

SPAR HILL GUERNSEYS

A small herd of choice, well-bred Females, headed by

Coronation King's Heir 236860

a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 out of Green Meadow Celesta 367108, 14812.6 lbs. Milk, 668.8 lbs. Fat, Class F, by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429.

Spar Hill Duke of Windsor 249489

a son of Coronation Count 241114 out of East-Mount Hazel 410016, 13421.7 lbs. Milk, 648.5 Fat, Class EE, a great granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

Every cow in the herd has a good A. R. record or is now on test.

Sons of Coronation King's Heir, approaching breeding age, are for sale.

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND TUBERCULOSIS

SPAR HILL FARM - Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

HAROLD S. SCHUTT, Owner — THOMAS CALHOUN, Manager

LOMA FARMS

MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN

L. G. & M. Y. KAUFMAN, Owners

Cathedral Farms have reason to be proud of their new herd sire:

LOMA RILMA'S AJAX 188828
a son of
SHUTTLEWICK AJAX 146487
and
LOMA RILMA 228136
10657.1 M., 588.9 F., Class EE
15918.6 M., 931.7 F., Class A

Let us call your attention to our Junior Herd Sire:
LOMA RILMA'S KING ITCHEN 232097
also a son of the same great cow and whose sire is a son of Shuttlewick Ajax 146487 and out of another great dam:

LADY ALRESFORD OF KATH-A-JULE 131091
11384.1 M., 505.9 F., Class C
17788.8 M., 865.6 F., Class A
20084.7 M., 930.3 F., Class A

King Itchen's 3 nearest dams average 917.9 Fat.

REMEMBER

"Our Blood Lines Second To None"

E. D. COMSTOCK, JR., Manager

OAK HILL FARM

offers for sale

Registered heifers from one month to one year old by Woodlands Oscar 220224 out of dams milking 40 to 50 lbs. daily, not on official test.

ACCREDITED HERD NO. 394268 — SUBJECT TO BLOOD TEST

Red Bank, New Jersey

PLEASANT PLAINS FARM

offers for sale

Bulls Out of Splendid A. R. Cows

Some of Serviceable Age, Priced From $25.00 to $100.00 Apiece

SIRED BY OUR HERD SIRES

FOREMOST'S DICTATOR 130299, A. R. (Son of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R., and out of Mixter Farm Fairmaid 124225 with 12724.6 M., 667.1 F., Class F). His daughters include Rosea of Pean Villa 341181 with 17772.4 M., 858.6 F., Class C and Lyllian of Penn Villa 366559 with 12808.6 M., 734.1 F., Class F. Dictator has 11 A. R. daughters.

and

IVY HALL CLIMAX 174003, A. R. (Son of Bournedale Illustrator 138785 and out of Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 with 11377.1 M., 614.5 F., Class CCC). Climax has 8 A. R. daughters.

Write for price and pedigree. **Herd sires backed by production for sale.**

EDWARD E. KAISER — ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

THE ALDRICH FARM

Federal Accredited Blood Tested

Four Daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Master 228301

MASTER has transmitted to these heifers his portion of the splendid PRODUCTION that has come down through Three Generations.

Each of these heifers has the following PRODUCTION in her Pedigree

Sire
5 A. R. daughters
Including:
11414.1—643.8—GG
13421.0—666.2—GG

Grandsire
12 A. R. daughters
Including:
11612.3—683.7—G
12076.0—665.6—EE
11331.0—625.3—BBB
Class Leader, 9th place

Grandam
14060.6—694.3—GG
17009.3—856.6—A
(2 time milking)
15963.3—860.1—AA
(World's Record when made)

Great Grandsire
Including:
13709.5—658.5—E
13638.3—721.8—C
12620.0—651.3—AAA

Great Grandam
17067.7—748.4—A
1 A. R. Son—4 A. R. Daughters

Great Grandsire
53 A. R. Daughters
10739.4—631.1—FF
12545.0—765.2—BB
14766.4—819.5—AA
12937.3—803.1—A

Great Grandam
12223.8—573.8—A
1 A. R. Daughter
15967.3—960.1—AAA
17009.3—856.6—A

Dam
11848.1—614.1—FFF
12250.0—652.9—BBB
15963.7—830.2—A
World's record FFF
3rd BBB when made

Grandsire
53 A. R. Daughters, 70 records average
11691.1—630.3
3 World's Records, 7 Class Leader daughters. His sons have carried on and sired 7 Class Leaders.
Daughters include:
15963.3—860.1—AAA
11848.1—614.1—FFF
18210.9—970.9—B
15374.4—820.0—EE

Grandam
13151.6—710.1—D

Great Grandsire
5 A. R. Daughters
Including:
14744.2—730.7—D
11813.1—607.0—C

Great Grandam
14420.5—899.5—A
16269.3—851.0—A

Great Grandsire
36 A. R. Daughters, 51 records average
12256.0—618.4, including:
15594.9—904.7—A
16071.8—918.0—AA
14187.3—705.0—G
17833.4—890.6—A

Great Grandam
Island animal

S. M. ALDRICH, *Owner*
111 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.

NOAH D. KNIGHT, *Supt.*
Wheeler Street, Rehoboth, Mass.

ODD FELLOWS HOME *of* CONNECTICUT

Borodel Bill *of* Fairview Home 206651

FIRST DAUGHTERS:	MILK POUNDS	BUTTER FAT POUNDS	CLASS	DAYS IN MILK	TOTAL MILKINGS
Fairview Quintina 428323	9897.1	544.5	GHI	365	737
Fairview Caulita 527120	9283.4	441.08	GGG	298	Twice-a-day
Fairview Marjorie 530085	7404.1	358.55	FFF	232	Twice-a-day
Fairview Deltine 530088	4775.4	186.59	GGG	109	Twice-a-day
Fairview Joan 530087	3796.2	154.27	GGG	116	Twice-a-day

ADVANCED REGISTER HERD TEST

ACCREDITED
T. B. & BANG'S

R. W. MASON, Supt.
Groton, Conn.

Hollow Hill Farm

"A SMALL HERD OF SELECT BREEDING GUERNSEYS"

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore
Owners

Raymond F. Benham
Herd Manager

Convent -:- **New Jersey**

DUNWALKE

Founded with the Best

offers for quick sale

Sons and Grandsons of

Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667.
14099.6 Milk and 727.7 Fat, Fourth in AAA

Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Galliennes 190651
14779.4 Milk and 710.3 Fat, 7th in AAA

Imp. Buttercup of Beaulieu 190652
13789.1 Milk and 731.7 Fat, Class A

Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Rosebud 182276
11535.5 Milk and 677.0 Fat, Class F

These bull are good—Come and see them.

Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Far Hills, N. J.

Two SUPERBLY-BRED *Sires* . . .

RAEMELTON YANKEE 222777

Sired by Green Meadow Ambler 199077 that is a son of Green Meadow Hornet 189962 and a son of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 out of Green Meadow Hopeful 238319 with 11438.5 lbs. milk, 631.5 lbs. fat, Class A. "Ambler" is out of Green Meadow Amy 317315 that has 12807.0 lbs. milk, 601.6 lbs. fat, Class G. She was sired by Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281.

Out of Green Meadow Tranquil 359360 that made 14736.2 lbs. milk, 801.5 lbs. fat, Class E. "Tranquil" was sired by Green Meadow Coronation King and out of Langwater Content 105258 that was sired by Langwater Valiant 51868 and out of Tranquil of Langwater 81866. Langwater Content was the dam of 5 daughters that averaged 740 lbs. fat in immature classes.

BROADLAND CHALLENGER 246378

Sired by Broadland May Prince 200586, that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R. with 28 A. R. daughters and 3 A.. R. sons. "May Prince" was out of Green Meadow May Wort 324925 that produced 12190.0 lbs. milk and 635.7 lbs. fat in Class G. She was by Green Meadow Coronation Peer 1286464 that has 2 A. R. daughters ("Peer" was a full brother to Green Meadow Coronation King).

Out of Green Meadow Cornelia 334025 that has 11779.0 lbs. milk and 684.0 lbs. fat in Class G. "Cornelia" is sired by Green Meadow Ambition 146344, a son of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, that has 27 A. R. daughters and 7 A. R. sons. "Cornelia" is out of that great cow, Langwater Content 105258, that is the dam of 5 A. R. daughters that averaged 745.7 lbs. fat in immature classes. Langwater Content had a record of 12587.3 lbs. milk and 646.6 lbs. fat in Class A.

These bulls are being bred to the foundation cows in our herd that carry the breeding of

Langwater May Royal — Langwater — Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince — Alfalfa Farm Philosopher — Dolly's Foremost of High Rock

Write for facts on superbly-bred calves by these line-bred bulls, Yankee or Challenger

PLAYHAVEN FARMS

E. J. POAG
Owner

BURT, MICHIGAN

LLOYD PFRANG
Manager

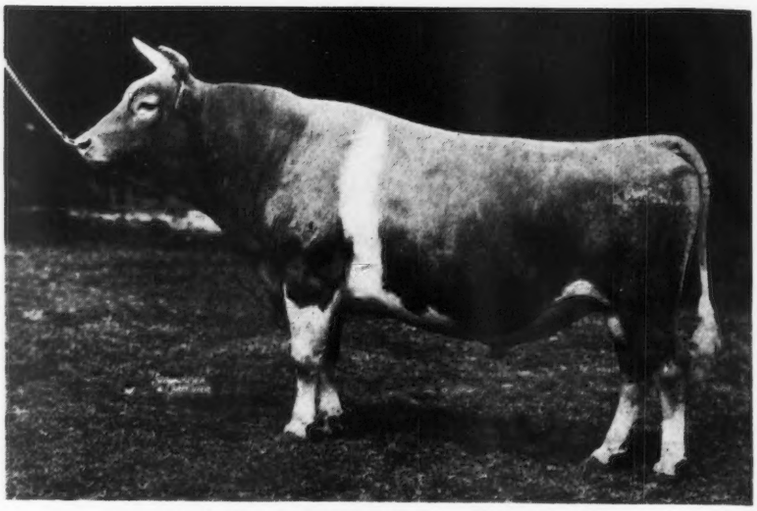
PINE MANOR Sires Have Production

***Sire:* Langwater Actor 60162**

47 A. R. Daughters, 14 A. R. Sons
Daughters include:
Gayoso Actor's Ruby 175718
12602.0 M., 749.5 F., Cl. C
Gayoso Royal Rose 140933
14312.4 M., 719.7 F., Cl. AA
Gayoso Actor's Patricia 195206
11971.5 M., 716.5 F., Cl. A
Gayoso Actress 217326
15287.3 M., 713.1 F., Cl. A
Gayoso Edna Louise 154129
17140.5 M., 902.2 F., Cl. A

***Dam:* Margaret of Gayoso Farm 100626**

11988.8 M., 599.0 F., Class DD
13613.8 M., 702.3 F., Class A
2 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons.
14 times Grand Champion.

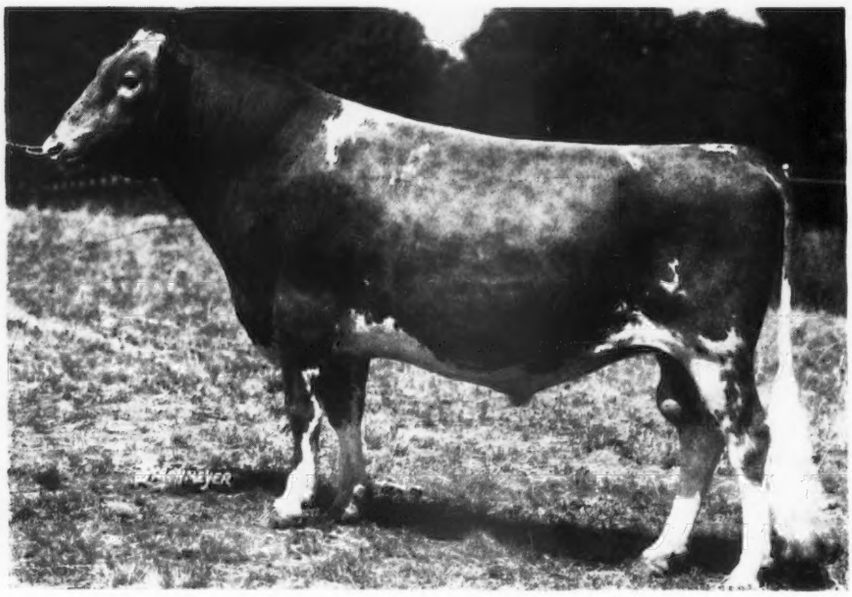


GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105
7 A. R. Daughters — 1 A. R. Son

A. R. DAUGHTERS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Gayoso Rose Marget 330964	11337.4	672.3	CC
Wildwood Actor's Attraction 330656	13394.1	704.3	G
Wildwood Stella's Queen 339952	13196.1	730.1	A in 365 days
Wildwood Actor's Jean 348136	9527.1	531.9	G
Wildwood Jessica's Lena 357250	13818.8	742.0	A in 365 days
Wildwood Dairy Maid's Ann 357251	10331.7	481.5	GG
Wildwood Sweetheart's Gertie 358710	10314.5	459.8	A

[1 A. R. Son]
Wildwood's Betsy's Actor 193036. 6 A. R. daughters ave. 11945.2 M., 635.3 F., all in immature classes (in D, E, F and GG).



VALOR'S MAXIM 214204
1 A. R. Daughter — others on test

First prize 2-year-old bull at the Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1936 (110 head shown).

Sire: Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.

Dam: Fayroyal Hilda 347884
12195.6 M., 641.9 F., Class G
15702.1 M., 831.3 F., Class BB

Langwater Corporal 220214, dropped June 23, 1934, is also seeing a great deal of service in the Pine Manor herd. (Corporal is by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Coronation 373694 with 11353.6 M., 577.6 F., Class G.) 2nd Dam: Langwater Coronet 304321 with 12811.5 M., 679.0 F., Class D.

Bull Calves by Corporal, Actor and Valor's Maxim For Sale — Offering for sale a few females

Federal Accredited ***Indiana Bang's Accredited 902A***

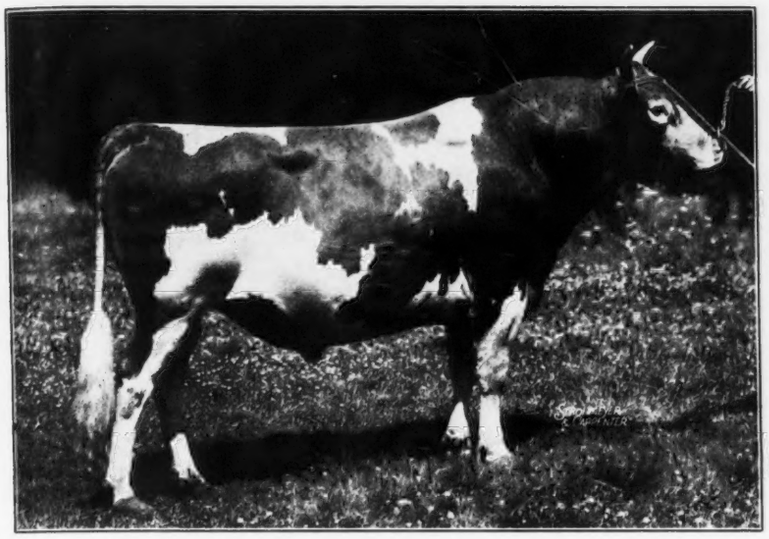
PINE MANOR · GOSHEN, INDIANA

MR. *and* MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

ONE MILE SOUTH ON STATE ROAD 15

Address all correspondence to
DIEDRICH ULKEN, Manager

Type and Popular Blood Lines . . .



Coronation Count 241114

Own brother to

Green Meadow Queenie 384717, A. R.

12839.5 M., 728.6 F., Class G

Bred for production

"Count" is a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281.

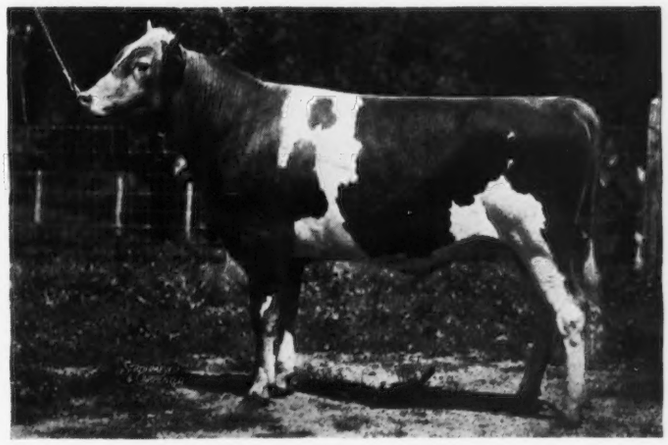
Dropped November 30, 1934, formerly in service at Coronation Farm. Count is backed by two of the breed's great cows, Aiyukpa Queen 221553, A. R., (his dam) and Cherub's Queen of the Prairie 177312, A. R. Both of these cows were noted show winners and were outstanding for udders, body conformation, production and reproduction. His pedigree also includes **Green Meadow Courageous 81810, A. R., Cherub's Yank of the Prairie 111280, A. R., and Green Meadow Coronation Princess 134448, a daughter of Langwater Steadfast and out of the dam of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429.**

Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949

Junior Herd Sire

Sire: Coronation Rose King 238549, son of Green Meadow Ambler 199077 and out of Green Meadow Rosamond 317416 with 14218.1 M., 803.7 F., Class C.

Dam: Green Meadow Minuet 356033
14433.8 M., 708.7 F., Class F
19093.0 M., 864.2 F., Class A



King of Pine Manor is bred for type, production and popular blood lines. **A Bull That Answers the Roll Call of the Breed.**

Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.
Green Meadow Rosalind 217437, A. R.
Green Meadow Amy 317415, A. R.
Green Meadow Hornet 189962, A. R.
Green Meadow Hopeful 238319, A. R.
Green Meadow Animation 226333, A. R.

Franchester Baron 187685 (7 A. R. Daughters) is also in use at Pine Manor. He is sired by Gayoso Golden Beau 136609 and out of Barkrest Bleu-Bell 225473.

Write for prices and pedigrees on bull calves by these outstanding sires and out of Pine Manor A. R. foundation females

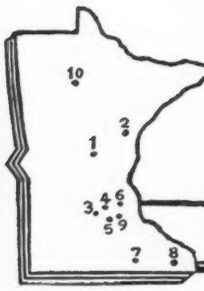
Federal Accredited — *Indiana Bang's Accredited 902A*

PINE MANOR · GOSHEN, INDIANA

MR. *and* MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

ONE MILE SOUTH ON STATE ROAD 15

Address all Correspondence to
DIEDRICH ULKEN, Manager



MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

CARLTON COUNTY

FIFTEEN THOUSAND HEAD OF GUERNSEYS

One Hundred Small Breeders Who Live From Milking Guernseys

Eighty Per Cent of Herds Bang's Tested

Thirty Years of Planned Community Breeding Based on the Blood of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R., and Beda's May King 11893, A. R.

Twenty Years of C. T. A. Work

Association Average, 1937—378 Pounds Per Cow

CARLTON COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION **150 MEMBERS**

L. J. Beck, Secretary-Treasurer - Barnum, Minnesota

Line-Bred Langwater Foremost Bulls For Sale

We have just received the following letter and are glad to offer you an opportunity to consider these Langwater-Foremost line-bred bulls.

"Mr. John L. Ratcliffe of Cabin Hill Farm, Richmond, Virginia, has asked me to help him sell his bulls. We have seventeen line-bred bulls and bull calves from three months up,—**thirteen old enough for immediate service**— Prices from $75.00 to $200.00 apiece. Write me for information.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN"

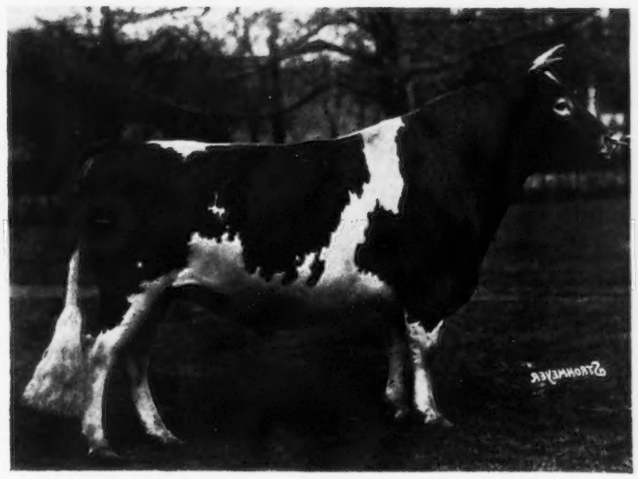
Accredited for T. B. **Blood Tested**

CABIN HILL FARM : : Hanover, Virginia

WINTON SPILLER, Mgr.

Address all correspondence to JOHN L. RATCLIFFE
501 E. Grace Street
Richmond, Virginia

KING IS DEAD — *but his progeny carry on!*



LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072

Born: January 24, 1920.

Died: July 28, 1938.

Sold to the late William H. Williams for $35,000, the highest price paid for any Guernsey bull. Later sold at auction to head our herd.

LANGWATER EASTERN KING had one of the most eventful lives of any Guernsey bull. He headed the famous Aiyukpa Farm Herd and was later sold at auction to head our herd. The get of "King" won first prize at the Eastern States Exposition in 1928 and third prize at the National Dairy Show the same year. Later his get won first prize at Michigan in 1932 and 1934 and first prize at the Central States Show in 1931. He was the sire of 78 daughters, 43 of them making A. R. records and also the sire of 63 sons of which 19 have become A. R. Among his daughters were Beechwood Lady Ultra 175610 that made 12873.3 pounds milk and 719.3 pounds fat in Class A; Beechwood Eastern Queen 175612 that made 13624.1 pounds milk and 792.0 pounds fat in Class A; Aiyukpa Levity Queen 276857 that made 14040.7 pounds milk and 732.3 pounds fat in Class AA; and five other daughters that exceeded 600 pounds of butter fat.

Many of his sons have headed prominent herds and their daughters are proving that "King" is carrying on. Among his outstanding offspring was Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703, a son of Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, that in his short lifetime sired six daughters that averaged 592.5 pounds fat, all in Class G. Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R. has two outstanding daughters besides many sons that are now in the Blakeford herd and making names for themselves, Haven Hills Bessie 395583 and Haven Hills Wilma 414141. Aiyukpa Laughter King 160967 now has six daughters that average 552.5 pounds fat in Class C. Aiyukpa Harvest King 123631 has 10 daughters that average over 500 pounds fat while Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 has 9 A. R. daughters, two of them, Minnewashta Daphne 343387 that has produced 12733.8 pounds milk and 774.4 pounds fat in Class C and Minnewashta Lorelei 390033 that has produced 11109.7 pounds milk and 601.3 pounds fat in Class F. Lockshore Grand Prince 157862 is developing into an excellent bull and one of his daughters, Lake Hills Princess Goldie 383733 has made 15795.7 pounds milk and 802.2 pounds fat in Class D.

A Son and Two Grandsons

We are carrying on his blood in our herd through a son and two grandsons. The son, Lockshore Crystal Prince 194268 is out of St. Croix Mermaid 196780 that has a record of 14221.6 pounds milk and 704.8 pounds fat in Class A. "Mermaid" has 3 A. R. daughters and "Prince" has 10 A. R. daughters. In a dam-daughter comparison of "Crystal Prince," seven of his daughters on a mature equivalent basis made 15602 pounds milk and 796 pounds fat while their dams' average was 14219 pounds milk and 702 pounds fat—3 of the dams out of the 10 were not tested so that all 10 daughters averaged, according to the Heizer comparison, 14759 pounds milk and 716 pounds fat.

We are using two grandsons of "Crystal Prince," Lockshore Ambassador 237509, out of Imp. Muiresten's May Queen II. 248925 (a grand champion cow at Illinois and Ohio in 1931) and the bull, Lockshore Count Valiant 258513, out of Greenvale Ducky 326392, with 12398.9 pounds milk and 626.4 pounds fat in Class C. We believe that "King" not only improved their type but is passing on through his sons and grandsons an increase in production.

KING IS DEAD — BUT HIS PROGENY CARRY ON!

Federal Accredited *Negative to Blood Test*

LOCKSHORE FARM

Cressey, Michigan

R. F. LOCKE, *Owner* ERNEST B. PETRIE, *Herd Manager* HUGH E. CHAPMAN, *Superintendent*

ADELMER FARM

BARRINGTON ILL.

High Production Good Type Proved Inheritance

Herd Sires Now in Service:

RIDGLYDALE'S VILLAMERE ALERT 213436

SIRE: GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, and out of Green Meadow Content 248796 (655.8 lbs. fat in G), daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429. His nine-month-old daughter, Ridglydale's Bell Alert 546157, recently topped the Middle West Invitational Sale for $950.00.

DAM: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S ANITA 303113 (598.4 lbs. fat in G), a daughter of Saugerties Africander 116932, and out of Maple Lane Lucy 191061 (700.5 lbs. fat in C), daughter of Saugerties Ultra Steadfast 84791.

GREEN MEAD'S SARGON 211402

SIRE: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128, a proved son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, and out of Langwater Queen of the Meadow 210364 (731.7 lbs. fat in D), daughter of Langwater Valiant 51868.

DAM: GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034 (704.2 lbs. fat in G), a daughter of Green Meadow Watchful 154429, that was sired by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, and out of Green Meads Theda 349028 (628.7 lbs. fat in E).

Some Foundation Cows in the Herd:

Maxim's Josephine of High Point 169079 (676.7 lbs. fat in CC)
By Maxim of Linda Vista 42270 out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R. She has just given 89 lbs. of fat during May at 14 years of age. Her daughter, Tianna's Edith 321613 (also in this herd) recently finished a record of 736.2 in AA.

Tianna's Island Duchess 299462 (699.2 lbs. fat in A)
By Rockingham Ultra Holliston 143053 out of My Rose Marie 235956, daughter of La Noce's Maxim 96278.

Ward Acres Honey Sweet 260288 (620.6 lbs. fat in AA)
By Lone Pine Illustrator 59189 out of Honey Sweet of the Prairie 131883. Her daughter, Tianna's Honey Sweet (also in this herd) has finished a record of 671.1 lbs. in GG, and is a first class show cow.

Advanced Register Production Records for 1938:

In January	—17	cows	averaged	958.2	lbs.	milk	and	49.7	lbs. fat.
" February	—13	"	"	899.9	"	"	"	45.4	" "
" March	—13	"	"	1000.1	"	"	"	52.9	" "
" April	—15	"	"	1004.0	"	"	"	53.7	" "
" May	—15	"	"	1152.0	"	"	"	59.45	" "
" June	—18	"	"	1091.0	"	"	"	52.3	" "
" July	—23	"	"	1087.0	"	"	"	51.8	" "

Write or Call for Information Regarding Young Stock

I. F. BATES, Owner **J. O. REXROAT, Manager**

No. XI

TYPE and PRODUCTION

TYPE—YES—First Prize Get of Sire

Maryland State Fair, 1938

Get of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

PRODUCTION . . . . . ?

READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT

Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365
15227.4 M., 867.8 F., Class BB—9th Place

Maxim's Francine 349830
11668.9 M., 673.3 F., Class E

Riegeldale Flower 493702
On test and in 155 days made 6072.8 M., 313.8 F., Class F

Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884
12855.4 M., 736.0 F., Class E

The Thirlstane show herd is planning on being at the National Dairy Show. See you all at Columbus.

THIRLSTANE RANCH, INC.

Office: BAR HARBOR, MAINE

WM. PIERSON HAMILTON
President

REGINALD INGALLS
Assistant to the President and General Manager

THIRLSTANE RANCH INCORPORATED

CARROLL W. BUNKER
Supt. of Cattle

WILLIAM CHILCOAT
Herdsman

STANLEY LEWIS
In charge of show herd

Coolbrauch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

Accredited No. 424348

Negative No. 249 Md.

Sire:
Saugerties Africander 116932
19 A. R. Daughters average 11756 2 —635.9—5.41%

"GUARDY"
(Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690)

Dam:
Fair Weather Gardenia 304148
D—14920.4—715.8—4.80%
AA—15455.6—734.8—4.75%
4th prize Aged Cow, National Dairy Show, 1937

Langwater Africander
65 A R. Daughters, 29 A. R. Sons

Dora of Shagbark
G—7018.8—436.7—6.22%
(Record made in 184 days when stopped by accident)
3 A.R. Daughters

Vanity's Ultra Steadfast
4 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son

Fair Weather Gordon Dean
Best of 4 Records
A—16073.2—909.6—5.66%
3 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Steadfast
(His dam A—16949.2-812.7-4.79%
Langwater Queen of the East
A—16980.4—831.0—4.89%
(4 A. R. Sons)
Ne Plus Ultra 4th
(His dam A—14413.7-715.4-4.96%)
Dora of Allen Farms
B—13434.4—775.4—5.27%
3 A.. R. Daughters
Saugerties Ultra Steadfast
(Dam D—13901.3—763.7—5.49%)
Ultra Vanity of Oakhurst 2d
G—10313.3—546.4—5.30%
(Gddg. of Ne Plus Ultra 4th)
Chilmark's Double King
(Dam F—11826.4—600.2—5.08%)
Mixter Gordon Dean
F—7448.3—370.3—4.97%
(3 A. R. Daughters)

Joseph France
Owner

Address all communications to
Mercantile Trust Building -:- **Baltimore, Maryland**

Joseph H. Webb
Manager

HONEY BROOK MANOR FARM GUERNSEYS

A May Rose herd Numbering 100 head.

OUR THREE HERD SIRES ALL BRED AT LANGWATER

LANGWATER WOODMAN 136264, A. R.
SIRE: LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
DAM: BEECHWOOD LADY NANCY 154931. She by Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R., and out of the great brood cow, Langwater Woodbine 89274.

LANGWATER HONEY BROOK 227625
SIRE: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 200171
DAM: LANGWATER DAPHNE 392806, A. R. record 9671.2 milk, 549.0 fat, Cl. F.

LANGWATER PATHFINDER 251077
SIRE: LANGWATER PLATO 217317
DAM: LANGWATER TOPAZ 424726. She by Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., and our of Langwater Gem 122456, A. R.

BULLS and Bull Calves For Sale at All Times.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 126892 ALL BLOOD TESTED

A. M. KENNEL - HONEY BROOK, CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

1918 ALCLUYD GUERNSEYS 1938

ALCLUYD PEARL 2d 472998
11373.8 M., 595.1 F., Class GHI
11223.0 M., 605.4 F., Class EE
326 Days (Unofficial)

Her Son:
ALCLUYD PEARL 2d's PEERLESS 259702

We are expecting his daughters to "carry on" his dam's fine work.

Federal Accredited 380203 Bang's Free 906

VISITORS INVITED

GRACE G. RYDER, Owner DEVON, PENNA.

GRASSLAND FARM

Salisbury - Connecticut

THE GRASSLAND HERD now numbering 180 head (99 pure breds) is developing very satisfactorily.

Our policies are the same as those of the past. We believe that the breeding of Guernseys and the marketing of milk must go together and 800 quarts are marketed daily.

The breeding of the herd is Valentine-Sequel. It is line-bred to the two great sires Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462 and Imp. Honoria's Sequel II. 40668. Through years of experience we have found this family to be uniformly large, rugged, heavy producing, with well-shaped udders and of pleasing type and durability.

The first-calf heifers now freshening at the farm are repeating what so many have done in the past—producing from 35 to 45 pounds of milk daily on twice a day milking.

E. G. WOODWARD

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

MILANE FARM

GUERNSEY, PA.

Our Herd Sire

Florham Croesus 213066

Sired By

Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.

His Dam

Highland Corinne 196704, A. R.
Record: 13179.7 M., 721.3 F., Class B.

We offer a few bull calves sired by Florham Croesus 213066 some out of A. R. Dams.

Inquiries Solicited

Address correspondence to the Farm or

M. L. Shifman
Owner

1 Mott Street
Newark, N. J.

▪ *Airplane Picture of Rock Creek Farm* ▪

IN SUCCEEDING ISSUES Rock Creek Farm will present the story of a breeding program built around 1—The use of proved sires Langwater Pretor 175063, A. R., Ward Acres Jupiter 151542, A. R., Green Meadow Forester 178776, Green Meadow Royal 208942; 2—The careful use and proving of well-bred young bulls by great proved sires out of real brood cows, Coronation Flash 212814, Rosemount Climax 244347; 3—The constant testing of all cows every lactation on twice-a-day milking in the A. R. herd test—practically all in triple letter classes; 4—A checking up for type through a modest program of showing. All of course predicated upon the constant maintenance of a healthy herd.

"PROVED STEADFAST AND VALIANT CROSS BREEDING PROGRAM"

"IF YOU CAN'T BUY A GOOD PROVED BULL, BUY A SON OF A GOOD PROVED BULL"

ROCK CREEK FARM

PLANO, ILLINOIS

FED. ACCREDITED HERD 410161
ILL. BANG'S ACCREDITED HERD 108

L. J. DRAKE, *Owner*
LEWIS M. MEYER, *Manager*

Introducing

LAW-WILL GUERNSEYS

5 Bulls - 114 Head - Milking Herd 59

In 1930 we started with a foundation herd of seventeen, including seven IMPORTED cows of May Rose and Sequel breeding, purchased from Gordon Hall. We were fortunate in having secured the great producing cow, Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort 275556, A. R., maternal sister of Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater 137139, A. R. This foundation herd was headed by a paternal grandson of Langwater Warrior 26509, out of Daylo Yule-tide 126293, A. R.; Class A record, 12191.9 lbs. Milk, 677.8 lbs. Fat. Subsequently, we acquired a paternal grandson of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, out of Imp. Bessie VI. of Les Mielles 226874, A. R., Class B record, 14089.6 lbs. Milk, 613.1 lbs. Fat.

Senior Herd Sire

LAW-WILL'S GENERAL 251605
Dropped: May 20, 1935

Law-Will's Sultan 179618, A. R.
27 daughters in herd
First 5 daughters' A. R. records average 11011.1 lbs. Milk, 513.9 lbs. Fat.

Imp. May Rose Lad V. of the Spurs 146433, A. R.

Imp. Gem's Beauty of the Gron 248951, A. R.

Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort 275556, A.R.
19168.7 lbs. Milk, 803.5 lbs. Fat, Cl. A
Dam of:
Law-Will's Gloria 309229, A. R.
12537.1 lbs. Milk, 550.5 lbs. Fat, Cl.BB
Valiant's Carol of Law-Will 446127, A. R.
13232.2 lbs. Milk, 659.8 lbs. Fat, Cl. D

Dimple's Boy of Cornus Farm (R. G. A. S. 4985 P. S.) A. R.

Levonia's Beauty of Grand Fort III. (R. G. A. S. 18870 P. S.)

Junior Herd Sires

LAW-WILL'S ROGER 258683
SIRE: BETHANY PARAMOUR 194310
DAM: REUBEN'S BARBARA OF LAW-WILL 365177, A. R.
14043.4 lbs. Milk, 666.3 lbs. Fat, Cl.CC

LAW-WILL'S SHEIK 258684
SIRE: LAW-WILL'S SULTAN 179618, A. R.
DAM: VALIANT'S CAROL OF LAW-WILL 446127, A. R.

LAW-WILL'S ADMIRAL 258685
SIRE: STEELE'S HILL ADMIRAL FARRAGUT 186796, A. R.
DAM: IMP. GREYHOLME'S CHOICE AMELIA 214447, A. R.
12148.2 lbs. Milk, 529. 3 lbs. Fat, State Champion in BB when record was made.

We also have in the herd 18 daughters of Steele's Hill Admiral Farragut 186796, A. R., by Coventry Lily's Honour 121775, A. R., out of Steele's Hill Periwinkle 150151, A. R., 13012.7 lbs. Milk, 761.5 lbs. Fat, Class BB, state champion when record was made. Farragut's first five daughters A. R. records average 10211.2 lbs. Milk, 532.3 lbs. Fat.

During the past four years we have completed 34 A. R. records which average 11316 lbs. Milk, 546.4 lbs. Fat. With the exception of three Class A records, practically all of the balance of the records were made by two-year old heifers. We are breeding for production, as well as type, as these records show. Consequently, we feel justified in having carried on with sons of Imported cows.

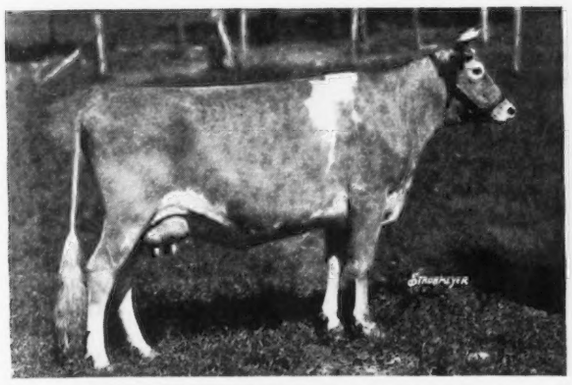
FEDERALLY ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

LAW-WILL FARM

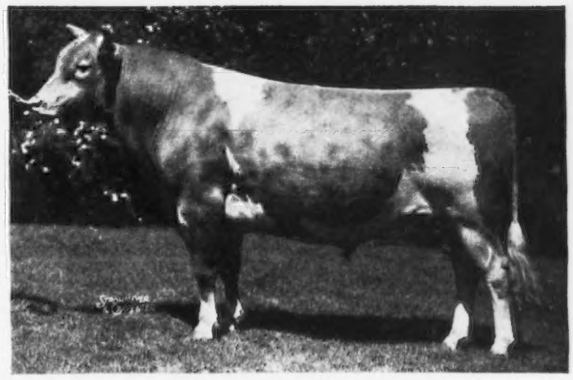
F. L. Williams, Owner **HOPE, RHODE ISLAND** **J. A. Handford, Herdsman**

GREEN MEADS FARM *presents*

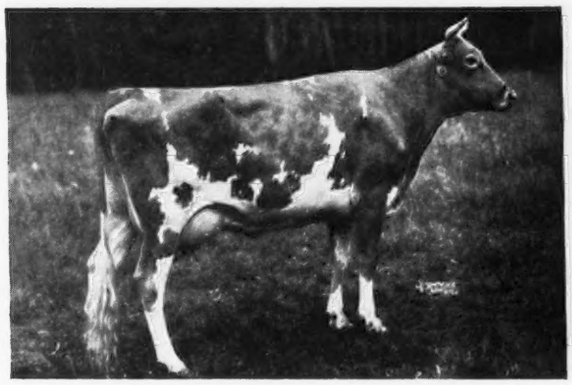
Two Daughters of "Snowdrop" by "King"



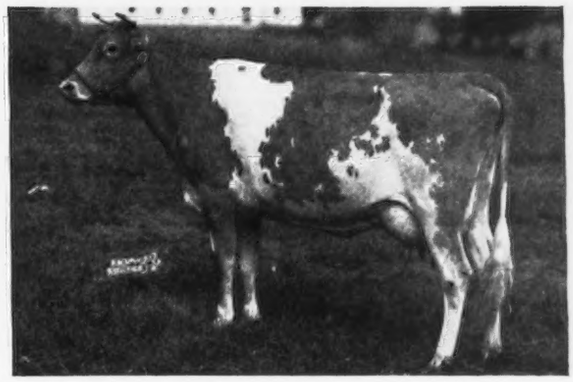
AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP 335323, A. R.
12369.4 milk, 697.4 fat, Class B



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128, A. R.



GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE 501584



GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLI 553479

Daughters of King with Completed Records

Green Meads Queen Dahlia 449473	10685.5 Milk	518.8 Fat	Class GG
Green Meads Queen Phoebe 449472	11240.9 Milk	604.4 Fat	Class G
Green Meads Queen Jessamine 449469	10750.8 Milk	534.3 Fat	Class FF
Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471	13844.8 Milk	770.5 Fat	Class GG 4th in Class when made
Green Meads Queen Favor 476023	13777.2 Milk	693.5 Fat	Class F
Green Meads Queen Winona 476024	13981.7 Milk	700.3 Fat	Class GG
Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928	15267.6 Milk	718.9 Fat	Class G
Green Meads Queen Dawn 501586	14648.5 Milk	744.1 Fat	Class GG
Green Meads Queen Myrna 501929	10542.9 Milk	580.2 Fat	Class GG
Green Meads Queen Snowflake 501584	10510.4 Milk	601.0 Fat	Class GG
Green Meads Queen Maid 501585	11498.1 Milk	558.0 Fat	Class GG
Green Meads Queen Wistful 449468	13373.0 Milk	666.5 Fat	Class BB (unofficial)
Green Meads Queen Thanna 516577	10287.0 Milk	537.7 Fat	Class G (unofficial)
Meadow Maid of Hidden Farm 408579	11710.8 Milk	566.9 Fat	Class FHI
Queen of Dunlea 405095	11169.9 Milk	594.1 Fat	Class FHI
Crose's Queen of Dunlea 416547	9396.3 Milk	418.3 Fat	Class GHI
16 DAUGHTERS, All Classes Average	**12043.0 Milk**	**613.2 Fat**	**5.092% aver. B. F.**

Daughters of "King" on test at Green Meads Farm

Green Meads Queen Vampire 449470	334 days	11367.0 Milk	530.9 Fat	Class CC	Bred for double letter
Green Meads Queen Phyllis 516581	249 days	8542.1 Milk	448.9 Fat	Class GG	
Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471	204 days	9862.6 Milk	496.1 Fat	Class BB	
Green Meads Queen Favor 476023	99 days	5261.5 Milk	227.8 Fat	Class B	
Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928	83 days	5249.1 Milk	230.3 Fat	Class D	
Green Meads Queen Opal 486085	61 days	2521.6 Milk	137.1 Fat	Class B	
Green Meads Queen Snowfli 553479	55 days	2127.1 Milk	89.3 Fat	Class G	
Green Meads Queen Diann 553480	5 days	172.3 Milk	6.9 Fat	Class G	

Herd Federally Accredited *Massachusetts Bang's Free Herd No. 29*

DARWIN S. MORSE
Owner

RICHMOND, MASSACHUSETTS

D. W. CLARK
Herd Manager

Outstanding Eastern Breeding on a Western Guernsey Herd

BULL CALVES FOR SALE

SENIOR HERD SIRE:
Douglaston Lord Alexander 216612
3rd prize, Pacific International, 1934
2nd prize, Pacific International, 1937

- **Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260**
  Senior Champion, Whitsuntide
  34 A. R. Daughters with 34 records average 569.8 F, 31 immature.
  - **Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez 133484**
    22 A R Daughters with 28 records that average 573 1 F 21 immature
    - **Sequel's Lodestar (R. G. A. S. 4131 P. S.) A. R.**
      49 A R. Daughters
      Peer Cup Winner, 1926-28
    - **Imp. Betsy's Hopeful 150678**
      918 0 F, Class A A
      904 7 F, Class A
  - **Verbena of Myrtle Place (R. G. A. S. 17157 P. S.)**
    531 2 F, Class C, 645.0 F, Class A
    Champion on Guernsey
    - **Raymond of M . Plaisant (R. G A. S. 3571 P. S. A. R.**
      5 A R Daughters
      King's Cup Winner
    - **La Fleur du Jardin XVIII. (R. G. A. S. 11890 P. S.**
      151 5 F, Class C, Guernsey Champion
- **Imp. Ninette of Grand Rue 391503**
  10263 7 M, 552.2 F, Class FF
  1st prize, Alderney.
  - **Noble of Old Mill (R. A. A. S. 309 P. S.) A. R.**
    1st prize, Alderney winner, Victory Plate
    - **Imp. Bickleigh Noble III. 135932**
      22 A R Daughters
    - **Kitty III. of the Old Mill (R. A. A. S. 2017 P. S.)**
      173 5 F, Class A (Island record)
  - **Nina III. of Grand Rue (R. A. A. S. 2769 P. S.)**
    - **Ambition of Simon's Lane (R. A. A. S. 264 P. S.)**
    - **Nellie of the Colimbot (R. A. A. S. 2135 P. S.)**

ENTIRE HERD ON OFFICIAL TEST
TWO-TIME MILKING

JUNIOR HERD SIRE:
Coronation Western Lad 228922
Reserve Champion, Pacific International, 1937
Grand Champion, Multnomah County Fair, 1938

- **Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281**
  28 A R Daughters with 34 records average 601 8 F
  - **Green Meadow Courageous 81810**
    15 A. R Daughters
    - **Langwater Horatius 63071**
      14 A R Daughters
    - **Imp. Green Meadow Iris 110803**
      630 6 F, Class D
  - **Green Meadow Coronation Princess 134448**
    157 05 F in 84 days in Class D
    - **Langwater Steadfast 31672**
      33 A R Daughters
    - **Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge 85274**
      624 4 F, Class F
      715 5 F, Class C
- **Aiyukpa L. Coronet 296328**
  641 1 F, Class G, 1st prize, Eastern States, 1932
  - **Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508**
    3rd prize, National, 1930
    11 A R Daughters
    - **Langwater Eastern King 130508**
      13 A R Daughters
    - **Shuttlewick Levity 101950**
      894 4 F, Class G
  - **Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283**
    729.7 F, Class FF
    968.8 F, Class AA
    4th in Class
    - **Golden Noble of the Lakes 37091**
      11 A R. Daughters
    - **Jean Du Luth Coronet 522816**
      952 3 F, Class AA, 6th in Class

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY
RIDGEFIELD - WASHINGTON
7 miles North of Vancouver
ARTHUR MOULTON, Owner-Manager

DISPERSAL SALE
of my entire herd

32 Cows and Heifers 4 Bulls

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12
at 12:30 p. m.

SENIOR HERD SIRE
AIYUKPA KING CORONET 196010
Born Oct. 15, 1931
His Sire—**Aiyukpa King 122782**
His Dam—**Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195761**
Milk 9263.8 lbs., Fat 619.2 lbs. in Class G
Included in this sale are 13 of his daughters.

Have developed this herd in the past twenty years and is of the best blood lines.

Morella's Ultimas of Fairview 240368, born May 11, 1936. His sire: Tampa's Ultimas of Fairview 187074. His dam: Morella Superior 330771—Milk 12534.1 lbs., Fat 732.7 lbs. (Unofficial).

Maid's Vagabond 251620, Born May 21, 1937. His sire: Langwater Vagabond 231275. His dam-Imp. Maid II. of New Anneville 214438, Milk 12159.0 lbs., Fat 616.9 lbs. in Class AA.

Farm is located in Union County on Route 404, ½ Mi. South of White Deer, 20 Mi. South of Williamsport, 18 Mi. North of Sunbury.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS
WALTER F. ANDREWS — Auctioneer
J. RAY KEISER — West Milton, Pa.

ACCREDITED FOR T B. Pa. Bang's Certificate No. 616

BROADVIEW FARMS
consign to the
Virginia State Sale
Oct. 7 - Fredericksburg, Va.

1 YOUNG BULL—Ready for Service
and
1 PROMISING HEIFER

A Granddaughter of
Green Meadow Courageous 81810, A. R.,
and Riverview's Gertrude Claire 250867
(12914.8—634.2—G).

The bull—**Sovereign's Ultra King 261187** was dropped Jan. 1, 1938, and he is by Majesty's Sovereign 206528 (May Royal's Majesty—Aggie's Pride of High Rock 15056.9—768.2—G) and out of a daughter of Langwater Darnley 100891, A. R. (dam now on A. R. test).

The heifer—**Broadview's Merry Maid 547108** is a line-bred May Rose heifer, dropped Oct. 13, 1937. The kind that will produce.

Come to Virginia and look for Broadview's consignments.

M D RHODES, Owner **BROADWAY, VIRGINIA**

BREEDING at WOODSIDE STOCK FARM

Our Foundation Cow

Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904, A. R.

Still alive. 19 years old in May
18090.5 M., 919.2 F., Cl. B
9th place in Class Leaders

FOR SALE

A Grandson of Fannie

Woodside Frivolous Supreme 213120

Sire: Woodside Supreme 174052, A. R.
that is out of Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 by Woodside Foundation 112818, A. R.

Dam: Woodside Frivolous 324164, A. R.
11064.5 M., 540.6 F., Cl. GG.
carried twins full time while on test.

This bull is of good type and a great grandson of Langwater Cavalier and Langwater Foremost.

HERD SERIES

BLOSSOM'S SAILOR BOY 206803

Sire: Aiyukpa K. Sailor Lad 141899, A. R. A sire that has produced several outstanding daughters, including Haven Hills Bessie 395583 with 15547.8 M., 718.2 F., Cl. B, and Haven Hills Wilma 414141, with 12815.2 M., 609.9 F., Cl. DD, now in the Blakeford Farms herd and among their best foundation females.

Dam: Imp. Blossom Blue Belle of Mara Alva 74135, A. R. 11247.5 M., 517.4 F., Cl. FF.

WOODSIDE SUPREME 174052, A. R.

8 A. R. daughters, including Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra 425432, with 11340.1 M., 637.2 F., Cl. EHI, and Woodside Anne 324632 with 16026.0 M., 763.1 F., Cl. A. Also sire of Woodside Frivolous Supreme that is for sale.

Sire: Woodside Foundation 112818, A. R., that has 10 A. R. daughters.
Dam: Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904, our foundation cow.

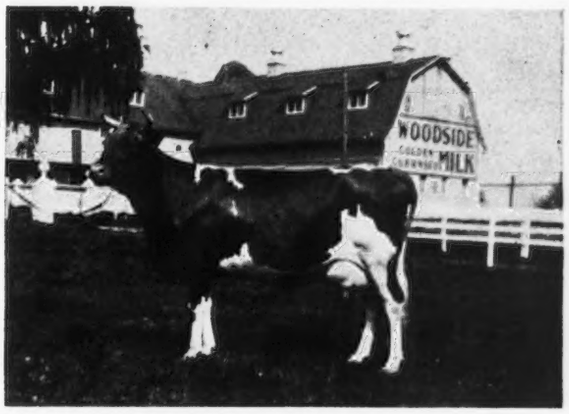
WOODSIDE GEM SAILOR BOY 249650

Sire of 5 heifers and 2 bulls. Good, strong show type animals.

Sire: Blossom's Sailor Boy 206803.
See above.

Dam: Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem 383507, A. R. See picture at side.

A Daughter of Fannie



Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem 373507

Three successive records ave.
15931.8 M., 753.5 F.
Dam of Woodside Gem Sailor Boy

Woodside Stock Farms

S. N. Root, *Treas.* A. Herbert Swarr, *Sec'y*

Landisville, Pa.

FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS

BELL-FOUNDERS - MAY ROSES

Breeding Bull Now On Offer

FALCON'S KEVIN 232694

Dropped: June 21, 1934

SIRE: FALCON'S GEOFFREY 203463
(Sired by Langwater Jethro 114977, A. R.)

DAM: FALCON'S PATRONESS 183052, A. R.
13045.6—671.8—Class A

Kevin's 12 nearest A. R. dams average 12376.3 lbs. milk—652.3 lbs. fat. He represents a rare combination of production and type. Come and inspect him and his daughters, or write for further details. We also have for sale a limited number of younger bulls of similar breeding.

LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT

Federal Accredited **Blood Tested**

B. Austin Cheney & Sons, Owners **Ernest F. Doane, Manager**

PHEASANT HILL'S

Sir Basil 259905

Born March 6, 1938

A well-bred, promising Bull Calf reasonably priced

Sire: FLORHAM RAMPART 221832

Dam. FRITZLYN FOREMOST BEAUTY 475846

Production: 3604 M., 193.9 F., 5.4%, 179 days, GHI

PHEASANT HILL FARM
Line Lexington, Pennsylvania

M. L. W. Afflerbach, OWNER — John P. White, MANAGER

A May Rose Bred Bull

Line bred to Mixter Faithful and Mixter May Royal . . .

For Sale *Ready for Light Service*

WALDORF FOREMOST 256344

DROPPED FEBRUARY 8, 1937

Sired by FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227 (Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666, A. R.—Valor's Faithful 364627 with 20011.7 Milk, 976.5 Fat, Class AA) and out of Misty Melodant Storrs 360205, A. R., with 9188.3 Milk, 541.6 Fat, Class CC (Caroline's May Royal 162143, 7 A. R. daughters including Foremost Lida 460693 with 15537.7 Milk, 826.6 Fat, Class GG, son of Mixter May Royal —— Melodant Margaret Storrs 220172, dam of 1st prize senior yearling heifer, Wisconsin State Fair, 1936.

ALSO FOR SALE BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS and young bulls out of A. R. dams

Bang's Approved No. 667 — T. B. Accredited 189136

WALDORF FARMS
North Chatham, New York
Only 17 miles from Albany

O. F. Kinney, Owner — C. E. Greene, Supt.

Winona Place Guernseys *for sale*

Offering **AT PRIVATE TREATY**

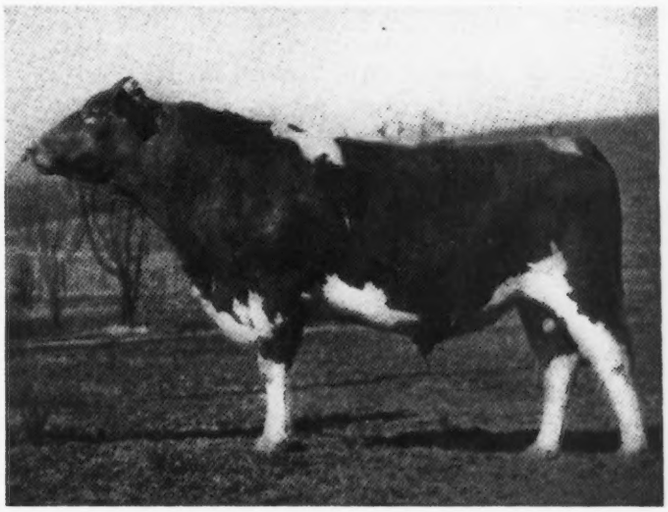
1 BULL · 12 COWS · 9 HEIFERS

My reason for wishing to sell this outstanding herd of registered Guernseys is my poor health. The cows are guaranteed sound, all cows are guaranteed breeders and have produced a live calf every year. Everything T. B. and Bang's Accredited.

Our Senior Herd Sire

Douglaston Lord Andrew
223855

WILL BE SOLD



"Lord Andrew" is a direct descendant of some of the greatest breeding cows in Guernsey history—Mixter Faithful 101637—Imp. Betsy's Hopeful 150678—Aggie of High Rock 42679. He was dropped December 16, 1934 and is sired by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. and out of Fayroyal's Garnet 305768 (top cow Emmadine Sale, 1932) with 12329.9 Milk, 600.2 Fat, Class GG.

EIGHT OPEN AND BRED HEIFERS BY LORD ANDREW WILL BE SOLD. These are typy, promising heifers and are capable of making real records.

Also to be sold:

EIGHT DAUGHTERS AND GRANDDAUGHTERS OF VALOR'S CLIMAX 146507, A. R.—Highest Milk Index—Highest May Rose. These include 2 daughters of Friendship V. C. Gurexa 397627, the highest tested daughter of "Climax," 13792.7 Milk, 667.4 Fat, Class G. They are Friendship O. Gurexa 429689, dropped October 20, 1933 and will be fresh November 8, 1938 and Friendship Champion's Nancy 427850, dropped January 1, 1935 and will be fresh January 24, 1939.

In the 1938 Coventry-Florham Sale, four daughters of "Climax" averaged $718.75, two two-year-olds and two yearlings.

ALL CATTLE ARE FEDERAL ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE

MRS. C. D. LEGGETT, Winona Place, Chillicothe, Ohio

FRITZLYN FARMS

Federal Accredited 43770
Owner: William F. Fretz

PIPERSVILLE, PA.

Bang's Free Certificate 485
Manager: G. E. LeWorthy

125 - Fritzlyn Guernseys - 125

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS MEMBER

Line-bred
1904 - 1938

When you buy a bull or a cow from Fritzlyn you **short cut the troubles and buy the benefits of our 30 years of breeding and testing.**

Every cow has an A. R. record.
Every first calf heifer is put on test.
43 records in herd average 10338 M., 534 F.
34 in Classes G and F
All records immature.

During the last 25 years, every sire we have used traces back to Imp. King of the May, Dolly Dimple's May King, Ne Plus Ultra, Langwater Stars and Stripes and Langwater Steadfast.

Sires Now in Use at Fritzlyn

UPLAND'S GOOD GIFT 77253, A. R.

Prize winner and sire of prize winners. His sons and grandsons were Junior, Senior or Grand Champions at Penn. Farm Show for 5 consecutive years. 35 A. R. Daughters with 43 records average 516.4 F., 36 immature, 4 in triple letter.

FLORHAM JUPITER 185818, A. R.

First 5 daughters average 549.1 F., as two-year-olds. "Jupiter" is a son of Langwater Star Gazer 60164 and is out of Fallstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms (4 A. R. records up to 16125.2 M., 745.5 F., Class AA). She is one of the good daughters of Langwater Cavalier 21012 and sold for $8,000.

His Son Carries On

FRITZLYN GENIUS 200897

First 3 tested daughters average about 560 lbs. F., as two-year-olds. His dam is a daughter of Frank Rose, 21 A. R. Daughters with records up to 751.9 F. and has a record of 14959.7 M., 715.9 F.

FLORHAM RAMPART 221832

Traces 9 times to Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and 32 times to May Rose 2d. He is by Florham Bulwark 205352 (he by Florham Pioneer 141062) and out of Florham Fantasia 189715. She is the dam of 3 A. R. daughters and has a record of 575.8 F., Class F.

Valor's Fashion 214206. is a show winning son of Langwater Valor (53 A. R. daughters and 22 A. R. sons). Three of his daughters are Class Leaders, one with a World's Record in AA of 20011.7 M., 976.5 F. "Fashion" is out of, a daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R. (68 A. R. daughters, 40 A. R. sons), Foremost's Cosquay with 527.6 F., Class AA (2 A. R. daughters with 637.8 F., Class DD and 581.9 F., Class GG).

Write for price and pedigree on a son by one of our herd sires out of an A. R. dam

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

Langwater Meadow King 205129

Six daughters average 12389.7 Milk, 644.8 Fat, Class GG

We have bred "King" to some of our best brood cows and the calves will be coming this month. Before buying your next herd sire, let me send you a pedigree on this good bull. I believe you will want some of his blood in your herd.

Accredited ***130 Purebred Guernseys*** ***Negative***

G. P. CLARK, *Owner* • Shannock, Rhode Island A. L. BROWNING

WOODHOLM - Manchester-by-the-Sea, MASSACHUSETTS

THE WOODHOLM HERD founded upon Langwater stock offers for sale at reasonable prices a few choice line-bred animals

One of the Foundation Females:

LANGWATER HONEY-MOON 327071
15295.2—850.4—BB
(Class Leader—6th Place when made)
SIRE: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A. R.
DAM: LANGWATER HONORIA 264812
Class Leader, 7th Place, 17270.7—937.4—A

AT PRESENT in the herd, we are using **Langwater Dancer 208514,** a son of Langwater Merrymaker 166128 out of Langwater Dutiful 2d 304319, 11744.4—692.4—E and Woodholm's Philanthropist 239741, a son of the grand champion at the 1937 National Dairy Show, Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 out of **one of our outstanding females**—Langwater Tulip 307368, 11038.9—619.7—G.

In addition to "Dancer" and "Philanthropist" some animals are sired, through the courtesy of Argilla Farm, by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950.

From the home of "Tulip" and "Honey-moon" comes this opportunity to purchase a few well-bred young animals.

Apply to: Barry Moore Herdsman *or* **Charles C. Walker** Owner

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows producing 40 pounds of butter fat in one calendar month, if in class F or G, or 50 pounds of butter fat if in classes A, B, C, D, or E. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †

Name and Number	Class	Days	Months	Production Credit Lbs. Milk	% Fat	Lbs. B. Fat	Total Credit Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Alderney Dairy Company, Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie 464583	G	39	June	1225.0	3.94	48.27		
		70	July	1098.6	3.95	43.39	2639.4	104.10
s. Daylo Ultra Laddie 217249 D. Maid's Daylo Lassie 316346								
Claudine of Hilldene 318749	A	53	July	1567.9	3.91	61.30	2656.0	103.84
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon 136110 A. R. D. Coquette of Malvern 119188								
Cleo of Hilldene 459937	G	101	Apr	1085.5	3.94	42.77		
		132	May	1041.9	4.09	42.61	4592.3	182.82
†Leader's Countess 389241	A	42	July	1146.0	5.35	61.31	1511.6	80.87
s. Janet's Glenwood Leader 191670 D. Valiant's Countess Gypson 187519								
Oswego Falls Farms Faith 328077	A	120	July	1363.2	4.88	66.04	6554.3	317.93
Two Brooks Flora 485712	G	94	June	921.4	5.00	46.07		
		125	July	831.3	5.22	43.39	4122.0	218.47
†Viola's May King Faithful 383222	A	48	July	1061.9	5.14	54.58	1597.6	82.11
s. Senator May King of Brooklawn 169251 D. Viola's May King Duchess 325026								
Allman, Joseph, South City Guernsey Farm, Buckley, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Susie of South City 297191	A	134	July	1106.9	4.86	53.80	5723.2	274.77
Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Atamannsit Princess Coronet 209561	A	48	June	1924.6	4.10	78.91		
		79	July	1854.6	4.28	79.38	4824.3	205.01
s. Langwater Hannibal 69279 A. R. D. Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816								
Bournedale Betty Ray 468143	E	46	June	1445.7	5.00	72.29		
		77	July	1391.9	4.87	67.79	3548.3	173.06
s. Bournedale Allen Jay 158813 D. Bournedale Laura 314809								
Bournedale Bright Eyes 435082	D	41	May	1650.8	4.50	74.29		
		71	June	1464.2	5.74	84.05		
		102	July	1365.8	5.29	72.25	4969.3	252.57
s. Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523 D. Bournedale Dassel 346233								
Bournedale Countess 476765	G	131	June	1052.3	5.54	58.30		
		162	July	1076.8	5.43	58.47	5764.4	298.73
Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152	G	126	June	1228.2	4.67	57.36		
		157	July	1214.0	5.24	63.61	6673.7	313.20
Bournedale Duchess 377196	A	47	May	1831.4	4.40	80.58		
		77	June	1696.3	4.80	81.42		
		108	July	1604.4	4.80	77.01	5918.5	271.96
s. Bournedale Chieftain 174538 A. R. D. Bournedale May Queen 319233								
Bournedale First Lady 300119	A	347	June	1034.3	5.08	52.54	12965.0	659.85
Bournedale Frolic 422564	D	55	May	1774.2	4.17	73.98		
		85	June	1634.3	4.63	75.67		
		116	July	1566.1	4.80	75.17	5929.6	260.35
s. Bournedale Governor Morwenna 184364 D. Bournedale Levity 265177								
Bournedale Gemette 349733	A	41	May	1396.9	4.93	68.87		
		71	June	1310.3	4.14	54.25		
		102	July	1282.0	4.64	59.48	4340.8	199.93
s. Lone Pine Illustrator 59189 A. R. D. High Point Gem 215565								
Bournedale Iva Lee 468141	E	136	June	1340.2	5.10	68.35		
		167	July	1355.9	4.97	67.39	7521.8	363.76
Bournedale Joyce 469591	G	159	June	935.5	5.40	50.52		
		190	July	985.5	5.41	53.32	6113.4	319.69
Bournedale Lady Violet 289158	A	242	June	1375.0	4.40	60.50		
		273	July	1418.3	4.50	63.82	12950.7	584.76
Bournedale La Nocine 411128	C	106	June	1161.2	5.14	59.69		
		137	July	1143.5	5.24	59.92	5564.0	264.87
Bournedale Memoir 301294	A	272	June	1449.8	4.44	64.37		
		303	July	1432.4	4.50	64.46	14393.6	669.71
Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764	G	167	June	968.2	4.70	45.51		
		198	July	831.0	5.03	41.80	6523.3	325.04
Bournedale Princess Pat 411130	C	45	May	1520.9	4.27	64.94		
		75	June	1395.2	4.57	63.76		
		106	July	1357.3	4.58	62.16	4857.9	214.24
s. Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523 D. Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312								

Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312	A	242	June	1100.4	5.20	57.22		
		273	July	1164.2	5.14	59.84	10220.0	515.70
Bournedale Queen La Noce 469590	G	140	June	917.1	5.64	51.72		
		171	July	900.2	5.07	45.64	5475.1	278.38
*Bournedale Remembrance 260180	A	286	June	1229.5	4.57	56.19		
		317	July	1213.1	4.63	56.17	13821.8	621.33

Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.

*Holliston's Lady Generous 260415	A	142	July	1267.5	4.66	59.07	6394.0	298.48
*Tianna's Barbara 247961	A	205	July	1305.8	4.61	60.20	10245.7	497.32
Tianna's Jeanette 486391	G	140	July	1029.2	4.55	46.83	4946.6	227.25
Tianna's Jennie 449815	G	243	July	731.7	5.55	40.61	6041.0	343.52

Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.

*Broadwater Thisbe 332384	A	41	June	1665.7	4.61	76.79		
		72	July	1553.1	4.41	68.49	3742.7	169.43
s. Langwater Hector 166127 A. R.	D. Broadwater Laodicea 265348							
Country Belle of Flying Hill 443882	G	270	July	800.6	5.49	43.95	8700.7	414.29
Flying Hill Country Harmony 441496	F	153	July	1214.2	4.89	59.37	6180.5	282.67
Flying Hill Country Prize 441495	F	230	July	1041.6	4.46	46.46	8170.8	358.83
Flying Hill Good Cheer 469926	G	50	June	1413.7	3.74	52.87		
		81	July	1447.2	4.27	61.80	3762.6	148.39
s. Flying Hill Courageous 187942	D. Flying Hill Hearts' Chimes 374233							
Flying Hill Hearts Conquest 418305	D	152	July	1035.8	5.00	51.79	5522.2	265.15
*Flying Hill Hearts' Pride 403654	C	111	July	1634.7	3.27	53.45	6304.8	224.67
Flying Hill Joan 339496	A	118	July	1294.4	4.16	53.85	5524.5	213.55
*Flying Hill Trilby 367378	A	193	July	1607.9	4.29	68.98	11726.9	501.08
*Lucinda of Flying Hill 329890	A	25	June	1409.2	5.03	70.88		
		56	July	1717.5	4.52	77.63	3126.7	148.51
s. Green Meadow Fearless 89619 A. R.	D. Daylight of Flying Hill 198444							

Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.

Flying Hill Hearts' Grace 435957	E	180	July	1331.6	4.05	53.93	9178.8	361.49

Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Africander's Gem of Liseter 434405	A	41	May	1453.2	4.58	66.56	1777.3	81.40
s. Regina's Africander 185881	D. Sultan Nellie's Gem of Liseter Farm 209003							
*Belladonna of Liseter Farm 276853	A	129	June	1159.5	4.79	55.54		
		160	July	1106.1	4.81	53.20	6352.2	295.35
*Cornalfa's S. Lottie 400937	A	128	June	1126.5	4.91	55.31		
		159	July	1089.2	4.77	51.95	5810.9	290.59
*Gem of Liseter Farm 267846	A	101	June	1534.3	4.11	63.06		
		132	July	1401.1	4.21	58.99	6676.8	287.09
Libelsun's Africander's Creamcup 479103	F	72	June	1184.9	3.94	46.69		
		103	July	1063.2	4.15	44.12	3961.5	163.20
Liseter Africander's Nellie 553138	G	56	July	1091.1	3.78	41.24	1893.2	73.73
s. Liseter Africander 215528	D. Liseter Nellie's Eclipse 348007							
Liseter Belladonna's Clover 537181	G	181	June	832.3	5.57	46.36		
		212	July	809.8	5.12	41.46	6281.1	305.03
Liseter Belladonna's Sunshine 540140	F	148	June	887.8	5.04	44.75		
		179	July	831.7	5.14	42.75	5264.8	264.22
Liseter Parade's Creamcup 555125	F	45	July	1006.9	4.59	46.22	1497.9	65.47
s. Allgates Parade 185989	D. Sunny Creamcup of Liseter Farm 347991							
Liseter Parade's May 552140	G	54	June	1176.8	3.56	41.89		
		85	July	998.2	4.76	47.51	3106.4	126.10
s. Allgates Parade 185989	D. May Eclipse of Liseter Farm 257746							
Liseter Parade's Princess 549143	G	90	July	976.5	4.17	40.72	2967.0	112.82
s. Allgates Parade 185989	D. Liseter Prince's Esperance 406637							
*Liseter Sunny Nellie 347999	A	202	July	1099.4	4.61	50.68	7599.3	352.29
*Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727	A	127	June	1325.2	4.07	53.94		
		158	July	1251.3	4.30	53.81	7357.0	310.03
*Regina's Africander's Gloria 462745	C	168	July	939.7	5.61	52.72	6217.4	331.78
*Sunny Violet of Liseter Farm 347993	A	196	July	1206.5	4.21	50.79	8384.3	365.32

Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

*Belle of Penn Villa 404022	B	153	June	1114.3	5.14	57.28	5962.5	296.45
*Julia Scott of Fairview Farm 396302	B	91	June	1751.2	3.73	65.32	5262.8	221.05
Maywood Harriet 478872	G	120	June	1185.3	4.01	47.53	4859.6	191.63
Queen of Maywood 471321	G	121	June	999.2	4.79	47.86	4332.4	163.52
s. Langwater Maywood 204887	D. Queen's May of Green Springs 163420							
*Rose Blossom of Fairview Farm 367328	A	122	June	1233.5	4.90	60.44	5660.8	253.02
Sherwood Forest Model Margery 476246	G	66	June	1090.1	4.89	53.31	2394.9	117.24

Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.

Madon's Red Rose of Oldacres 415715	E	356	July	1055.2	5.56	58.67	11786.7	641.09
Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389	E	171	June	1139.7	5.13	58.47	6787.4	352.23
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres 436650	F	291	July	1210.5	5.02	60.77	11820.7	589.10

Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401	G	216	July	1040.7	5.50	57.24	7983.2	408.84
†Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433	G	64	June	1011.0	4.46	45.09	2153.3	110.21
†Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967	G	120	July	977.0	5.18	50.61	3910.8	193.47
*Grassland Fernaquel 373639	A	257	July	1152.0	4.75	54.72	12260.0	601.33
*Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241	B	193	July	1211.1	5.34	64.67	9253.9	457.98
*†Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057	B	305	July	1012.4	6.92	70.06	12472.2	730.30
†May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133	G	115	July	892.0	5.45	48.61	3531.1	192.13
*Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144	D	101	July	1418.3	4.62	65.53	4842.8	235.06
Pegter's Jamoka 447576	E	118	July	1241.5	5.69	70.64	5268.2	250.71

*†Quanqual Buttercup 329821	A	209	July	1455.9	3.73	54.31	10861.2	457.01
†Royal's Forsythia 457132	G	158	July	1038.3	4.44	46.10	6240.5	263.59

Bancroft, Glenn L., Bancroft Acres, Swartz Creek, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Elm Row Roberta 452747	C	25	June	988.2	5.22	51.58		
s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Elm Row Richess 267867								
†Louise of Maple Lawn Farm 411301	B	48	June	1144.8	4.53	51.86	1768.8	80.13
s. Sandusky 161120 D. Evelyn of Maple Lawn Farm 336567								
†Marjohnelle P. Gertrude 415078	C	36	June	1384.8	4.60	63.70	1626.9	74.84
s. Bethany Paramount 179923 A. R. D. Ada's May Queen of Grand Mere 169073								
†Ox Bow Echo's August 395864	C	89	June	1200.0	4.92	59.04	3613.4	168.65
†Thistledown Luella 345069	A	148	June	1115.7	4.59	51.21	5753.9	245.04

Bandy, John W., Comfort Stock Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Comfort K. Trilby's Tessoria 535207	G	172	Apr	1017.6	4.30	43.76		
		203	May	1105.1	4.75	52.49		
		233	June	1058.7	4.41	46.69	8284.2	375.18

Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Belle of The Nookachamps 552745	G	30	June	1003.5	4.86	48.77		
		61	July	922.1	4.70	43.34	1925.6	92.11
s. Clearbrook Dash 215785 D. Varney Girl's Helen 154551								
†Chuckanut Colleen 475230	G	100	June	740.9	6.64	49.20		
		131	July	774.7	5.50	42.61	3750.1	210.69
†Chuckanut Lace 454212	F	201	June	847.3	5.80	49.14		
		232	July	818.5	5.41	44.28	7552.7	422.46
†Hillsview Princess Betty 390849	A	112	June	1383.1	4.76	65.84		
		143	July	1274.4	4.65	59.26	7046.1	337.05

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Douglaston King's Angouleme 450321	G	299	July	832.9	5.73	47.73	9049.7	484.36
Douglaston King's Louise 450324	G	299	July	880.0	5.66	49.81	9057.3	452.89
Douglaston King's Mary 450325	G	309	July	1096.6	4.76	52.20	11301.1	533.57
Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326	G	296	July	888.7	6.85	60.88	10260.3	618.39
Douglaston King's Rose 450323	G	277	July	932.9	5.26	49.07	8579.0	442.94
Douglaston King's Surprise 423888	F	356	July	1141.9	5.14	58.69	14140.6	690.52
Douglaston Lady Colonna 463489	G	111	July	944.4	5.10	48.16	3552.3	179.04
Douglaston Lady Elise 450319	F	162	July	930.0	5.26	48.92	5690.8	296.79
*Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285	B	156	July	1155.0	4.97	57.40	7303.7	331.69
Douglaston Lady Greta 462393	G	127	July	1059.1	4.53	47.98	4671.2	201.42
Douglaston Lady Jeanne 451412	G	169	July	1006.0	4.94	49.70	5998.1	285.63
Douglaston Lady Marjory 441418	F	340	July	783.7	6.37	49.92	8974.9	526.91
Douglaston Lady Zenaide 451413	G	167	July	884.4	5.14	45.46	5264.5	260.00
Gayhead's Mercy 519441	G	202	July	1052.6	5.00	52.63	7423.0	358.07

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Guernsey Grove Lucille 376328	A	233	May	944.9	5.46	51.59	7516.6	402.78
*†Guernsey Grove Natalie 398038	B	123	May	1115.0	5.91	65.90	4474.1	254.90

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Beaverbrook Butterball 441381	E	57	July	1120.8	4.91	55.03	2050.4	100.67
s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 D. Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d 419914								
*Beaverbrook Mary Ann 410172	C	46	June	1493.0	5.02	74.95		
		77	July	1587.9	4.10	65.10	3746.5	173.46
s. Star of Hill Girt 200627 D. French Mary Ann 306565								
*Beula of Highland View 321654	A	239	July	1331.9	4.90	65.26	12516.4	492.46
†Bright Lucy 491325	G	144	July	873.1	5.21	45.49	4123.3	220.15
†Constructor's Ruby 503043	E	33	June	1336.6	5.47	73.11		
		64	July	1265.9	4.54	57.47	2707.4	136.32
s. Constructor of Hamhurst 170220 D. Ruby of Belmont View Farm 310609								
Dauntless' Gipsy Jane 404148	B	99	July	1172.5	5.17	60.62	4083.7	197.82
*Eastover's Gem 394647	B	203	July	1219.6	6.09	74.27	9564.4	521.47
Glengeran Governess 386937	A	186	July	1356.9	3.93	53.33	8764.8	349.99
*Good Hope of Homestead Farm 507316	E	57	July	1437.0	4.09	58.77	2630.6	107.59
s. Homestead's Guardian 213539 D. Good Wishes of Homestead Farm 366027								
Nellie's Look-Out 430334	D	124	July	1167.3	4.73	55.21	5093.4	230.75
†Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm 398998	B	118	July	968.4	5.80	56.17	4034.9	206.28

Beard, Marguerite R. & Browning, Mary W., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.

Lydia of Burke's Tavern 249355	A	302	June	980.4	5.28	51.77	11939.4	572.46

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*Coventry Honoria Blossom 322212	A	365	July	1084.7	5.11	55.43	16252.7	760.40
Coventry Merry Stella 390491	C	333	July	1027.9	4.92	50.57	12764.4	587.89
Coventry Princess Blossom 452454	G	284	July	866.0	5.05	43.73	8759.3	414.80
Coventry Princess Lustre 458597	G	145	July	1113.7	4.64	51.68	5482.1	253.33

Berberovich, Thomas F., Longacres Stock Farm, Saginaw, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Beechnut's Elizabeth 435629	A	78	June	1245.4	4.96	61.77	3361.0	152.78
†Beechnut's Golden Dawn 435631	A	114	June	1256.0	4.89	61.42	4701.8	245.65
Beechnut's Gold Jean 435638	D	66	June	1511.6	4.40	66.51	3404.7	155.51
*Beechnut's Lady 435632	B	131	June	1295.3	4.18	54.14	5481.5	233.00
*Beechnut's Princess 435636	D	71	June	1310.1	4.76	62.36	3080.2	141.37

Bethany Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

*Clovelly's Vera 346846	A	135	July	1392.9	4.68	65.19	6383.5	328.32
*Elm Grove Butterfat May 482013	D	270	July	1092.5	5.03	54.95	10775.3	520.54
*Sally of Berendsendale 431497	A	113	July	1345.5	5.06	68.08	5491.3	271.59
Silver-Forest Elsie 523412	G	249	July	756.7	6.15	46.54	6883.6	389.29
Silver-Forest Lil 2d 523411	G	281	July	939.1	5.29	49.68	9604.8	457.55

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Belle Vernon Master's Star 484516	G	30	May	1012.1	4.32	43.72		
		60	June	1064.0	4.49	47.77	2076.1	91.49
s. Belle Vernon Surprise Master 216750	D. Star of Guernsey Acres 377387							
Genadye Itchen Daisy's Pearl 306357	A	25	Mar	1312.4	3.82	50.13		
		55	Apr	1645.0	3.67	60.37		
		86	May	1569.4	3.82	59.95		
		116	June	1378.0	4.02	55.40	5904.8	225.85
s. Dutchman's Inspiration King 155578	D. Itchen Daisy's Pearl 217954							
Master's Frances of B. V. Farm 466601	G	103	June	931.8	4.87	45.38	3237.2	143.46
Shona Gaygirl 460934	G	242	June	966.2	4.75	45.89	8200.9	372.84
Stubby 410355	A	105	June	1172.8	5.20	60.99	4021.1	211.02

Black, F. B., Est., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Raemelton Duchess 334001	A	266	June	1101.1	4.66	51.31	11721.1	578.55
*Raemelton Golden Jane 364421	A	133	May	1360.3	4.43	60.26		
		163	June	1186.6	4.67	55.41	7493.4	337.90
*Raemelton Golden Lass 433773	D	82	June	1244.3	5.05	62.84	3590.6	157.63
*Raemelton Pansy 318464	A	76	June	1264.7	4.21	53.24	3504.3	154.25
Raemelton Royal Fortune 479509	G	190	June	1111.8	4.03	44.81	7745.7	287.67
Raemelton Sunny Ceres 461234	G	261	June	728.5	6.08	44.29	6792.4	358.06
Raemelton Sunny Queen 461235	F	159	June	831.7	5.68	47.24	4995.4	255.67
*Woodvale Betty Lou 212970	A	149	June	1361.5	4.24	57.73	7514.3	294.25

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Florence Pet of Carnival 502277	C	122	July	1137.0	4.72	53.67	4910.2	230.39

Blahnik, G. F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Adeline of Carnival 2d 416287	A	91	June	1488.9	5.26	78.32		
		122	July	1421.5	5.53	78.61	6128.2	312.85

Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Beauty of Carnival 2d 245460	A	82	July	1214.2	4.40	53.42	3381.9	150.12

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Ambassador's Bess 464755	G	172	July	1039.0	5.27	54.76	6185.4	296.54
*Beechwood Rosebud 306761	A	144	July	1163.2	4.46	51.88	6728.3	276.34
Blakeford Cherry Blossom 462382	F	94	July	1080.1	5.41	58.43	3319.2	172.62
Blakeford Fancy 462386.	G	96	July	1177.0	4.55	53.55	3716.5	158.58
Blakeford Nigelle 475837	G	41	June	1140.8	4.26	48.60		
		72	July	1077.7	5.24	56.47	2595.2	121.12
s. Valor's Truce 193735 A. R.	D. Foxdean's Nigelle 375945							
Blakeford Sweet Adeline 462383	G	172	July	1114.2	4.67	52.03	6324.0	300.35
*Border King's Princess Pat 448734	E	264	July	956.9	6.94	66.41	9911.8	622.86
*Foxdean's Nigelle 375945	A	153	July	1313.9	4.90	64.38	7733.6	364.49
Greyholme's Noble Brenda 446544	F	184	July	1098.1	4.44	48.76	6914.4	304.73
*Haven Hills Bessie 395583	A	223	July	1521.4	4.60	69.98	13051.6	577.14
*Haven Hills Wilma 414141	A	169	July	1349.6	5.12	69.10	8932.1	432.22
Hollyday Melissa 456052	G	232	July	858.2	4.80	41.19	7121.3	338.23
Homestead Ambassador's Virginia 472258	G	175	July	1121.5	4.94	55.40	6595.5	303.39
Homestead Frieda 352793	A	125	July	1579.6	4.33	68.40	7598.9	307.64
*Homestead Reveller's Dora 420636	D	167	July	1050.0	4.99	52.40	6593.7	291.35
*Homestead Reveller's Hildie 420635	D	128	July	1381.0	4.93	68.08	6629.6	302.82
*Reveller's Fanny 411270	C	104	July	1436.6	4.73	67.95	4749.3	224.28
*Royal's Tilly of Pomeroy 386196	A	159	July	1169.8	4.28	50.07	6772.5	285.07

Blount Lumber Company, The, Crownhurst Farms, Lacona, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Crownhurst Trix 356178	A	114	May	1104.1	5.24	57.85		
		144	June	1037.0	5.06	52.47	5432.3	278.78

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Prairie Bloom Butter Cup 438098	E	110	July	1167.9	4.89	57.11	4393.9	205.14
†Prairie Bloom Nell 455727	G	216	July	965.0	5.25	50.66	7289.5	370.54
†Prairie Bloom Pet 461291	G	255	July	980.1	4.85	47.53	9483.6	431.51
*†Prairie Bloom Princess 438097	E	120	July	1037.5	5.44	56.44	4396.4	207.24
†Prairie Bloom Rose 455730	G	220	July	941.8	5.39	50.76	8097.7	381.00
Prairie Bloom Sylvia 455729	G	285	July	703.6	6.76	47.56	6554.8	387.92
*Pride of Prairie Bloom 438099	F	142	July	1035.9	5.80	60.08	5432.6	278.23
*†Susan of Waldo Hills 349761	A	202	July	931.3	5.67	52.80	8629.2	400.78

Bowdish, Albert, Flint, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Daisy by Marjohnelle Paramount 472268	G	189	May	981.6	4.31	42.31		
		219	June	884.7	4.75	42.02	7074.1	334.12

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Wolfpen Amber 399378	E	301	Apr	1316.6	5.90	77.68		
		332	May	1433.0	5.58	79.96		
		362	June	1402.2	5.51	77.26	16929.7	906.37

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Berndale's Queen May 383353	A	168	June	1603.6	3.17	50.83	10116.4	361.31
Brandtjen's Delay 469079	F	72	June	1023.9	4.23	43.31	2558.6	119.28
Brandtjen's Delia 469083	F	51	June	971.4	4.45	43.23	1651.9	71.67
s. Brandtjen's Biff 228563	D. Governess of Berndale 393988							
Brandtjen's Deloras 469078	F	160	June	1050.5	4.69	49.27	5946.9	303.17
Goldie's Queen of Maplehurst 237957	A	128	June	996.8	5.17	51.53	4990.5	260.04

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Bet's Clara of High Hill 427308	D	140	July	1257.0	4.98	62.60	5874.4	286.32
Bet's Fern of High Hill 502680	F	284	July	889.2	5.12	45.53	8817.0	450.05
*Bet's Josette of High Hill 371281	A	231	July	1198.9	5.23	62.70	9525.8	469.13
Bet's Leone of High Hill 502681	G	362	July	870.0	4.96	43.15	10712.5	505.21

Bet's Polly of High Hill 502683	G	291	July	824.2	5.33	43.93	8088.8	412.35
Blossom of de San Antonio 355524	A	101	July	1111.6	4.90	54.47	3757.8	164.92
Duke's Pearl of Broadview 432243	C	282	July	969.0	5.68	55.04	10101.0	540.87
*Franchester Sonata 351879	A	161	July	1063.0	5.03	53.47	6213.7	319.58
*Frankland Glorina 446342	B	353	July	1110.4	4.53	50.30	13103.3	651.48
*Gay Girl of Willow-wood 293263	A	128	July	1363.0	4.89	66.65	6264.2	270.24
Maple Lawn Conchita 458766	G	212	July	844.7	5.01	42.32	5929.5	272.15
Oaks Farm Gazelle 339144	A	184	July	1298.8	4.37	56.76	8440.9	389.33
Rancho Aristocrat's Francesca 532869	F	174	July	891.0	5.96	53.10	5719.2	289.17
*Rancho Banner's Clarabelle 336645	A	96	July	1387.8	4.77	66.20	4403.8	202.50
*Rancho Banner's Lassie 402842	A	221	July	983.7	5.34	52.53	8406.1	414.39
Rancho Cherub's Mary 546020	F	116	July	929.3	5.51	51.20	3632.7	171.69
*Rancho Coronation's Sara 262230	A	234	July	1111.3	4.65	51.68	10172.3	498.02
*Rancho Duke's Queen 339552	A	184	July	1191.1	4.23	50.38	8108.9	343.89
*Rancho Gallant's Moss Rose 444204	B	194	July	1055.7	6.01	63.45	7408.7	366.01
*Rancho Hermit's Rose Queen 390413	A	200	July	1186.4	4.97	58.96	8675.2	399.86
Rancho Stalwart's Golden Queen 490745	D	163	July	1137.5	5.28	60.06	6539.6	290.27
Rancho Star's Moss Rose 546022	F	107	July	902.4	5.04	45.48	3532.4	151.81
Rancho Whiteface Baretta 524728	F	225	July	944.6	5.10	48.17	7871.7	422.47
*Rancho Whiteface Beauty Rose 383855	A	27	May	1103.1	4.63	51.07		
		57	June	1295.8	4.71	61.03		
		88	July	1317.7	4.45	58.64	3716.6	170.74
s. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R.	D. Beauty Rose of the Rancho 229081							
Rancho Whiteface Killicent 532875	G	232	July	827.4	5.14	42.53	7381.6	366.31
Rancho Whiteface Luraline 524732	F	233	July	1035.0	5.23	54.13	7960.2	426.50
*Rancho Whiteface Pansy 427010	A	40	May	1604.4	4.01	64.34		
		70	June	1698.3	3.00	50.95	3706.7	131.49
s. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R.	D. Rancho Coronation's Pansy 257967							
*Rancho Whiteface Sylvia 264425	A	323	July	971.3	5.43	52.74	11413.5	619.40
Rancho Whiteface Violet 524734	F	280	July	1017.4	4.78	48.63	10088.6	502.78
Brewer, H. D., Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass.								
Ard-Na-Clachan Faithful 462044	E	38	Apr	1483.7	4.42	65.58		
		69	May	1576.3	4.83	76.14		
		99	June	1306.3	4.29	56.04	4669.2	210.45
s. Fellowship's Gonfalon 201882	D. Cosmos of The Clearing 391798							
Ard-Na-Clachan Sylvia 370034	A	146	June	1722.3	4.33	74.58	8524.5	384.68
Ard-Na-Clachan Victoria 371795	A	150	June	1154.3	5.11	58.98	5930.5	311.31
Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.								
Brookwood Foam 453542	F	36	June	1275.4	5.23	66.70	1513.8	79.17
s. Brookwood Ida's Champion 203693	D. Brookwood Floss 339710							
Brookwood Iris 455330	G	136	June	1287.5	4.60	59.23	6154.7	265.38
Coronation Glory 490717	G	234	June	1068.6	5.63	60.16	8698.2	437.08
Dixie of Oakleaf 365688	A	135	June	1132.2	4.60	52.08	5079.3	217.02
Foreman's Princess Pat 385959	A	166	June	1084.2	4.80	52.04	6039.2	288.53
*Meadow-Gold Cheer 380021	A	47	June	1358.7	4.50	61.14	2073.7	83.73
s. Green Meadow Foreman 189819 A. R.	D. Meadow-Gold Crystal 318858							
*Meadow-Gold May Queen 409586	C	21	May	1175.9	4.50	52.92		
		51	June	1603.7	5.25	84.19	2779.6	137.11
s. Green Meadow Foreman 189819 A. R.	D. Meadow-Gold Blossom Queen 337228							
Meadow Lawn Rose of Thornwood 418227	E	166	June	1309.9	4.55	59.60	7772.6	317.47
Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.								
Butler Island Little Sweet J. 455664	F	59	June	1239.6	3.96	49.09	2380.5	87.77
s. Butler Island Majesty Raider 207856	D. Butler Island Valor's Pauline 394770							
*Clovelly's Hilda 371007	A	68	May	1540.9	4.38	67.49		
		98	June	1361.1	4.26	57.98	4848.4	217.73
Gold Branch A. D. Betty Rachel 543933	F	116	June	1280.5	3.84	49.17	5123.4	185.77
*Kneece May Queen 346463	A	187	June	1093.6	4.86	53.15	7971.2	404.57
*Libby of Garden Creek 388274	B	157	June	1325.7	4.14	54.88	7345.7	304.55
*Quail Roost Maxim's Janet 389793	B	122	June	1114.8	5.11	56.97	4906.3	237.05
*Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose 389789	A	33	June	1360.0	4.59	62.42	1468.1	67.38
s. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	D. Primrose's Foremost Christine 210696							
*Quail Roost Valor's Crystal 416656	D	137	June	982.6	5.20	51.10	5184.4	254.83
Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Griffith's Countess of Monroe 504328	G	90	June	1117.1	4.34	48.48	3201.7	144.53
*Lakeside Katherine 429517	E	170	June	1032.6	4.96	51.22	6685.9	337.00
*Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141	B	90	June	1115.1	4.64	51.74	3423.9	163.56
Savada Farms Beatrice 472264	G	77	June	1066.0	4.42	47.12	2718.4	120.34
Savada Farms Eva 472263	G	40	June	1144.3	3.84	43.94	1438.0	58.10
s. Savada's Foremost 214792	D. Savada Farms Dairymaid 386277							
Browning, P. W., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.								
Moughon Fairy Peace 458657	E	203	June	1002.1	5.83	58.42	8068.5	428.52
Moughon Honeysuckle 386628	C	363	June	888.6	6.59	58.56	12906.2	696.93
Moughon Jasmine 378841	A	228	June	1103.7	5.13	56.62	9318.9	468.48
Moughon Tulip 438755	E	178	Apr	1069.4	5.09	54.43		
		209	May	1013.0	5.10	51.66	7806.3	397.60
Browning, P. W., Mrs., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.								
Moughon Perry's May 487001	D	249	June	1146.6	5.37	61.57	10061.9	496.22
Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Albida 410892	C	57	June	1079.5	4.78	51.60	2004.9	98.98
s. Ultra C's Superior of Fairview 198091	D. Armeda Ultimas 360361							
Audrey Prospectress 398525	B	84	June	1152.7	4.97	57.29	3398.7	161.61
Beaconstar 298455	A	108	June	1193.3	4.46	53.22	4787.8	203.52
Camora Ultimas 384013	A	108	June	1068.4	5.01	53.53	4244.7	204.40
Cardita of Fairview 478993	G	211	June	818.1	4.99	40.82	5648.8	261.84

Garcia Ultimas 455991	F	226	June	677.0	6.00	40.62	4884.9	265.22
Homewood's Super Rufida 439963	E	94	June	1010.9	5.06	51.15	3506.5	171.12
Lancastria 455983	F	352	June	886.3	5.39	47.77	10697.3	542.82
Savoia 455988	F	249	May	809.8	4.98	40.33	6391.2	303.18
Spot Queen Ultra 298461	A	27	May	1256.2	4.77	59.92		
		57	June	1380.7	4.45	61.44	2636.9	121.36
s. Ne Plus Ultra of Edgemere 64456 A. R.	D. Marquita 164630							
Superior's Elmina 349583	A	242	June	1025.9	5.16	52.94	8779.7	409.64
Ultra Edelynn 279873	A	106	June	1312.3	4.41	57.87	4674.9	219.39
Ultra Musetta 393103	B	27	May	1243.1	4.69	58.30		
		57	June	1288.9	4.10	52.84	2532.0	111.14
s. Ne Plus Ultra of Edgemere 64456 A. R.	D. Masca Superior 279872							
Ultra Temora 279871	A	261	June	1153.1	4.84	55.81	10718.8	530.49
Vianna Ultimas 398526	B	92	June	941.0	5.64	53.07	3175.9	164.92
Warrior's Delrena 455987	E	94	June	1038.3	4.96	51.50	3169.5	153.24
Zacapa Ultimas 455997	G	226	June	774.4	5.73	44.37	5800.6	299.39
Zaremba Ultimas 364046	A	195	June	1156.7	4.58	52.98	8133.7	361.40
Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Cathedral King's Rilma-Belle 443171	G	314	July	1060.4	5.53	58.64	11354.4	590.82
Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663	F	253	July	1012.6	5.58	56.50	9638.4	541.16
*Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285	B	231	July	1044.4	5.61	58.59	11382.7	601.55
*Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254	A	183	July	1189.8	5.81	69.13	8226.8	483.01
Sequel's Cathedral Rilma 467876	G	59	July	1250.8	4.81	60.16	2315.9	101.49
Burch, R. A., Burch Dairy Farms, Florence, S. C.								
Coker Butterfat Dimple 466270	G	76	Apr	1000.6	4.57	45.73		
		107	May	1054.2	4.53	47.76		
		137	June	1026.4	4.50	46.19	4523.4	196.68
s. Butterfat Noble Lad 212045	D. Coker Governor's Dimple 461825							
Coker Butterfat Hattie 466266	G	30	Apr	1083.7	4.76	51.58		
		61	May	1251.9	4.96	62.09		
		91	June	1214.0	4.83	58.64	3549.6	172.31
s. Butterfat Noble Lad 212045	D. Josey's Eastern Hattie 421586							
Coker Cavalier Clara 523684	F	28	Feb	924.7	4.36	40.32		
		59	Mar	1112.2	3.97	44.15		
		89	Apr	1009.4	4.57	46.13		
		120	May	1012.8	4.83	48.92		
		150	June	952.3	4.71	44.85	5011.4	224.37
s. Coker Cavalier 111753 A. R.	D. Hazelwood's Clara 210211							
Hoffmeyer's Rosetta 480812	F	30	Apr	1028.5	4.06	41.76		
		61	May	1073.6	4.13	44.34		
		91	June	1094.4	4.16	45.53	3196.5	131.63
s. Hoffmeyer's Loyalist 193732	D. Hoffmeyer's Rose 341831							
Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.								
General's Raider Belle 477125	F	183	July	700.3	6.30	44.12	5061.2	253.73
*Hazelwood's Pride 277827	A	205	July	1235.7	4.59	56.72	9500.7	461.11
Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Rosedale Hazel 455029	C	71	June	1136.4	4.80	54.55	2828.8	133.25
*†St. James Champion's Irene 298934	A	104	June	1227.0	4.08	50.06	4409.1	180.75
*†Shoreland Nanette 2d 391937	A	82	June	1045.0	5.26	54.97	2787.7	142.98
Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Hazelwood's Hopeful 309280	A	112	July	1651.2	4.38	72.32	6555.9	294.69
*Hazelwood's Nan 392886	B	175	July	1397.5	4.25	59.39	9811.1	422.04
*Hazelwood's Primrose 287719	A	119	July	1451.7	4.49	65.18	6357.6	287.79
Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Traveler's Garnet of Baker View 522893	F	43	May	911.4	4.49	40.92		
		73	June	771.5	6.17	47.60	2044.3	107.64
s. Fircrest La France Traveler 203083	D. Master's Garnet of Baker View 369663							
California, University of, University Farm, Davis, Calif.								
Happyholme Dora 547113	E	194	July	1043.3	4.90	51.12	7900.0	355.81
Happyholme Linnetta 432823	E	152	July	1100.2	4.97	54.68	6667.6	309.89
Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Marshallvale Dairymaid 284493	A	50	May	1568.0	4.37	68.52		
		80	June	1442.2	4.81	69.37	3976.5	182.82
s. Langwater General 146812 A. R.	D. Marshallvale Dimple 223634							
Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
C. F.'s Merriment 451912	F	165	July	1188.9	5.18	61.59	6939.5	332.12
C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight 454928	G	277	July	962.7	5.56	53.53	9514.1	517.52
C. F.'s Nobleman's Prank 456932	G	91	July	1009.6	5.47	55.23	3194.6	176.49
*C. F.'s Virginia Hyacinth 424186	E	93	July	1420.4	4.15	58.95	4473.1	188.29
*Lucy Honor 267252	A	275	July	1293.6	4.13	53.43	15398.0	658.65
*Patsy Hyacinth 255001	A	185	July	1431.4	4.57	65.41	10276.2	469.28
Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.								
Caumsett Frances 430582	D	49	July	1306.1	4.50	58.77	2108.8	94.89
s. Valor's Masterpiece 202051	D. Caumsett Golden Cateline 372405							
*Caumsett Golden Lily 351215	A	122	July	1408.2	4.60	64.78	5648.5	288.88
Evalon Dolly 396338	A	128	July	1126.2	5.85	65.88	5705.8	318.95
*Welcome-In Beauty 411259	C	83	July	1268.2	4.46	56.56	3548.2	166.88
Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.								
*Heweshurst Berdena 400509	A	83	July	1405.6	5.29	74.36	4053.2	206.29
Maple Lane Africander's Girlie 469038	G	243	July	1037.5	5.28	54.78	9253.3	468.83
Maple Lane Africander's Neda 447556	G	334	July	1000.9	6.00	60.05	11331.2	657.16
Maple Lane Genevieve 426936	E	122	July	1260.4	4.64	58.48	5483.5	255.56

Maple Lane Gloria 447563	G	212	July	1297.1	4.72	61.22	9677.5	450.74
Maple Lane Lucky Lass 463942	G	229	July	1290.7	5.02	64.79	10467.3	491.77
Maple Lane Monarch's Vivian 469037	G	243	July	1009.4	5.15	51.98	8407.0	442.62
Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Chub Hill Hannah 343331	A	235	June	1134.4	4.82	54.68	9163.8	460.33
Faraway Gianetta Sequel 407762	A	112	May	1089.4	5.60	61.01	4153.9	182.82
Kenilworth Tot's Susan 353547	A	34	May	1322.0	5.36	70.86		
		64	June	1233.5	4.76	58.71	2672.0	135.81
s. Kenilworth Titan 179897 D. Kenilworth M. Pearl's Tot 279368								
Clausing, Julius, Est., Gusanna Farms, Grafton, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Butter Boy's Goldy 474602	F	212	June	700.8	5.85	41.00	5806.6	310.59
†Gusanna's Josephine 505026	F	45	Apr	947.9	4.35	41.23	1381.2	60.08
s. Dunwalke La Fleur's Butterfat 193473 D. Gusanna's Josie 304445								
†Gusanna's Lucy 468538	G	50	Apr	981.6	4.15	40.74	1572.8	65.27
s. Fawn King of Happy Hollow 191629 D. Gusanna's Cinderella 323541								
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.								
Sunset's May Cloud 479359	G	146	July	858.3	4.88	41.89	4497.5	207.75
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.								
Cornell Royal Ann 470433	G	182	July	1143.6	4.94	56.49	7995.0	365.47
Cossey, Thomas J., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Kenfleur's Foremost Oneida 452103	B	113	July	1241.9	4.90	60.85	5310.2	233.33
*Shady Nook Buster's Gladys 414294	A	221	July	1013.5	5.44	55.13	10032.2	523.15
Shady Nook Gladys Nancy 416950	A	251	July	1043.7	4.93	51.45	10340.5	514.18
Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.								
Chedco Buttercup 455744	G	130	June	756.9	5.53	41.86	3621.4	168.47
*Chedco Charm 385271	B	131	June	1148.0	4.88	56.02		
		162	July	1069.0	5.01	53.56	7053.6	348.57
Chedco Fernleaf 460446	G	91	June	963.2	5.05	48.64		
		122	July	900.5	5.11	46.02	3972.7	191.20
Chedco Honeymoon 460447	G	91	June	889.8	5.74	51.07		
		122	July	850.9	5.41	46.03	3780.9	193.84
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.								
Alice Dawn of Cowham Farm 457090	G	219	June	1057.0	4.60	48.62	7520.4	351.43
King's Edna of Cowham Farm 448936	F	359	June	962.8	4.47	43.04	12313.1	554.62
Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.								
Glensfoot Diana 190409	A	27	Apr	1280.4	4.46	57.11		
		58	May	1591.2	5.05	80.36		
		88	June	1388.8	5.16	71.66	4260.4	209.13
s. Cathedral Champion 87609 D. Glensfoot Venus 158536								
Hansenarea Kate 492742	G	264	June	721.3	6.67	48.11	6894.2	407.25
Hansenarea Sandra 500541	E	264	June	1107.8	5.24	58.05	10746.8	510.61
Valentine's Nakomis 373761	A	96	June	1237.9	4.83	59.79	4125.5	193.26
Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Barnegat Aralia 387820	B	63	July	1352.0	4.30	58.14	2755.0	117.63
*†Barnegat Crescenda 357523	A	108	June	1036.8	5.85	60.65		
		139	July	989.8	5.70	56.42	5175.6	249.73
Craven, D. Stewart, Salem, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Glorious Petunia of Kenilwood 468013	G	73	May	981.9	4.78	46.93	2296.4	111.07
Crick, Alma E., Moncks Corner, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Poheja's Sunny Pauline 347200	A	182	June	1150.3	4.47	51.42		
		213	July	1032.4	5.08	52.45	7899.1	385.76
Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Foxburg's Neater's Dipper 323049	A	28	June	1320.2	5.24	69.18		
		59	July	1418.8	4.65	65.97	2739.0	135.15
s. Ward Acres Neater 144863 A. R. D. Foxburg's Top of the World 234433								
*Lady Dohrman of Riveredge 269893	A	180	June	1038.2	5.25	54.51		
		211	July	981.2	5.29	51.91	7662.4	394.92
*Lady Elizabeth of Riveredge 374639	A	91	June	1171.4	4.48	52.48		
		122	July	1106.4	4.96	54.88	4770.2	222.93
*Loyal's Nancy 330691	A	109	June	1429.1	4.40	62.88		
		140	July	1327.9	3.99	52.98	6623.5	320.35
Patty's Radiance of Rose Lane 433638	F	205	June	775.0	5.37	41.62	5974.3	305.70
*Pleasant Plains Lama 456489	F	331	June	869.8	4.95	43.06	11600.6	573.08
Riveredge Belle's Bertha 453840	G	218	June	1044.8	4.62	48.27		
		249	July	1040.8	4.28	44.55	9388.6	437.62
Riveredge Carrie 474838	G	122	June	908.9	5.12	46.54		
		153	July	898.5	4.54	40.79	4654.7	235.16
Riveredge Jewel's Gem 467542	G	217	June	918.2	5.36	49.22		
		248	July	903.7	4.62	41.75	7946.1	388.43
Riveredge May Rose Princess 464192	F	42	July	1291.6	3.86	49.86	1633.6	63.06
s. Crescent Ultra May Day King 204417 D. Riveredge Ultra May Rose 337952								
Riveredge Nellie 479388	G	34	June	951.3	4.26	40.53		
		65	July	902.0	4.54	40.95	1953.8	85.76
s. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra 207994 D. Lady Dickson of Riveredge 308090								
Riveredge Susan 474837	G	97	June	932.6	4.44	41.41	3234.7	163.50
Ultra of Rose Lane 457967	F	230	June	946.8	5.19	49.14	8034.8	395.02
Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.								
Roughwood Annabelle 454402	G	263	July	769.6	5.76	44.33	7230.0	365.99
Roughwood Clove 473073	G	268	July	926.3	5.01	46.41	8667.8	412.93
Roughwood Luella 454401	G	311	July	773.2	5.79	44.77	7967.7	424.28

Roughwood Norma 473072	G	232	July	880.4	5.56	48.95	7107.9	339.22

Davis, Charles P., Mrs., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Kelso's My Lady 450789	F	61	July	811.3	5.04	40.89	1581.9	76.34
S. Cheerio 200625 D. Kelso's Queen 365976								

De Normandie, Robert L., De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051	A	76	June	1568.8	5.37	84.24	4100.5	211.77
†Lincoln Splitsilk 451465	G	228	June	971.4	4.68	45.46	7896.1	372.09

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Quincy Jupiter Bessian 471355	F	168	May	1062.9	4.31	45.81		
		198	June	967.0	4.51	43.61	7201.4	300.93
Quincy Jupiter Mabel 469387	B	29	Apr	1258.2	4.40	55.36		
		60	May	1461.0	3.47	50.70	2719.2	106.06
S. Brightside Jupiter 168813 D. Greenbank's Aline 220940								
Quincy Justina Prospect 481970	D	126	May	1633.9	3.47	56.70		
		156	June	1484.1	3.64	54.02	8449.3	308.09
Quincy Ultra Buttercup 471351	F	152	May	1180.1	4.20	49.56		
		182	June	1158.9	4.00	46.36	7419.6	300.19
Quincy Ultra Veronica 471353	F	162	May	1256.2	3.70	46.48		
		192	June	1150.8	3.58	41.20	8016.6	301.03

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.

Amelia of Dinsmore 403105	C	234	June	1033.2	5.43	56.10	7955.2	415.34

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Stadacona Rexella 423726	E	156	July	1032.5	5.45	56.27	5969.0	331.94

Drew, Fred, Est., Kenilworth Farm, McLean, Va.

*Kenilworth Celia's Hazel 430450	E	143	June	1089.9	5.34	58.20	6267.7	318.36
Kenilworth Cherie's Ola 473033	G	140	June	846.7	4.76	40.30	4533.1	206.23
Kenilworth Fairy's Olive 475992	G	34	May	1329.5	3.89	51.72		
		64	June	1280.5	3.94	50.45	2706.8	105.94
S. Coventry Old Timer 212613 D. Kenilworth Fairy 330658								
Kenilworth Fay's Fay 410452	D	195	June	907.2	5.90	53.52	7088.9	414.64
Kenilworth May's Fan 464008	G	191	June	947.1	4.72	44.70	6591.6	313.23
Kenilworth Miss Hester 430449	E	124	May	1276.0	4.46	56.91		
		154	June	1075.3	4.74	50.97	6524.3	282.57
Kenilworth S. Clara Belle 275923	A	121	June	1285.1	4.23	54.36	5733.1	262.79
*Kenilworth Sue's Clair 401065	B	34	May	1759.9	3.70	65.12		
		64	June	1724.7	3.88	66.92	3613.2	136.80
S. Florham Contender 142281 A. R. D. Kenilworth Flora's Sue 237155								

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Longwood Honor 401328	C	63	July	1245.3	4.09	50.93	2510.7	100.41
S. Hill Girt Toro 199105 D. Longwood Flirt 349955								
*Longwood Ida 401331	C	175	July	1084.7	4.80	52.07	6876.9	342.47
Longwood Janetta 436572	F	239	July	863.1	5.31	45.83	7570.5	345.12
Longwood Jewess 452811	G	210	July	809.2	5.28	42.73	5857.8	295.09
Longwood Katydid 469202	G	71	July	979.7	4.21	41.25	2403.7	99.97

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Langwater Butterscotch 478676	G	205	June	914.2	5.07	46.35	7344.4	319.94

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Beauty's Iva of Wildwood 346973	A	80	June	1190.2	4.43	52.73	3005.8	119.91
S. Betty's Royal of Fern-Dell 144450 A. R. D. Butter Queen's Beauty 189218								
Clarice's Deedie of Wildwood 398533	B	31	May	1405.1	4.23	59.44		
		61	June	1280.3	4.94	63.25	2685.4	122.69
S. Tim of Crystal Springs 162491 D. Clarice's Blossom of Wildwood 252536								
Dora's M of Wildwood 472087	F	76	May	1448.5	4.61	66.78		
		106	June	1352.4	4.30	58.15	4485.4	209.82
Hazel's Bertha of Wildwood 372050	A	50	May	1236.9	4.17	51.58		
		80	June	1099.8	5.14	56.53	2973.4	134.66
S. Betty's Royal of Fern-Dell 144450 A. R. D. Bo Peep's Hazel of Wildwood 192827								
Prince's Gladiola of Wildwood 455242	D	181	June	1144.3	5.26	60.19	6846.3	321.44
Ruth's Caroline of Wildwood 466595	A	122	June	1160.8	4.67	54.21	5070.4	218.54

Egbert, Emmet, Bow, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Chuckanut La Fleur 361455	A	191	June	1356.7	4.80	65.12	8847.6	429.06
*†Chuckanut Prim 387975	B	117	June	1034.1	5.20	53.77	4231.7	206.74
†Ella's Ultra Lass 497275	F	189	June	1067.0	4.85	51.75	6802.1	341.39
†Foremost's Bonny Dimple 497274	F	292	June	820.2	5.21	42.73	8551.8	445.16
Isabell of Al's Farm 403822	B	40	May	1219.9	5.15	62.82		
		70	June	1105.6	6.35	70.21	2659.5	151.37
S. Darigold Duke 180583 D. Panola Bonny 343415								

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Escalon Dorie 363672	A	237	June	1315.2	4.20	55.24		
		268	July	1511.0	4.00	60.44	14725.2	645.06
*Escalon Gladys 368788	A	349	June	1120.9	4.90	54.92	15808.3	800.41
*Escalon Harrietta 323808	A	349	June	1044.0	5.27	55.02	14070.5	723.50
*Escalon Molly Jane 430922	B	91	June	1770.7	4.92	87.12		
		122	July	1646.8	4.32	71.14	7211.8	331.03
*Escalon Patience 430954	E	222	June	1172.0	4.85	56.84		
		253	July	1167.3	4.54	53.00	11083.8	543.61
†Happyholme Gladys 453302	F	96	July	819.7	5.04	41.31	2613.8	117.30
S. Escalon Clayton 191839 A. R. D. Escalon Gladys 368788								
†Happyholme Patsy 524163	G	33	Apr	1042.1	4.51	47.00		
		64	May	1162.7	4.55	52.90		
		94	June	990.7	4.68	46.36		

		125	July	939.9	4.60	43.24	4217.7	193.21
s. Fir Ridge Roamer 209757	D. Patsy of Chicona 347660							
Happyholme Prince's Roseland 546666	F	29	Mar	905.7	5.16	46.73		
		69	Apr	1049.8	5.12	53.75		
		100	May	1042.3	5.39	56.18		
		130	June	913.3	5.10	46.58		
		161	July	884.9	4.70	41.59	4796.0	244.83
s. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.	D. Escalon Pearl Rose 208830							
Happyholme Queen Irene 394452	A	287	June	1170.8	4.41	51.63	12895.8	605.00
†Happyholme Roylene 542704	G	92	Jan	754.7	5.38	40.60	2220.6	108.71
s. Escalon Royalist 209781	D. Escalon Lily's Pride 430915							
Happyholme Sol's Julia 432816	D	28	Nov	936.4	5.93	55.53		
s. Gayhead's King Sol 198946 A. R.	D. Julia of Meadow Lark 289233							
*Happyholme Sol's Princess 412243	C	252	June	1059.1	4.90	51.90		
		283	July	1000.5	5.01	50.13	12033.8	599.55
†Happyholme Sol's Princess May 437463	E	40	Dec	1100.5	4.96	54.58	1442.6	69.29
s. Gayhead's King Sol 198946 A. R.	D. Jethro's Emigrant's Princess 316715							
*Pansy of Olympic View 347672	A	232	June	1209.7	4.46	53.95		
		263	July	1194.9	4.64	55.44	11809.3	565.26
†Troutmere Estelle 403919	A	45	Dec	1242.1	4.80	59.62		
		76	Jan	1203.7	4.35	52.36	2956.9	135.49
s. May Rose Cherub 70934 A. R.	D. Troutmere Stella 214189							
†Western Glow Dianna 505408	G	26	Nov	666.2	6.30	41.97		
		88	Jan	802.6	5.11	41.01	2247.9	117.10
s. Chuckanut Topnotch 195248	D Clearbrook Princess Dean 351898							
Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.								
*Brooklandwood Aleene 393906	B	52	June	1300.0	4.87	63.31		
		83	July	1180.7	5.02	59.27	3486.3	168.03
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R.	D. Sweet Aleene 339346							
*Brooklandwood Kitty Girl 393907	C	196	July	943.3	5.61	52.92	7240.7	388.64
*Brooklandwood Lady Ruby 390225	B	241	July	910.0	6.02	54.78	8399.7	475.60
*Brooklandwood Lassie 400244	D	320	July	1072.4	5.43	58.23	10632.7	563.72
Brooklandwood Rebecca 376629	A	22	May	975.5	5.63	54.92		
		52	June	1232.7	6.03	74.33		
		83	July	1129.4	6.27	70.81	3337.6	200.06
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R.	D. Brooklandwood Dew Drop 112314							
*Excellence Girl 411029	E	283	July	896.8	5.66	50.76	9133.9	494.41
Nugget's Lassie 471785	G	134	July	956.5	4.59	43.90	4441.1	188.54
*Select's Bloom 419309	E	195	July	1247.4	5.10	63.62	8777.9	412.69
Select's Favorite 419306	E	297	July	1037.7	5.53	57.38	10428.0	550.93
*Select's Queen Anne 342814	A	261	July	989.7	5.66	56.02	10077.4	560.47
Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.								
Brookwood Floss 339710	A	243	May	1418.7	4.18	59.30	11682.6	509.11
Brookwood Isabelle 388191	B	92	May	1495.1	4.87	72.81		
		122	June	1329.7	4.97	66.09	5954.1	282.84
Brookwood Lily's Rose 369815	A	76	May	1199.2	4.68	56.12	2882.5	132.03
Ewing, Wallace A., Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Idlewild Nan 497390	G	214	June	857.4	4.97	42.61	6312.1	306.46
Idlewild Noralee 497386	F	242	June	794.0	5.53	43.91	7375.4	400.31
Pioneer Rita 337425	A	234	June	1036.7	5.27	54.63	9212.1	522.35
Farm & Trades School, The, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass.								
Thompson's Island Mona 537595	G	228	June	814.4	5.15	41.94	6910.0	327.00
Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Fletcher's Agnes 427162	D	196	July	929.0	5.61	52.12	6338.6	378.35
Fletcher's Golden Girl 460740	F	165	July	746.4	5.38	40.16	4094.6	244.01
Fletcher's Hazel 427161	D	165	July	1113.1	4.72	52.54	6032.4	314.21
Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.								
Beechwood Bocianna 463740	G	250	July	829.8	4.91	40.74	7774.2	370.78
Beechwood Ramianne 456460	F	222	July	786.5	5.30	41.68	6806.9	323.04
Beechwood Sapho 440399	F	327	July	879.3	4.67	41.06	11178.7	501.32
Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Argilla Phoebe 454137	G	260	July	997.1	4.47	44.57	9418.4	412.58
Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly 452031	G	216	July	1089.1	4.79	52.17	7919.3	348.53
Foremost Japonica 390051	A	101	July	1197.9	5.16	61.81	4219.6	198.29
Foremost Madge 477838	G	120	July	789.0	5.45	43.00	3447.3	183.24
Foremost Magda 506970	G	252	July	1021.0	4.90	50.03	9950.9	470.31
Foremost Marcella 481085	F	306	July	801.5	6.15	49.29	10225.9	584.28
Foremost Miranda 498623	G	318	July	1084.0	5.27	57.13	11830.7	583.68
Foremost Nona 506985	G	69	July	1180.5	4.49	53.00	2713.8	114.18
*Oswego Falls Farms Cecile 431478	D	110	July	1672.8	3.70	61.89	6065.6	241.86
*Supreme's Kedoria 415681	B	298	July	1184.0	5.65	66.90	12564.2	687.11
*Supreme's Kelia 419060	B	260	July	1295.4	5.01	64.90	12232.7	629.08
*Valor's Kindness 442489	C	107	July	1517.4	3.41	51.74	5487.9	203.99
*Valor's Ilya 386379	A	334	June	1064.5	4.92	54.29		
				169.7	4.92	8.35		
		365	July	1281.2	4.92	63.04	16624.7	853.9
Foster, Frank B., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Broadwater Blue Bell 371268	A	84	May	1512.0	4.65	70.31	4286.1	222.61
Westmont Prudence 449765	G	365	May	882.9	5.13	45.29	11305.5	540.8
Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Brandywine Manor Patsy 476925	G	201	July	848.4	5.20	44.12	6415.0	311.74
*Maple Lane Gardenia 2d 401637	A	81	July	1390.0	4.60	63.94	3936.8	175.49
Westmont Magnate's Frances 437987	F	261	July	766.4	5.29	40.54	7316.6	375.21

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Coronation Hope 490724	G	45	Apr	1324.2	4.09	54.16		
		76	May	1395.5	4.64	64.75		
		106	June	1247.9	5.31	66.26		
		137	July	1154.2	4.66	53.79	5691.5	262.26
s. Coronation Pharaoh 212818	D. Coronation Charity 413680							
Coronation Melba 481509	G	253	July	1087.0	6.10	66.31	9493.4	543.57

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Fra-Mar Betty 443972	F	290	July	1096.6	4.52	49.57	10353.6	468.65
Lantana of Black River 470139	G	48	Mar	989.9	4.81	47.61		
		78	Apr	976.9	4.50	43.96		
		109	May	1040.7	4.61	47.98		
		139	June	998.0	5.04	50.30		
		170	July	1012.7	4.73	47.90	5431.9	257.65
s. Green Meadow Monitor 196249 A. R.	D. Chrysanthemum of Black River 376242							
Rex's Lena 453443	G	45	Apr	1124.1	4.51	50.70		
		76	May	1235.6	4.54	56.10		
		106	June	1153.2	5.27	60.77		
		137	July	1128.4	5.15	58.11	5159.3	249.04
s. Bournedale Rex 159247	D. Ilene of White Farms 254262							

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Coronation L. Queen 462125	G	236	July	966.6	5.06	48.91	8100.1	412.40
Coronation Opal 490719	G	29	Feb	1047.4	3.85	40.32		
		60	Mar	1196.1	4.03	48.20		
		90	Apr	1045.2	4.16	43.48		
		121	May	1258.8	4.20	52.87		
		151	June	1172.2	4.69	54.98		
		182	July	1162.0	4.22	49.04	6913.5	290.11
s. Coronation Pharaoh 212818	D. Green Meadow Gem 363201							
Coronation Sapphire 490720	G	56	Mar	1141.3	4.10	46.79		
		86	Apr	1008.3	4.33	43.66		
		117	May	1128.3	4.54	51.22		
		147	June	1019.0	5.11	52.07		
		178	July	1005.5	4.70	47.26	6141.9	272.15
s. Coronation Pharaoh 212818	D. Green Meadow Gem 363201							

Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.

Glengeran Fancy 500025	F	233	June	869.1	5.27	45.80	7831.1	387.53
*Honesty of Glengeran 2d 397106	B	188	June	1116.1	4.73	52.79	8503.7	420.35

Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

*†Norlina of Chicona 506753	D	107	May	1126.5	6.06	68.27		
		137	June	1009.6	6.03	60.88	5367.6	298.88
*†Philylla of Chicona 415201	A	48	Apr	1580.7	4.42	69.87		
		79	May	1427.9	4.79	68.40		
		109	June	1176.5	5.37	63.18	4997.1	244.40
s. Chicona Calvin 125478 A. R.	D. Pride's Peggy of Chicona 104129							
†Western Glow Butternut 412453	C	71	May	1212.3	4.82	58.43	2864.9	137.89

Gladding, Ellen Def. T., Borrodale Farm, Thompson, Conn.

*Borrodale Beebe's Gladwyn 361269	A	249	June	1121.4	5.04	56.52	11043.1	515.67
Borrodale Donald's Budget 533913	F	200	June	1028.7	4.34	44.65	7202.7	297.49
Greyholme's Royal Luetta 448620	G	365	June	788.5	5.17	40.77	11379.4	537.7

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Golden Empress of Gordondale 337600	A	81	May	1226.6	4.75	58.26		
		111	June	1089.0	4.74	51.62	4258.9	195.46
Gordondale Maxine 468487	F	194	May	908.0	5.10	46.31	6569.0	293.24
Gordondale Vanity 468491	G	118	May	857.5	4.94	42.36	3500.7	158.75

Greenwald, Edith C., "Pinewoods," West Allis, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Wild Farms' Ultra Glory 307436	A	136	July	1220.3	4.91	59.92	6267.1	293.67

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Birchfield Rosella 412301	D	157	June	1027.9	5.41	55.61	5938.0	311.74
Greyholme's Choice Gaiety 370004	A	214	June	1104.7	4.53	50.04	8384.5	430.62
Pine View Ida Belle 410456	B	76	June	1362.4	3.88	52.86	3409.0	139.23
Winona of Parlin Homestead 377356	A	70	June	1126.7	4.63	52.17	2738.2	134.19

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

*Birchfield Annon 399825	C	201	June	999.6	5.30	52.98	7480.5	424.77
Birchfield Rosegift 445826	G	260	June	991.9	5.25	52.07	8829.7	461.95
Birchfield Roseneath 399829	C	181	June	1080.2	4.92	53.15	7321.4	367.66

Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Greyholme's Royal Emily 435035	E	77	June	1278.4	5.11	65.33	3194.3	146.29
*Lancaster's Nancy of Portland 376130	A	113	June	1353.9	4.54	61.47	5459.8	249.44
*Prince's Fragrance of Portland 465669	B	115	June	1164.1	4.76	55.41	4781.4	207.07
Viking's Princess of Portland 543032	G	138	June	935.9	5.42	50.73	4653.5	228.39

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Arabella of Rolling Hills 500116	B	28	July	1211.1	4.33	52.44		
s. Oaks Farm Bachelor 200369	D. Oaks Farm Griselda 352430							
Oaks Farm Heartsease 359970	A	98	June	1407.5	5.24	73.75		
		129	July	1337.6	5.22	69.82	6036.4	306.60
Quincy Bessian 337567	A	108	June	1037.5	4.88	50.63		
		149	July	1068.5	4.95	52.89	5054.5	242.61
†Rosetta of Rolling Hills 500122	G	195	June	704.0	5.86	41.25	5205.1	259.40

Hammond, Charles L., Gay Hill Farm, Reisterstown, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Gay Hill Galore's Betsy 469421	G	181	July	837.4	5.76	48.23	5164.5	282.40
Gay Hill Galore's Precious 469420	G	222	July	765.8	5.71	43.73	5627.1	317.78

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Jewell 460858	G	192	May	1017.6	4.73	48.13		
		222	June	920.1	5.02	46.19	7777.1	348.57
Massapoag Juno 390252	B	203	May	1325.8	4.38	58.07		
		233	June	1263.2	4.44	56.09	10690.3	452.03
*Massapoag Queen 425697	D	37	June	1749.0	5.85	102.32	2090.0	122.27
s. Green Meadow Jeffry 149834 A. R.	D. Rambleton Queen 214356							

Harms, John W., Oakhurst Farm, Savannah, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Hoffmeyer's Roxane 366440	A	37	July	1366.0	3.66	50.00	1580.4	57.85
s. Florentine Majestic Prince 183339	D. Hoffmeyer's Bonnie Girl 189307							
Marmion's Myra 249377	A	48	July	1486.1	3.62	53.80	2351.9	85.32

Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Dixie Bo Peep of Avalon 472236	G	174	June	869.0	5.73	49.79	5518.4	278.11
Dixie Dawn of Goodrich, 431432	E	198	June	903.4	5.73	51.76	6991.7	356.79
Dixie Devine of Goodrich 443850	E	110	June	967.7	5.17	50.03	4200.9	201.70
Dixie Dimple of Goodrich 431431	D	83	June	1441.9	4.62	66.62	3962.1	201.20
Dixie Pearl of Goodrich 463526	G	88	June	881.6	5.33	46.99	2579.6	140.04
Dixie Queen of Goodrich 454833	F	181	June	1040.2	5.17	53.78	6957.6	336.61
Dixie Sweetheart of Goodrich 463389	G	175	June	915.9	5.57	51.02	5746.5	273.07
Goodrich Charm 406559	C	208	June	1140.1	5.03	57.35	9296.6	433.13
*Goodrich Daisy 411833	C	46	June	1396.9	4.06	56.71	2084.7	84.63
s. Daisy's Cherub of Goodrich 189258	D. Daisy's Pride of Goodrich 304647							
Lincoln Way Vola Rogue 2d 419481	A	244	June	1029.4	5.03	51.78	10382.1	499.07
Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460	A	219	June	1015.1	5.65	57.35	9292.1	469.01

Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Avalon Alice 404921	C	107	June	1150.1	4.76	54.74	4268.5	197.25
Avalon Dora Louise 410505	C	130	June	1124.2	4.79	53.85	5383.1	233.87
Avalon Eastern Charm 482400	G	92	May	1025.4	4.42	45.32		
		122	June	923.6	4.70	43.41	3999.9	170.97
Avalon Easter Louise 404919	C	137	June	1186.1	4.50	53.37	5784.2	268.17
Avalon Hopeful Maid 484462	G	150	June	871.9	5.63	49.09	4870.9	234.52
*Avalon May Rose Crescent 428658	A	31	May	1545.0	4.27	65.97		
		61	June	1647.9	4.27	70.37	3192.9	136.34
s. Caumsett Trader 171948 A. R.	D. May Rose Crescent of Goodrich 290457							
Avalon Merry Louise 421769	D	117	May	1187.3	4.77	56.63		
		147	June	1078.3	5.53	59.63	5241.1	267.52
Avalon Milk Maid 482403	G	50	May	1165.5	4.70	54.78	1830.9	86.05
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Milk Maid of Goodrich 320188							
Avalon October Belle 482397	G	108	June	1009.9	4.45	44.94	3963.8	162.11
Avalon Queen Ester 428665	E	35	May	1304.6	3.93	51.27		
		65	June	1120.4	4.60	51.54	2590.7	109.32
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Cherub's Queen of Goodrich 337985							
Avalon Radiance 482394	G	150	June	1155.3	4.37	50.49	6289.0	261.00
*Cherub's Golden Iris 350468	A	56	May	1233.2	4.20	51.79		
		86	June	1051.3	5.00	52.57	3219.9	143.65
s. Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064 A. R.	D. Golden Iris of Goodrich 294328							
Cherub's May Queen of Goodrich 362147	A	43	May	1455.9	4.14	60.27		
		73	June	1280.5	4.49	57.49	3280.2	140.27
s. Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064 A. R.	D. Jane's Merry May of Goodrich 304648							
*Sequel's Daisy of Goodrich 316238	A	75	June	1286.8	4.01	51.60	3245.9	119.58
s. Daisy's May Sequel of Avalon 98097 A. R.	D. Cherub's Daisy of Avalon 175748							
Trader's Olive of Avalon 418491	B	26	Apr	1229.8	4.13	50.79		
		57	May	1526.5	4.13	63.04		
		87	June	1331.9	4.28	57.01	4088.2	170.84
s. Caumsett Trader 171948 A. R.	D. Cherub's Whitetip of Goodrich 261118							

Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.

Gem of Kitchener 431887	F	273	June	1023.4	5.54	56.70	9496.4	516.52
Lavender of Kitchener 462358	F	91	June	1258.5	4.65	58.52	3857.8	182.94
Poppy of Kitchener 462357	G	181	June	1038.3	5.25	54.51	6646.5	328.11
Primrose of Kitchener 462359	G	73	June	938.3	4.91	46.07	2353.5	106.85
*Velvet of Kitchener 382338	B	122	June	1322.6	4.26	56.34	5650.5	238.95
Venus of Kitchener 427073	F	273	June	960.1	5.13	49.25	9223.6	483.80

Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Beechford's Elinor 437967	F	351	July	961.6	4.72	45.39	12194.0	563.43
*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699	A	303	July	1370.0	4.53	62.06	15589.6	701.58
*Betty's Pride of Hon Terra 257440	A	240	July	1347.2	4.54	61.16	13160.2	606.25
*Charming Patricia 360904	A	136	July	1268.9	5.42	68.77	6416.3	301.09
*Cooper's Royal Belle 383455	A	160	July	1298.2	4.68	60.76	8477.3	360.41
Gayoso Mella 497009	F	348	July	968.4	5.30	51.33	10266.4	517.30
Meadow Lodge Blue Belle 454069	F	166	July	913.8	4.88	44.59	5538.3	255.10
Meadow Lodge Cherie's Daisy 454068	G	186	July	929.7	4.67	43.42	6414.9	257.23
Meadow Lodge Esther 464433	G	102	July	910.8	5.04	45.90	3060.9	151.61
Meadow Lodge Fawn 468587	G	102	July	999.8	5.37	53.69	3346.3	175.68
*Imp. Oaks Farm Clarissa 240938	A	185	July	1174.6	4.26	50.04	9385.9	370.41
Rex's Barbara 2d 429610	F	334	July	833.8	5.45	45.44	10956.8	572.06
*Springdale Pretty Baby 378365	A	239	July	1023.8	5.94	60.81	8117.8	468.04

Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Guernsey Farm, Glen Ellyn, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Corium Proud Lane's Puff 445712	D	234	June	946.3	5.49	51.95	7956.2	443.64
Corium Slogan's Rapture 469519	F	208	June	1069.3	3.75	40.10	8000.6	302.65

Herrick, Robert F., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Nashoba Septimus' Beauty 448220	A	166	July	1986.6	4.42	87.81	11051.4	488.86

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Croas Daile's Frances 481789	G	41	May	864.1	4.80	41.48	1118.8	53.71
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835	D. Rosalie of Croas Daile 408436							
Croas Daile's Little Nell 448869	G	317	June	697.8	5.76	40.19	7787.1	395.05
Croas Daile's Marigold 483444	G	50	June	922.2	4.56	42.05	1488.3	67.86
s. Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443 A. R.	D. Crow's Dale Pale Face 345145							
*Lahlia of Croas Daile 408435	B	206	June	1015.6	5.80	58.90	8093.8	416.12
*Wern's Lady Belmont 330729	A	213	June	1177.6	4.33	50.99	9324.7	368.14

Hill, Muriel K., Yonkers, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Bournedale My Favorite 365716	A	263	June	943.2	5.52	52.06	10150.6	497.67

Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297	E	165	July	935.2	5.35	50.03	5366.8	281.54

Hodgson, Harold, Ruebury Farm, Goshen, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Maud of Ruebury Farm 545109	G	138	June	750.9	5.71	42.88	3962.4	203.42
†Ruebury Daisy 546793	G	78	June	928.5	5.24	48.65	2358.9	113.51
†Sue's Bonneyville Shirley 524565	F	181	June	801.9	5.35	42.90	4878.7	223.83

Holden, C. S., Rhodora Acres, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Bankable Clio 337288	A	139	June	1190.2	4.51	53.68	6499.7	253.49
*Franchester Sturdy's Hope 434014	E	114	June	992.2	5.83	57.85	4337.4	210.65

Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Foremost Cherry Bloom 378856	A	48	Feb	1412.4	3.55	50.14		
		79	Mar	1387.0	4.18	57.98		
		109	Apr	1214.6	4.19	50.89		
		140	May	1188.3	4.98	59.18	6192.3	264.82
s. Double Folly 190894 A. R.	D. Cherry Bloom of the Prairie 120410							
†Patrician's Snowdrop 535957	F	234	May	701.6	6.12	42.94	5403.6	288.14

Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Gertrude of Oronoko 400204	B	30	Apr	1184.5	5.39	63.84		
		61	May	1144.9	5.20	59.53	2329.4	123.37
s. Homestead Athenian 162168 A. R.	D. Sweet Alice of Oronoko 163774							
*†Getta of Oronoko 400205	C	51	Feb	1098.4	4.78	52.50		
		82	Mar	1173.9	4.80	56.35		
		112	Apr	1106.2	4.96	54.87	4214.7	203.86
s. Bankable Paul Poster 186538 A. R.	D. Edna of Oronoko 352818							
*†Huldena of Oronoko 444333	D	31	Mar	901.2	5.89	53.08		
s. Homestead Athenian 162168 A. R.	D. Docile's Adell of Oronoko 241391							
†Ida of Oronoko 456355	G	75	May	1009.2	4.00	40.37	2452.6	98.65
s. Homestead Athenian 162168 A. R.	D. Dora of Oronoko 320165							
†Ila of Oronoko 456353	G	149	May	960.3	4.40	42.25	4345.9	179.30
s. Homestead Athenian 162168 A. R.	D. Dot of Oronoko 320164							
†Iris of Oronoko 456356	G	102	May	953.3	4.91	46.81	3101.7	136.95
†Ivy of Oronoko 542794	G	51	Apr	915.7	4.59	42.03		
		82	May	917.5	5.75	52.76	2432.5	121.76
s. Bankable Paul Poster 186538 A. R.	D. Florine of Oronoko 379013							

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Mobjack Columbine 2d 504349	E	212	June	1059.1	5.67	60.05	8039.3	440.81
Mobjack Gentian 430041	F	212	June	991.3	5.73	56.80	7412.9	415.04

Hurd, Max, Barrington Court Farms, Barrington, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Wendmere Elnor 379520	A	196	June	1004.9	5.00	50.25	7491.3	372.45
†Wendmere Ilene 379532	A	168	June	854.7	6.05	51.71	5765.8	325.76

Huston, T. L., Est., Butler Island Plantation, Brunswick, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Butler Island Valor's Lenora 408604	D	95	Apr	1171.8	4.64	54.37	3782.1	171.61
*Butler Island Zada 383333	B	135	June	1214.6	4.85	58.91	6311.3	318.69
*Coker Proud Queen 379333	A	66	Apr	1472.5	4.09	60.23	3294.8	140.96
Sapeloe Rosebud 290257	A	122	June	1570.6	5.14	80.73	6843.9	333.54
*Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353	A	153	June	1375.9	5.45	74.99	8199.2	419.96

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Collie of Twin Oaks 405085	A	84	June	1244.7	5.75	71.57		
		115	July	1240.6	5.16	64.01	5209.7	256.82
*Fellowship's Royal Jewel 327165	A	299	June	849.2	5.95	50.53	10440.4	557.70
May of Twin Oaks 469417	F	56	June	846.5	4.98	42.16	1578.6	77.45
s. Homestead Prince Royal 207478	D. Clare of Twin Oaks 405086							
*Pleasant Plains Rebecca 423714	A	193	June	935.1	5.58	52.18	7111.6	351.80

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farm, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Afri's Primrose of P. P. 430367	D	172	July	1189.5	4.57	54.36	7671.7	332.58
Brookfield's Peg 432709	B	52	May	1420.7	3.95	56.12	2303.9	91.01
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Victor 169078	D. Brookfield's Gloria 214980							
Ionita of Hilldene 360974	A	76	May	1303.0	4.03	52.51	3060.5	118.76
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon 136110 A. R.	D. Io of Hilldene 251005							
*Leader's Janet 381909	A	31	May	1762.4	5.81	102.40		
		61	June	1643.8	4.51	74.14		
		92	July	1549.7	4.18	64.78	4955.9	241.32
s. Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383	D. Nonpareil's Royal's Janet 317282							
Merry Top's Primrose 432375	F	209	July	889.6	4.74	42.17	6978.9	323.79
Valley Hill's Patsie 496714	E	152	July	1014.2	4.94	50.10	5259.0	245.55
s. Leader's Foremost Raider 198531	D. Valley Hill's Primrose 343565							
Valor Toro's Madge 453167	G	250	July	809.8	5.04	40.81	7020.1	322.13
Wonder's Foremost Queen 496330	G	202	July	976.8	4.38	42.78	6790.7	274.77

Jamison Brothers, Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Homestead Golden Dulce 355340	A	97	June	1258.3	5.14	64.68	4113.2	202.09

*†Homestead Lady Pearl 426412	A	124	June	1133.4	4.45	50.44	4946.9	205.48
†Homestead May Queen Jessie 552918	G	51	June	991.0	4.95	49.05	1756.4	79.67
s. Homestead Prince Floyd 224879	D. Homestead Jessie Rose 305710							

Jamison, C. B., Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Homestead Enid Jewel 349403	A	201	June	786.6	6.43	50.58	5841.7	334.93
†Homestead Regent's Lavinia 504843	D	94	June	1077.0	5.38	57.94	3277.2	161.05
s. Ella's Regent of Red River 129208	D. Homestead Queen Lavinia 158344							

Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 287912	A	181	June	1047.5	4.83	50.59	6135.0	284.06

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.

Helen's Royal Alicia 454948	G	44	Mar	1011.6	4.19	42.39		
		74	Apr	1003.3	4.61	46.25	2390.7	104.39
s. Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809	D. Royelen's Alicia 389242							
Lola Ware of Lindendell 314892	A	41	Apr	1610.0	4.53	72.93	2089.7	94.66
s. Nonpareil's Overseer of Breidablik 127757 A. R.	D. Lucy Lane of Good View Farm 153265							
Maywick's Lilian 472774	G	44	Mar	1131.7	3.85	43.57		
		74	Apr	1149.8	4.17	47.95	2685.1	107.06
s. Maywick 217857	D. Royelen's Lilian 349992							
Rural Glade's Goldie 466783	B	22	Mar	1235.4	4.72	58.31		
		52	Apr	1784.6	4.71	84.05		
		83	May	1749.1	4.70	82.21		
		113	June	1528.4	4.79	73.21	6297.5	297.78
s. Ultra Gold of Hill Girt 179494	D. Billy's Minnuette 399070							
Supreme's Lupine 469357	E	56	Apr	1103.1	5.38	59.35	2059.9	101.74
s. Royal Supreme 137088 A. R.	D. Rose of Ware 192876							

Kerr, Walter S., Treweryn Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Oaks Farm Keepsake 410478	D	30	Apr	1280.4	4.72	60.43		
		61	May	1187.4	4.58	54.38	2467.8	114.81
s. Imp. Majesty of the Isle 103774 A. R.	D. Chieftain's Tulip of Oaks Farm 156922							
Oaks Farm Laughter 452555	F	90	May	801.3	5.28	42.31	2629.0	112.49
s. Brookmead's Frederick 169802	D. Slogan's Rose of Green Springs 287986							

Klauder, George C., Valleywood Farms, Penllyn, Pa.

Valleywood Belle 518033	F	345	June	1008.3	4.50	45.37	12643.2	518.06
*Valleywood Borie 390167	A	195	June	1320.7	5.23	69.07	9197.3	455.97
Valleywood Catharine 536377	G	201	June	911.9	5.13	46.78	6804.1	345.23
*Valleywood Dawn 508417	D	25	May	1087.2	4.65	50.55		
		55	June	1394.4	4.33	60.38	2481.6	110.93
s. Valleywood Steadfast 184564 A. R.	D. Valleywood Borie 390167							
*Valleywood Favor 488049	D	183	June	1110.8	4.59	50.99	7543.6	337.56
Valleywood Gloria 479355	G	161	June	1047.1	4.98	52.15	6117.6	290.34
*Valleywood Glory 505868	D	51	May	1677.1	4.94	82.85		
		81	June	1542.7	5.03	77.60	4228.1	208.75
s. Valleywood Valiant 200316 A. R.	D. Gloriosa of Cinchona 308761							
Valleywood Harriet 357789	A	48	June	1750.9	4.69	82.12	2753.6	125.34
s. Atamannsit Corinthian 135201 A. R.	D. Harriet of Warriston 2d 208752							
Valleywood Honesty 545684	G	22	May	1057.4	4.46	47.16		
		52	June	1569.6	4.43	69.53	2627.0	116.69
s. Valleywood Valiant 200316 A. R.	D. Valleywood Hattie 2d 421608							
Valleywood Nella Jay 462430	C	112	June	1054.5	5.34	56.31	4312.6	222.68

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

*Sultan's Elsie of Belmont 410973	C	108	July	1195.6	5.10	60.98	4751.3	218.26

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Boneta Rae 396258	B	129	July	1200.8	4.20	50.43	5512.4	230.95
Brookside's Bonnie Ella 555163	C	31	July	1493.4	3.94	58.84		
s. Bonnie Brae's Buddy 183381	D. Ella Flo Gold 308662							
Dempsey's Dolly Flo Gold 358823	A	167	July	1623.0	4.79	77.74	9083.5	400.41
Dolly Flo's Princess 428699	D	188	July	1293.0	4.08	52.75	8684.4	338.41

Lapham, Henry G., Cramond Farm, Brookline, Mass.

Maplewood Delores 424905	E	30	Apr	1131.5	4.50	50.92		
		61	May	1214.4	4.96	60.23	2345.9	111.15
s. Mount Hope Pendennis 150619	D. Cramond Mayflower 259458							
Maplewood Duchess 413991	D	49	Mar	1095.8	5.24	57.42		
		79	Apr	1026.0	5.78	59.30		
		110	May	1037.6	5.89	61.11	3720.6	203.98
s. Mount Hope Pendennis 150619	D. Cramond Rosamond 270066							
Maplewood Prima Donna 432352	F	182	May	1147.5	5.04	57.83		
		212	June	1001.7	5.38	53.89	7912.3	408.64

Lasker, Albert D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.

*Charming Roselea 355369	A	97	June	1381.7	4.18	57.76	4771.8	210.10
Regent's Charming Rose 479574	F	226	June	1030.9	4.19	43.19	8572.3	365.29
Regent's Topsy Girl 479573	F	294	June	963.0	5.18	49.88	9605.4	483.83

Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.

Frankland Giulia 534470	G	229	June	732.6	6.07	44.47	6080.1	332.06
*Frankland Monica 494998	C	66	June	1667.0	5.27	87.85	3517.6	184.45
Orchard View Pearl 336939	A	110	June	1076.1	5.30	57.03	4427.8	211.15
Orchard View Primrose 203016	A	120	June	1160.0	5.46	63.34	4766.6	244.83

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Lockshore Alberta 459235	F	98	May	1018.2	5.53	56.31		
		128	June	843.6	5.59	47.16	4146.3	212.21
Lockshore Clematis 421315	C	61	May	1956.1	4.25	83.13		

		91	June	1728.1	4.20	72.58	5332.1	221.63
†Lockshore Enchantress 453060	D	29	May	1113.1	4.52	50.31		
		59	June	1288.9	4.16	53.62	2402.0	103.93
s. Lockshore Emperor 194627	D. Chestnutwold Lucia 254887							
†Lockshore Frances 459241	G	246	May	918.8	5.19	47.69		
		276	June	888.0	5.18	46.00	7993.6	391.61
†Lockshore Girl 459247	G	156	May	972.2	4.61	44.82		
		186	June	921.4	4.69	43.21	6177.8	271.09
*Lockshore Golden Locks 366476	A	232	May	1279.6	4.91	62.83	10169.6	407.42
†Lockshore Isabella 459245	G	182	May	868.8	5.08	44.14		
		212	June	781.3	5.63	43.99	5982.6	303.79
†Lockshore Merry Maid 459239	G	280	May	987.6	4.62	45.63	8639.2	410.43
Rosemont Margery 346516	A	278	May	1230.4	5.05	62.14		
		308	June	1079.1	5.23	56.44	11858.6	562.68
Logan, F. A., Elmdale Farm, La Fayette, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Elmdale Bess 430762	A	115	June	1573.4	3.39	53.34	5635.0	206.51
†Elmdale Glenabelle 553834	G	47	June	1165.0	3.95	46.02		
		78	July	1095.4	4.33	47.43	2844.0	116.50
s. Buchanan's Chieftain 198610	D. Elmdale Glenellen 438436							
†Elmdale Mimi 553835	G	47	June	1006.2	4.35	43.77	1517.6	66.02
s. Buchanan's Chieftain 198610	D. Mella-Glow of Elmdale 371788							
†Elmdale Pearl 548870	G	101	June	1027.0	4.20	43.13	3572.1	146.35
†Elmdale Winnie 552920	G	86	July	1039.8	4.00	41.59	2962.9	106.02
s. Buchanan's Chieftain 198610	D. Wilmina of Elmdale 400905							
Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.								
Interlochs Flower 473481	G	364	June	975.6	4.60	44.88	11685.0	501.01
*Livina of Broughton Farm 460951	C	71	June	1657.1	3.61	59.82	4017.0	144.07
Sunshine Althea 493590	G	35	June	1172.4	4.12	48.30	1339.0	55.16
s. Linwood's Athlete 164239	D. Laurinda of Broughton Farm 286084							
*Sunshine Columbian Violet 362462	A	43	June	1592.0	4.35	69.25	2149.9	93.52
s. Charm's Valor 183830 A. R.	D. Sunshine Columbian 244235							
Sunshine Lucile 450580	F	114	June	1127.7	4.43	49.96	4533.6	178.95
Sunshine Val's Martha 480150	G	113	June	1244.6	4.01	49.91	4665.9	189.37
*Sunshine Vollie 423588	D	47	June	1525.8	3.45	52.64	2290.7	79.03
s. Charm's Valor 183830 A. R.	D. Sunshine Vesta 363580							
Warren's Sunshine Margery 357241	A	79	June	1469.5	3.60	52.90	4137.4	148.95
Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Bunnie Sultan of Milton Lodge 325826	A	76	June	1443.3	3.97	57.30	3665.1	150.61
Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Antietam Butterfat Lovely 513886	E	129	July	1136.5	4.63	52.62	5293.7	252.34
*Bright Lad's Jane 397595	B	122	July	1706.9	3.82	65.20	7198.6	276.73
Broadwater Gloria 431335	E	224	July	1050.3	5.08	53.36	8556.3	423.08
Hardwick's Opal 435372	E	188	July	999.0	5.93	59.24	6877.4	394.11
Hardwick's Sonsie 435373	F	293	July	1023.8	5.53	56.62	10331.3	587.43
Rivelon Julia 461803	B	144	July	1181.1	4.70	55.51	6177.8	267.94
MacElroy, J. R., Birch Brae Farm, Jonesville, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Babbette of Birch Brae 369709	A	220	May	989.7	5.14	50.87	9788.0	456.24
*Marlene of Birch Brae 409310	C	141	May	1030.3	5.03	51.82	4915.1	232.02
*May Bell of Birch Brae 409313	D	75	May	1571.8	4.00	62.87		
		105	June	1365.4	4.46	60.90	4947.1	227.48
Merriment of Birch Brae 452000	F	36	May	1592.8	3.73	59.41		
		66	June	1491.2	4.11	61.29	3293.5	128.51
s. Monitor of Birch Brae 216007	D. Babbette of Birch Brae 369709							
†Mirth of Birch Brae 452671	F	68	May	1003.8	4.12	41.36		
		98	June	875.2	4.68	40.96	3044.3	135.46
Magee, Richard A., Cobb Farm, South Truro, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Baen Carterblanche 376274	A	207	June	1040.5	5.12	53.27		
		238	July	899.5	5.58	50.19	9143.8	453.58
†Oasis Shirley 535088	G	118	July	805.4	5.29	42.61	3179.1	151.47
s. Blanchflower's Royalist's Gem 194418	D. Pet of The Oasis 400909							
Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Marjohnelle Farm, Flint, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Marjohnelle Champ, Isabelle 482087	G	53	June	957.5	4.27	40.89	1628.2	69.53
s. Lockshore Apollo's Champion 206649	D. Marcia's Leta 361250							
*†Marjohnelle P. Flossie 405988	D	231	May	1029.9	4.98	51.29	8494.9	419.03
Marjohnelle P. Happy 467798	G	172	May	1117.9	4.50	50.31		
		202	June	1007.7	4.20	42.32	7315.5	312.54
Marjohnelle P. Hilda 464899	G	181	May	989.4	4.75	47.00	5842.0	285.94
Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Marshallvale Della 454254	F	240	July	858.9	4.74	40.71	7885.3	341.59
Marshallvale Noble Fidelity 445679	F	326	July	871.8	5.39	46.99	10774.5	545.71
Marshallvale Rosemary 465648	F	31	July	1238.9	3.57	44.23		
s. Heartsease Butterfat Soldier 210920	D. Marshallvale Rose Marie 320771							
Marshallvale Rosetta 465647	G	160	July	1097.4	3.81	41.81	6127.3	236.46
Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Glen-Ethel Hopeful 348462	A	46	July	1360.7	3.97	54.02	2017.9	80.11
s. Oxford Boy's Golden Secret of Pencoyd 89139 A. R.	D. Hopeful of Walnut Grove 242948							
†Red Rover's Magnolia 341133	A	68	July	1112.6	4.60	51.18	2516.0	113.42
McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.								
Appin's Intent 535193	F	266	July	783.2	5.14	40.26	7845.8	380.88
Appin's Iwana 539021	F	204	July	737.8	5.94	43.83	5409.3	305.39
McCann, F. W., Bridgewater, Conn.								
Gayhead's Humility 519437	G	283	June	826.3	5.05	41.73	8867.6	440.57

McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Cantigny's King's Princess 451743	F	139	June	940.5	4.91	46.18	4157.4	203.57
Cantigny's Lily 468468	G	137	June	1165.6	4.27	49.77	5470.9	235.77

Merkley, F. K., Maple Brook Farm, Flint, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†June of Maple Brook Farms 535498	G	80	May	769.4	5.45	41.93	1969.0	101.92
s. Peter B. of Maxfield Farms 216881	D. Grousehaven Dauphin's Viola 326404							
†Lula Belle of Pleasant Hill 439743	E	38	May	1211.0	4.40	53.28		
		68	June	1148.3	4.50	51.67	2550.3	113.35
s. Royal of Maxfield Farms 216014	D. Duchess Beth of Pleasant Hill 346433							

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Argilla Carrie 455535	G	181	June	975.9	4.74	46.26	6654.7	316.58
*Argilla Cresta 431031	E	150	June	1218.8	5.36	65.33	6150.6	334.54
Argilla Elena May 420691	E	242	June	1216.5	4.27	51.94	10462.7	441.05
*Argilla Fair Palotterie 390535	B	50	June	1760.2	4.35	76.57	2726.2	118.59
s. Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703 A. R.	D. Palotterie of Fairview Home 313113							
Argilla Fanimate 481815	G	31	May	1214.0	4.19	50.87		
		61	June	1141.9	4.19	47.85	2355.9	98.72
s. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R.	D. Birchfield Animate 285523							
Argilla Flare 455532	G	228	June	766.5	5.38	41.24	6106.0	325.57
Argilla Monody 431032	E	139	June	1512.0	4.45	67.28	7150.4	315.44
Argilla Philmosa 420687	E	228	June	1117.6	4.74	52.97	8324.7	457.47
*Palotterie of High Rock 187483	A	171	June	1401.3	5.24	73.43	9141.5	467.48

Merryman, John B., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Gerar Lady Clare 480123	F	122	June	1067.0	5.29	56.44	4518.7	223.77
*Gerar Noble Clare 4th 384590	A	33	May	1814.5	3.94	71.49		
		63	June	1680.4	3.94	66.21	3585.8	141.28
s. Clare's Patient King 22d 107373	D Gerar Noble Clare 231173							
Wildwood Jubilee's Bet 435155	E	151	May	957.5	6.12	58.60		
		181	June	860.6	6.22	53.53	5567.4	309.68

Merryman, Louis McL., Jr., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Rivelon Royal Brightness 525109	G	135	Apr	816.2	5.16	42.12		
		166	May	868.8	5.68	49.35	4242.6	202.06

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Demon's Favorite of M. H. 452777	G	143	June	954.0	6.00	57.24		
		174	July	933.1	5.91	55.15	5688.6	315.88
Rafton's Queen of M. H. 467605	G	171	June	899.3	6.29	56.57		
		202	July	922.8	5.87	54.17	6297.1	367.14
Rafton's Rose of M. H. 467599	G	303	June	744.0	6.51	48.43		
		334	July	755.9	6.15	46.49	8810.3	555.76

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Caswell's Tilly 552616	G	41	May	1164.5	4.15	48.33		
		71	June	1096.3	3.89	42.65	2562.3	103.67
s. Adonis of Woodland 208778	D. Caswell's Alice 428331							
*†Lad's Daisy of Menz Farm 244705	A	47	May	1258.4	4.10	51.59	1815.4	75.26
s. Raider's Victory Lad of Roselea 103745 A. R.	D. Jacqueminot's Daisy Pearl of Rock Spring 135652							

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Caswell's Bell 396800	A	55	Apr	1431.7	4.16	59.56		
		86	May	1524.9	4.11	62.67	4044.7	167.28
s. Caumsett Knight 160482	D. Lily Belle of Phillips Farm 213875							

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

Whimsy Carina 450130	G	280	July	1034.8	5.37	55.57	10928.8	513.96
Whimsy Patria 450131	G	262	July	890.9	5.56	49.53	8495.0	394.02
Whimsy Rima 472555	G	183	July	939.5	4.98	46.79	6284.5	259.98
Whimsy Rosemary 472556	G	180	July	1011.4	5.52	55.83	6598.6	298.24

Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash.

†Nesta's Beauty of Valley Pride 482866	F	235	June	642.7	7.55	48.52	6030.7	358.35
†Prince's Darigold Dot 498437	G	266	July	756.7	5.54	42.42	6958.7	382.89

Minotto, James, The Mission Ranch, Phoenix, Ariz.

Catherine of Mission Ranch 417152	D	57	June	1171.1	4.58	53.64		
		88	July	1149.4	5.18	59.54	3334.3	157.38
s. Highland Place Iowa Boy 191395	D. The King's Rosie of Idaho 162035							

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

*Sunnymede Dixie Cora 397874	A	170	June	1048.2	5.79	60.69	7231.4	360.87

Moody, Mark H., Winnisquam Farms, Waterbury, Vt. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Winnisquam Joyfull 449396	F	187	July	1154.9	4.24	48.97	7552.6	316.25

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Moon's Blaise Sweet Lass 434501	F	287	July	739.9	5.55	41.06	10185.8	453.67

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Convent's A. Flirt 396982	B	68	July	1198.7	4.36	52.26	2679.6	112.09
s. Gayhead's Amanallah 166073 A. R.	D. Convent Flo 256380							
*Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 337270	A	243	July	974.9	5.28	51.47	9176.5	448.11
†Haddon's Babette 446726	F	256	July	850.2	5.56	47.27	9173.2	479.84

Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Junette of E. L. 424979	D	50	May	946.2	5.40	51.09	1556.1	79.15
s. Jay of East Lynne 153851	D. June Rose of East Lynne 241365							

Morse, Darwin S., "Green Meads," Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Welcome 516579	G	197	June	985.2	5.19	51.13	6790.8	327.76

*Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928	D	22	May	1330.9	4.46	59.32		
		52	June	2014.5	4.46	89.85		
		83	July	1903.7	4.26	81.10	5249.1	230.27
s. Langwater King of the Meads 196128 A. R.		D. Green Meads Theda Amelia 349033						
*Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471	B	173	June	1375.8	5.43	74.71		
		204	July	1435.6	4.94	70.92	9862.6	496.16
*Green Meads Queen Favor 476023	B	38	May	1704.5	4.64	79.09		
		68	June	1654.9	4.05	67.02		
		99	July	1595.1	4.23	67.47	5261.5	227.82
s. Langwater King of the Meads 196128 A. R.		D. Green Meads Francesca 349037						
Green Meads Queen Opal 486085	B	30	June	1237.6	6.45	79.83		
s. Langwater King of the Meads 196128 A. R.		D. Green Meads Theda Pearl 349031						
Green Meads Queen Phyllis 516581	G	218	June	979.6	5.89	57.70	7551.8	392.92
Green Meads Queen Thanna 516577	G	344	June	708.6	5.79	41.03	9812.9	510.03
Mountain, Charles R., "Iowanola," Des Moines, Iowa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Evangeline of Tarryawile 322948	A	116	June	1284.6	4.78	61.40	5743.1	259.11
Hortense of Iowanola 410411	C	191	June	1109.1	4.85	53.79	8042.1	375.38
Ima Hermosa of Iowanola 424950	D	55	June	1094.3	5.15	56.36	2058.3	98.68
s. Skyline Monarch 202662		D. Hermosa Nina of Iowanola 225006						
Iowanola Genevieve 364621	A	56	June	1244.6	4.11	51.15	2334.9	102.72
Iowanola Glorietta 370880	A	225	June	1086.0	4.76	51.69	9671.5	479.48
Iowanola Graceful 382401	A	185	June	1096.1	4.58	50.20	8130.4	380.34
Iowanola Irene 432356	E	143	June	1095.3	5.44	59.58	5802.3	301.00
Jussiaea of Iowanola 465144	F	36	June	1054.3	4.82	50.82	1222.6	58.04
s. Skyline Monarch 202662		D. Hopeworthy of Iowanola 389896						
Maid's Vanity of Iowanola 305836	A	133	June	1300.2	4.58	59.55	6373.3	278.51
Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Knollnook Val Lady 476918	G	75	May	1071.8	4.55	48.77		
		105	June	1036.5	4.75	49.23	3435.7	163.04
Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Bird of Myersmead 415177	D	130	June	1022.6	5.06	51.74		
		161	July	957.7	5.45	52.19	6036.3	308.51
†Jewel's Bonita 392917	A	41	June	1541.0	3.66	56.40		
		72	July	1458.2	4.07	59.35	3540.9	135.58
s. Ultra Lad's Jiggs 195301		D. Lady Christobelle's Jewel 242791						
†Joe's Jewel of Level Loam 480278	D	36	June	1187.6	4.65	55.22		
		67	July	1122.3	4.61	51.74	2535.5	117.45
s. Verna's Joe of Level Loam 214259		D. Jewel of Level Loam 403796						
†Joy of Myersmead 421027	C	65	June	1378.1	4.16	57.33		
		96	July	1224.2	4.31	52.76	4216.8	177.26
†Zula of Myersmead 419246	D	170	July	1000.7	5.38	53.84	5900.2	318.06
Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Gentian's Sequel 345767	A	61	July	1433.1	4.13	59.19	2946.6	127.75
Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.								
*Langwater Daphne 392806	A	123	June	1341.5	5.81	77.94		
		154	July	1311.3	5.54	72.65	7510.0	405.19
Shell of The Glen 451532	G	263	June	912.3	5.54	50.54		
		294	July	953.9	4.98	47.50	9615.5	480.08
Singing Lady of The Glen 451533	G	153	June	946.2	6.05	57.25		
		184	July	919.4	4.84	44.50	6324.3	306.58
Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.								
*Forges' Ultra Dolly 308185	A	31	May	1456.8	5.34	77.79		
		61	June	1548.2	4.52	69.98	3005.0	147.77
s. Rhea's Ultra King 115765 A. R.		D. Dairymaid of The Forges 153688						
Rosewald Betsey 444485	F	91	June	1171.0	4.31	50.47	3575.4	155.65
Rosewald Celestine 435880	E	40	June	1283.0	4.10	52.60	1667.4	68.36
s. Majestic of Oaks Farm 150131		D. Steele's Hill Clementine 241464						
Rosewald Elberta 464567	G	77	June	1256.8	4.32	54.29	3244.2	138.31
Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.								
Peery's Juliana 475789	G	171	June	953.8	4.71	44.92		
		202	July	939.8	4.53	42.57	6879.9	301.14
Orton, Edward, Jr., Est., Marilea Farms, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.								
Marilea Gay Boy's Polly 412181	C	144	June	1383.6	4.67	64.61	6970.4	302.48
Marilea Gay Boy's Pride 398297	A	42	May	1910.4	3.60	68.77		
		72	June	1693.2	3.91	66.20	4228.4	157.46
s. Radium's Gay Boy 123788 A. R.		D. Pride's Cherub of Marilea 286618						
Marilea Gay Boy's Yvette 412180	B	99	June	1687.3	3.51	59.22	5370.8	198.04
Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Owendale's Polly 350745	A	81	June	1248.8	4.35	54.32	3613.2	161.35
*†Owendale's Verna 284363	A	91	June	1179.9	4.50	53.10	3757.5	155.10
Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Minnewashta Gem 522212	E	181	June	1082.5	5.23	56.61	6509.1	317.37
Minnewashta King's Fawn 538056	G	242	June	728.4	5.80	42.25	6351.4	343.02
Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.								
Nina of Penn Villa 417258	C	45	July	1341.4	4.10	55.00	1923.2	79.96
s. May Royal's Valor 146509		D. Honey Locust of Penn Villa 366558						
Penney, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Foremost Marie Carol 502120	F	295	July	1111.9	5.20	57.82	11047.4	600.69

Pennsylvania, University of, Trustees, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Bolton's Circe 460117	G	42	June	1282.4	4.05	51.94		
		73	July	1309.4	3.88	50.80	2943.9	117.00
s. Leda's Rex of Bolton 206215	D. Trixie's Natie of Bolton 344262							
†Bolton's Flossie 404216	C	81	June	948.9	5.79	54.94		
		112	July	839.5	6.24	52.38	3507.2	207.01
Bolton's October Maid 458713	G	197	June	1042.9	4.58	47.76		
		228	July	1017.3	4.83	49.14	8066.0	357.83
†Bolton's Royal Veda 424885	E	37	June	1083.3	5.79	62.72		
		68	July	1058.6	4.89	51.77	2340.2	125.97
s. Atamannsit Band Master 135204 A. R.	D. Raider's Lilac of Bolton 370989							
Bontol's Verlinda 458715	G	50	Feb	1032.3	4.10	42.32		
		81	Mar	1067.0	5.06	53.99		
		111	Apr	994.3	4.87	48.42		
		142	May	1037.2	4.69	48.64		
		172	June	934.0	5.28	49.32		
		203	July	879.6	5.05	44.42	6737.8	317.10
Bolton's Viola 441291	F	148	June	983.2	5.26	51.72		
		179	July	961.5	4.91	47.21	6173.7	301.98
Willow Gate's Royal Queen 309741	A	108	June	1347.3	5.34	71.95		
		139	July	1271.4	5.73	72.85	6515.0	328.46
†Wistar's Myra 453289	F	42	June	920.8	4.57	42.08	1244.0	56.85
s. Ultra Commodore of Bolton 199284	D. Olan 371258							

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Cherub's Pearl's Doris 319506	A	158	July	991.5	5.70	56.52	5427.7	272.31
*†Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070	A	144	July	968.4	6.34	61.40	5058.9	271.64
†Tillybardin Amelia 439418	E	115	July	1171.2	5.00	58.56	4884.3	239.36
*†Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313	B	115	July	955.2	5.92	56.55	4013.8	207.19
*Valor's Hazel 354285	A	254	July	1202.4	4.40	52.91	12371.6	503.52

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Ken Lark 490678	C	268	June	1271.3	4.60	58.48	12617.6	571.09
*Phillips Mary Anne 284864	A	117	June	1707.3	4.76	81.27	6627.6	306.92
Phillips Peerless Elsie 489150	F	103	June	1195.7	4.66	55.72	4220.7	188.54

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Argilla Plageolet 443335	G	277	Apr	893.8	4.84	43.26	8349.8	372.07
*Knollnook Charity 375310	A	159	Apr	1090.9	5.48	59.78		
		190	May	1119.0	4.98	55.73	7133.3	368.35

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Florence of Weller View 352959	A	221	May	1055.5	4.92	51.93	8050.3	377.93
Honeybell's Helen of Playhaven 471489	G	43	May	1083.2	4.44	48.09	1427.6	62.24
s. Brookwood Romulus 212835	D. Holbeck's Nordland Honeybell 199431							
Lily's Queen of Weller View 488690	G	70	May	768.1	5.27	40.48	1725.1	83.64
s. Hickory Lane Laddie 220640	D. Florence's Lily of Weller View 402409							
Playhaven's Cameline 477896	G	42	Mar	896.8	4.78	42.87		
		72	Apr	848.2	5.12	42.43		
		103	May	795.3	5.22	41.51	2823.6	138.74
s. Brookwood Romulus 212835	D. Rose Cameline of Thornwood 400229							
Raemelton Golden Bijou 479513	G	27	Apr	1103.7	4.23	46.69		
		58	May	1318.0	4.70	61.95	2421.7	108.64
s. Chedco Laddie 139827 A. R.	D. Raemelton's Ruby 203913							
Raemelton Royal Pauline 479514	G	72	Apr	1149.8	3.98	45.76		
		103	May	1143.2	4.28	48.93	3744.5	151.88
Thornwood Argyll's Neva 449297	F	144	Apr	1023.3	4.15	42.47	5017.9	206.34

Poag, P. J., Mrs., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Valor's Evangeline 336344	A	66	Apr	1786.2	4.34	77.52		
		97	May	1808.3	4.31	77.94	5420.1	253.56

Pogue, James W. C., Rocky Hill Farms, Exeter, Calif.

Ella's Beauty of Red Wing 451840	A	46	May	1288.8	3.93	50.65	1758.4	69.11
s. Ella's King of Oak Grove 166367	D. Mildred of Harrisondale 159614							

Pontius, Guy M., Koneta Guernsey Herd, Rockford, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Daisy of Oak Ridge Stock Farm 469251	G	58	May	1249.1	3.80	47.47		
		88	June	1163.6	4.50	52.36	3142.9	140.06
Pearl of Oak Ridge Stock Farm 469250	G	203	June	943.3	4.81	45.37	5760.7	274.76

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Crescent May Sequel 373145	A	65	June	1689.9	4.96	83.82	3671.3	184.47
†Linda Bell of Linden Farm 368646	A	43	May	1225.0	5.23	64.07	1643.9	85.98
s. Indian Ladder Buttercup's Aristocrat 115030 A. R.			D. Lady Linda of Linden Farms 195717					
Miss Nettie of Beaver Ridge 217335	A	154	June	1192.0	5.20	61.98	6810.2	323.03
Sunny Valley Cresmay 537588	F	82	June	1111.8	4.50	50.03	3156.9	132.86
Sunny-Valley Fairmaid 448380	B	116	June	1236.4	4.55	56.26	4822.6	208.26

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Meadow Vista Angelica 496688	G	88	July	1272.1	4.65	59.15	3260.8	132.53
Meadow Vista Joy 399862	B	235	July	1124.4	4.73	53.18	8443.6	407.88
Meadow Vista Southern Daisy 496687	G	237	July	622.4	7.65	47.61	4998.6	300.37
Southern Fancee 496692	G	75	July	902.2	5.01	45.20	1976.7	99.04
s. Langwater Southerner 211732	D. Meadow Vista Fancee 426562							
Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen 496690	G	134	July	981.5	4.88	47.90	4341.9	179.83

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Goodleigh Commander Ivorie 526128	F	37	July	901.8	5.74	51.76	1102.6	63.29
s. Goodleigh Commander 203972	D. Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight 395944							
*Goodleigh Fleurette 380085	A	101	July	1810.1	3.69	66.79	6240.1	249.71

Goodleigh Florentine Royal 489473	F	299	July	963.6	4.96	47.79	10636.0	482.44
Goodleigh Groignet Munta 526126	G	123	July	1127.6	4.93	55.59	5156.2	239.31
Goodleigh Margaret Royal 456602	D	138	July	1072.3	5.47	58.65	5348.4	262.27
Goodleigh Royal Hera 489476	G	211	July	923.1	5.79	53.45	7471.8	394.72
Goodleigh Royal Vanity Fair 489477	G	160	July	1067.8	4.53	48.37	6256.6	278.87

Rhoades, Paul L., Rhoadesdale Farms, Kent, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Barbara Jean Donna 407258	C	69	June	1316.7	4.26	56.09	3265.4	154.30
Lena's Golden May 394854	A	70	June	1135.0	4.85	55.05	2686.7	124.41
McClellan's Grand Bonnie 395006	B	122	June	1193.2	5.22	62.29	5524.9	262.10
Rhoadesdale Carey 553563	G	42	June	910.5	4.55	41.43	1271.6	57.86
s. Woodvale King Cole 217371	D. Barbara Jean Donna 407258							
Rhoadesdale's Arlene 429899	C	46	June	1241.8	4.29	53.27	1937.4	83.11
s. Warel Broadcaster 208751	D. Fairfield Yellow Rose 302289							
Rhoadesdale's Aster 429901	D	115	June	1309.4	5.02	65.73	5384.3	263.84
Rhoadesdale's Avarice 429898	C	112	June	1277.2	4.46	56.96	5096.6	220.74
Royal's Lottie 383165	A	72	June	1692.1	4.42	74.79	4293.6	217.35
Royal's Roma 343135	A	90	June	1284.4	4.97	63.83	4214.1	192.17
Royal's Thelma 439347	A	27	June	1323.9	4.20	55.60		
s. Argilla Royal Sentinel 153632	D. Wonder's Leona 341597							

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Audacity's Althea of Coverdale 224766	A	81	May	1049.2	4.88	51.20	2684.8	125.06
s. Reverie's Audacity 86756 A. R.	D. Coverdale Martha 164432							

Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Bryncoed's Bonita 429048	D	47	May	1088.5	4.90	53.34	1573.5	77.11
s. Bryncoed's Langwater Peter 198557	D. Ivakota Venture's Queen 308202							
*Bryncoed's Kenilworth Barbara 396888	B	31	May	1037.7	5.40	56.04		
s. Kenilworth Generous Count 194887	D. Ethel of Clearview 294975							
*Bryncoed's Riveredge Mary 417377	D	159	May	1097.3	5.13	56.29		
		189	June	979.7	5.11	50.06	6604.7	314.86
*Esther's Girl of Rose Lane 369843	A	89	June	1401.8	5.07	71.07	3981.5	200.92

Robertson, James B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Barberry of Hilldene 437211	E	82	May	1090.0	5.69	62.02	2950.4	142.26
s. Luxerin Laddie 197016	D. Beulah of Hilldene 344878							
Bright Starlight 491326	G	41	Mar	971.7	4.79	46.54		
		71	Apr	1017.6	5.74	58.41		
		102	May	1024.3	4.57	46.81	3275.4	164.30
s. Brightside Dizzy Dean 219348	D. Brownlie Radiant Light 410168							
Brownlie Princess 491322	G	98	Jan	747.6	5.46	40.82	2445.8	122.60
Cleo of Hilldene 459937	G	71	Mar	1156.8	3.81	44.07	2464.9	97.44
s. Longwood Hannibal 214837	D. Cassie of Hilldene 344877							
Lady Hope of Hilldene 478289	G	41	Apr	965.3	5.21	50.29		
		72	May	973.2	5.48	53.33		
		102	June	810.3	5.40	43.76	3060.1	163.60
s. Longwood Hannibal 214837	D. Rosie of Hilldene 251004							
*Prince's Ada G. of Blue Clay 324514	A	171	May	1338.0	4.88	65.29		
		201	June	1160.4	4.89	56.74	8154.4	395.10
*Queen's Nancy Marie 331177	A	54	Mar	1404.9	4.13	58.02		
		84	Apr	1428.0	3.88	55.41		
		115	May	1432.0	4.64	66.44		
		145	June	1172.0	4.54	53.21	6400.6	274.04
s. Harrilene's Prince of Blue Clay 145769	D. Rose of Sylvan Meadows 292263							

Roemer, Robert, Fort Collins, Colo. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Cherub's Mable of Elderon 179263	A	59	June	1858.3	4.27	79.35		
		90	July	1474.0	3.84	56.60	4369.5	184.18
s. Pine Blossom's Cherub 44600 A. R.	D. Elderon's Fair Maid 113944							
*†Quinton Queen Bess 293822	A	51	May	1706.2	5.39	91.96		
		81	June	1445.1	4.48	64.74		
		112	July	1315.7	4.95	65.13	5266.6	264.93
s. Hyerland Quinton 134866	D. Commodore's Queen of The Elms 153087							
Sunset Golden Canary 445490	F	40	Nov	969.8	4.56	44.22		
		71	Dec	920.6	4.95	45.57		
		102	Jan	821.9	5.64	46.36		
		161	Mar	788.7	5.08	40.07		
		222	May	827.9	5.44	45.04	6071.2	308.71
s. Sunset Golden Intensitor 208744	D. Pioneer Commodore's Canary 387574							
*†Sunset Golden Dawn 420288	D	81	May	1212.1	5.65	68.48		
		111	June	1188.0	5.59	66.41		
		142	July	1084.3	5.16	55.95	5426.3	274.34
s. Sunset Golden Patrician 205204	D. Elderon's Fair Maid 113944							
*†Sunset Golden Heather Honey 437460	E	29	May	1348.8	5.06	68.25		
		59	June	1282.8	4.99	64.01		
		90	July	1134.9	4.67	53.00	3766.5	185.26
s. Cherub's Red Gold 151097 A. R.	D. The Elms Lassie 193815							
†Sunset Golden Honoria 478922	G	44	May	864.1	4.75	41.04	1143.3	54.30
s. Douglaston Lord Dewar 211818	D. Valley View's Leona 156896							
*†Sunset Golden Tokay 403930	C	85	May	1040.7	5.25	54.64	2945.5	130.83
s. Sunset Golden Trojan 193345 A. R.	D. Sunset Golden Daisy 318377							
*†The Elms Lassie 193815	A	23	May	1024.2	4.91	50.29		
		53	June	1358.6	4.91	66.71		
		84	July	1050.1	4.84	50.82	3432.9	167.82
s. Pride's Autocrat of Lakeview 93149	D. Fairy of Lakeside 78351							

Rogers, Donald S., "Green Acres," Scottdale, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Greenacres Snowqueen 503176	F	39	May	1029.7	4.25	43.76	1243.5	52.85
s. Silver Maples King 194487	D. Cora Carol 420749							
†Master Bloom's Whitie 323640	A	108	June	1205.6	4.24	51.12	4527.6	190.65

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Carluke Princess Molly 492914	D	163	June	956.0	5.30	50.67	5468.3	267.84
Imp. Diamond of the Fontaines 516563	F	212	May	907.2	5.34	48.44		
		242	June	795.0	5.51	43.80	7649.8	390.43
Holliston's Brilliant Maid 492912	A	163	May	1201.8	5.06	60.81		
		193	June	1121.3	5.13	57.52	7584.3	376.31
Myhaven Goddess 450216	F	30	Apr	1086.4	4.71	51.17		
		61	May	1244.5	4.20	52.27		
		91	June	1081.5	5.13	55.48	3412.4	158.92
s. Wolfpen Standard 205109	D. Deershorn Majesty's Godey 413596							
Peggy of Wood Homestead 336046	A	176	May	1171.9	4.92	57.66		
		206	June	1084.9	5.38	58.37	8090.3	408.51
Wethersfield Annie 543038	F	52	Mar	1143.0	4.11	46.98		
		82	Apr	1068.7	4.38	46.81		
		113	May	1047.1	4.23	44.29		
		143	June	980.6	4.49	44.03	4946.1	208.12
s. Valentine's Combination 207261	D. Wethersfield Miss Venus 409806							
Wethersfield Bee 468155	C	31	Mar	1156.8	4.48	51.82		
s. Wolfpen Banner 169847 A. R.	D. Fleur de Lis of Ware 202813							
Wethersfield Maid of Honor 513188	E	127	May	1179.5	5.73	67.59		
		157	June	1076.2	4.78	51.44	5845.0	301.19
Wethersfield Springtime 508094	E	144	May	1067.3	5.07	54.11		
		174	June	982.2	5.53	54.32	6030.9	294.61
Wethersfield Vianna 553740	G	52	Apr	970.8	4.94	47.96		
		83	May	1006.8	5.15	51.85		
		113	June	935.9	5.17	48.39	3512.8	175.29
s. Wolfpen Vulcan 205870	D. Wethersfield Minerva 423733							
Wolfpen Buttercup 348894	A	30	Sept	1155.2	4.74	54.76		
		91	Nov	1072.0	5.38	57.67		
		122	Dec	1035.6	4.93	51.06		
		153	Jan	996.7	5.28	52.63		
		212	Mar	982.3	5.55	54.52	7201.2	364.53
s. Langwater Gallant 155412 A. R.	D. Wolfpen Benefit 258028							

Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.

Rose Tree Baron's Alice 538416	G	163	June	950.2	4.72	44.85	6467.5	300.71
Rose Tree Bountiful 538418	B	280	June	1056.5	5.20	54.94	11777.6	619.61

Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Glenburnie Daisy Lassie 2d 554175	G	54	July	1067.8	4.89	52.22	1791.6	83.49
s. Glenburnie Eastern King 207056	D. Glenburnie Daisy Lassie 432654							
Glenburnie Gem 3d 538718	G	239	July	912.2	5.37	48.99	7351.8	371.00
Glenburnie Gold Coin 528716	F	193	July	1011.0	5.54	56.01	7340.8	350.39
*Glenburnie Golden 238419	A	187	July	1161.5	5.55	64.46	8619.2	444.58
*Glenburnie Hera 411384	A	220	July	1158.7	5.76	66.74	9780.5	509.24
*Glenburnie Irene 2d 496884	C	92	May	1336.5	5.09	68.03	4462.1	220.37
Glenburnie Nadeline 554176	G	56	July	1039.4	4.59	47.71	1827.0	81.26
s. Pencoyd Crusader 126189 A. R.	D. Glenburnie Golden 2d 411381							
Glenburnie Opal 528721	G	172	July	887.8	5.05	44.83	5635.5	275.19
Glenburnie Vangeline 3d 528720	G	144	July	879.7	5.70	50.14	4666.4	234.22
Glenburnie Viola 2d 482278	E	209	July	1090.7	5.32	58.03	8440.6	427.82
Glenburnie Viola 3d 528723	G	138	July	852.9	5.47	46.65	4406.7	208.32
Saracoy 528722	G	265	July	923.3	4.96	45.80	8300.5	415.98

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.

*†Royal's Westfield Eva 420971	A	158	May	952.2	5.78	55.04	5345.5	275.06
*Westfield Amelia 423541	A	199	May	1009.8	5.67	57.26	7170.0	370.90
Westfield Farm Clara 533628	F	200	May	844.6	5.52	46.62	5462.3	274.77

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Karri 403680	C	146	June	1084.8	4.61	50.01	6194.5	298.72

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Daisy Queen 455623	F	71	May	1214.6	4.76	57.81		
		101	June	1092.2	5.26	57.45	3923.4	198.84
Golden Arrow May 455619	E	104	June	1045.2	5.23	54.66	3999.4	204.02
Limberlost's Annabelle 475785	G	169	June	1000.8	4.51	45.14	5912.0	268.92
Pearl's Wapakoneta Girl 168961	A	355	June	1061.3	4.78	50.73	12863.4	594.11
*White Oak Stella B. 459210	C	77	May	1611.9	4.89	78.82		
		107	June	1396.2	4.76	66.46	5600.0	263.73

Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Adelaise of Chicona 490113	D	108	Apr	1031.4	5.06	52.19		
		139	May	1025.4	4.95	50.76	4840.5	245.82
†Clara's Phyllis of Grangeville 414359	A	43	Mar	1350.3	3.85	51.99		
		73	Apr	1314.2	5.25	69.00		
		104	May	1193.6	4.60	54.91	4317.9	193.60
s. Beechwood Phylliston 85394 A. R.	D. Clara of Grangeville 274985							
Labette of Chicona 461183	C	165	May	1013.8	5.00	50.69	5472.9	269.72
†Marymoor Oan 486712	F	50	May	917.7	4.94	45.33	1480.3	65.08
s. Evaline's Phylliston of G. G. F. 209302	D. Phyllis of Grangeville 313615							
†Norma Jean of Chicona 490114	F	116	Apr	813.0	5.16	41.95		
		147	May	819.1	5.64	46.20	4166.0	218.57
†Petunia of Chicona 461184	C	37	Mar	1409.6	4.61	64.98		
		67	Apr	1198.9	4.55	54.55		
		98	May	1190.7	4.54	54.06		
		128	June	1068.2	4.99	53.30	5076.6	236.53
s. Chicona Alaska 111370	D. Patsy of Chicona 347660							
†Phyllis of Grangeville 313615	A	35	May	1513.3	4.28	64.77		
		65	June	1325.6	4.30	57.00	2991.9	128.32
s. Beechwood Phylliston 85394 A. R.	D. Cherub's Mary Louise 201161							

Schroeder, Wade, Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Nathan's Patsy 406145	C	103	Apr	1027.7	5.00	51.39		
		134	May	1032.9	4.85	50.10	4755.8	233.78
†Patsy's Phyllis 500818	G	30	Apr	1086.4	4.91	53.34		
		61	May	1038.7	5.75	59.73		
		91	June	849.7	5.10	43.33	2974.8	156.40
s. Chicona Jay 236703 D. Nathan's Patsy 406145								

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Afton's Fancy 311253	A	190	July	1267.1	4.66	59.05	9045.8	448.69
*Dream of Derrickson Farm 428497	C	100	June	1459.4	4.34	63.34		
		131	July	1404.5	3.93	55.20	6699.8	275.91
*Glenburnie Gem 2d 445127	B	226	July	1238.4	4.90	60.68	10252.3	554.68
*Strongheart's Constant 352325	A	130	July	1389.3	5.32	73.91	6431.6	334.58

Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.

*Milly's Ruby of Rocky Reach 352613	A	181	June	1067.5	5.01	53.48		
		212	July	1016.6	5.20	52.86	8081.0	386.97

Scudder, Ludy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Scudder Ranch Royal Pamela 469441	A	35	June	1531.1	4.70	71.96		
		66	July	1404.0	4.60	64.58	3117.5	145.11
s. Fircrest La France's Royal 147632 A. R. D. Pamela of Valley Gem 189094								

Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Fair Field Bessian 476699	G	34	May	885.2	5.10	45.15	960.4	48.99
s. Florham Bulwark 205352 D. Quincy Bessian 337567								
Fair Field Jansen's Hope 471906	G	51	May	886.5	5.19	46.01	1388.1	63.21
s. Fair Field Prince Jansen 212631 D. Fair Field Royal's Hope Grace 398029								
*Fair Field Margaret M. 375454	A	160	June	1083.1	4.85	52.53	6631.6	307.82

Sheridan, B. F., Est., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Luxerin Marion 365631	A	325	June	1182.4	4.91	58.06	13582.1	637.12
*†Luxerin Opal 468513	E	157	June	1185.3	5.36	63.53	7134.6	363.82
Luxerin Orris 468508	D	273	June	1408.5	4.03	56.76	13876.6	554.89

Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Chequamegon's Lady Beatrice 380751	A	217	June	1112.1	5.02	55.83	9048.8	473.01
Luxerin Omphale 468511	D	148	June	915.1	5.72	52.34	5274.2	274.08
Luxerin Yeoman's Clara 468437	A	27	Apr	967.6	5.53	53.51		
		58	May	1401.0	5.04	70.61		
		88	June	1328.3	5.00	66.42	3696.9	190.54
s. Foremost's Generous Yeoman 145705 A. R. D. Golden Masher's Clara 286433								

Siebenthal, Emil J., Siebway Farm, Wolcott, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Artlo Carola 499858	D	38	Mar	1381.4	4.05	55.95		
		68	Apr	1196.3	5.24	62.69		
		99	May	1159.7	5.13	59.49		
		129	June	1002.4	6.41	64.25	5037.3	254.43
s. Kenfleur's Prince Brilliant 172937 A. R. D. Shiloh Valley's Caroline 376101								
*†Kenfleur's Maidy B. 452738	F	45	Mar	1233.3	4.25	51.99		
		75	Apr	1065.0	4.39	46.75	2794.9	119.85
s. Kenfleur's Bismarck Crescent 201568 D. Kenfleur's Miss Crescent Maid 431702								

Siebenthal, R. W., Siebway Farm, Wolcott, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Margine of Spring Branch 434023	A	124	May	1017.8	5.36	54.55	4575.8	233.49
†Siebway Jubilee's Marcella 550438	G	46	Mar	876.2	4.65	40.74	1282.4	59.63
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Jubilee 223263 D. Margine of Spring Branch 434023								

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Dorcas of Cor-Alfa Farm 386648	B	214	June	841.6	6.40	53.86	6623.8	378.65
Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm 437895	F	294	June	627.7	6.70	42.06	7263.0	415.65
May Belle of Cor-Alfa Farm 439864	F	252	June	704.2	6.15	43.31	6912.3	395.49
*†My Lady of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 387597	B	210	June	962.3	6.54	62.93	7339.9	379.63

Slayton, F. Howard, Meadow Springs Stock Farm, Port Byron, N. Y.

Eva Milkyway of Meadow Springs 480652	C	31	May	1406.9	4.70	66.12		
		61	June	1372.5	4.70	64.51	2779.4	130.63
s. Highland Magellan 106719 A. R. D. Milkyway of Meadow Springs 402619								
Florence of Meadow Springs 402613	A	31	May	1505.2	4.26	67.12		
		61	June	1531.3	4.19	64.16	3036.5	131.28
s. Masher Colore Galore 34192 A. R. D. Wahneta of Brookside 104830								
Meadow Springs Blanche 487844	D	27	May	1082.0	4.70	50.85		
		57	June	1210.3	4.22	51.07	2292.3	101.92
s. Highland Magellan 106719 A. R. D. Meadow Springs Agnes 400766								
Meadow Springs Jewel 487845	E	155	June	1291.5	4.90	63.28	6956.8	318.07
Queset's Minnehaha 215625	A	193	June	1478.1	4.01	59.27	9439.5	380.34

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor 394650	B	109	June	991.7	5.38	53.35	3811.1	194.09
*†Little Farm Nancy 515735	E	25	June	1087.8	5.01	54.50		
s. Sovereign's Hank of Oldacres 201265 A. R. D. Little Farm Fawn 383734								
†Little Farm Orphan 546287	G	107	June	780.0	5.16	40.25	2980.9	135.47
s. Sovereign's Hank of Oldacres 201265 A. R. D. Little Farm Fawn 383734								

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Little Farm Primrose 544331	G	131	June	956.3	4.57	43.70	4187.6	163.60
†Little Farm Toots 544330	G	131	June	998.8	4.67	46.64	4586.0	177.17
*†Valor's May Rose of Oldacres 427012	D	41	June	1498.6	4.31	64.59	1976.3	85.18
s. Levity's Valor 209157 D. Sov-Fantine Third Daughter 374372								
†Valor's Sally of Oldacres 463117	F	117	June	1298.4	4.51	58.56	5233.8	221.57

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Clover Farms, Upland, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Violet of Ridgebrook 417793	C	30	Apr	1130.0	5.05	57.07		
		61	May	1141.6	5.05	57.65		
		91	June	1017.8	5.75	58.52	3289.4	173.24
s. Buster of Lincoln Farm 200130 A. R.	D. Beda's Viola of Niles 294797							

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

Bournedale Beauty Twin 435079	A	329	May	937.1	5.80	54.35		
		359	June	818.7	6.45	52.81	11801.1	659.43
Bournedale Clairmont 300142	A	27	May	1208.0	4.62	55.81		
		57	June	1480.6	3.47	51.38	2688.6	107.19
s. Calendar's Maxim 129174	D. Imp. Bellona IV. of Clairmont 143222							
Bournedale Honor Bright 407929	C	185	May	1035.3	5.31	54.97	7164.1	334.51
*Bournedale Maxine 387139	A	91	May	1508.9	4.79	72.28		
		121	June	1350.5	5.14	60.42	6066.3	289.74
Cesor Bon-Bon 473819	F	197	May	840.4	5.57	46.81	6131.1	301.52
Cesor Boni-fide 472806	G	268	May	1173.5	5.31	62.31		
		298	June	1093.0	5.15	56.29	10970.8	545.81
Cesor Laddie's Playful 505859	G	357	May	797.9	6.28	50.11	10024.9	521.76
Cesor La Noce's Marlene 505861	G	121	May	1033.9	5.06	52.32		
		151	June	924.2	4.43	40.94	5231.2	228.16
Cesor La Noce's Nadine 510966	G	92	May	1057.7	3.98	42.10		
		122	June	1013.1	4.85	49.14	4221.0	191.65
Cesor Ultra's Dolly Varden 539535	G	52	May	1002.1	4.41	44.19		
		82	June	872.1	4.74	41.34	2562.8	115.90
s. Cesor Vista Linda's Ultra 217672	D. Bournedale Dolly Varden 411801							
Cesor Wanda May 472807	G	236	Apr	613.6	7.86	48.23		
		267	May	677.9	6.17	41.83	6770.7	366.24
Flora Dora of Elsoto Farm 448960	F	119	May	1249.4	5.85	73.09	5080.5	242.29
Honoria's Lily of Sepascot 445235	E	113	May	1186.9	5.26	62.43		
		143	June	1060.2	4.94	52.37	5686.6	276.11
Jacqueline of Daisy Lane 501998	G	91	May	878.7	6.08	53.42		
		121	June	801.7	5.66	45.38	3617.9	204.73
Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane 502000	G	45	May	1139.8	4.63	52.77		
		75	June	1039.3	4.99	51.86	2590.8	123.69
s. Bournedale Noble 212790	D. Wendmere Elta 379533							
Pauline of Daisy Lane 501999	G	53	May	1121.6	4.85	54.40		
		83	June	1934.0	4.41	45.60	2814.7	135.33
s. Bournedale Noble 212790	D. Elta of Sunnyside 336440							
Polly of Sepascot 424866	E	219	May	1103.0	5.28	58.24	8198.9	421.56

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Asheville, N. C.

Valkyrie Golden Orchid 442249	F	286	May	732.7	5.86	42.94	7195.7	357.76
Valkyrie Masterful's Annabelle 445404	F	234	May	818.7	4.97	40.69	6076.4	304.16
Valkyrie Masterful's Miss 448546	F	285	May	733.6	5.51	40.42	7715.6	367.79
Valkyrie's Miss Masher 333461	A	78	Mar	1318.7	4.30	56.70		
		139	May	1234.7	4.10	50.62	5730.3	226.47
s. Brookmead's Masterful 120576 A. R.	D. Josephine's Miss Masher 158116							

Spencer, C. C., Spenceola Farm, Forest Hill, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Busy Miss's Fair Maid 476939	G	109	July	859.7	4.74	40.75	3243.7	141.65
†Constance of Spenceola 280295	A	133	July	1289.3	4.23	54.54	5982.0	257.44
Gladys of Spenceola 218660	A	158	July	1178.6	4.49	52.92	6297.9	292.06
†Lady Marie of Spenceola 266386	A	122	July	1382.4	4.28	59.17	5620.2	229.15
†Polly Play of Spenceola 345636	A	143	July	1349.6	4.66	62.89	7085.3	306.22

Steele, H. F., Est., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Idagem Honour's Jacquelin 449934	A	53	June	1163.0	4.36	50.71	2038.8	85.57
s. Coventry Queen's Honour 120969 A. R.	D. Idagem Julia 233949							
*†Idagem Honour's Priscilla 424937	A	123	June	998.2	5.63	56.20	4766.6	244.14
Idagem May Flower's Eleanor 529271	G	277	June	854.7	4.72	40.34	9161.7	438.50
Idagem Sequel's Jeanette 522231	G	358	June	918.3	4.68	42.98	11462.4	527.50
Idagem Sequel's Merle 534676	F	217	June	1108.7	4.22	46.79	8434.1	370.41
*†Idagem Sequel's Promise 508496	E	40	May	1512.1	3.82	57.76		
		70	June	1304.2	4.29	55.95	3261.7	133.40
s. Coventry Honoria's Sequel 196522 A. R.	D. Idagem Honour's Priscilla 424937							

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Birchfield Monodora 387954	B	176	May	1075.6	5.49	59.05	6892.7	356.67
Edgewood Farm's Cherry Blossom 543763	B	73	May	1394.8	4.44	61.93		
		103	June	1181.0	4.54	53.62	4433.7	197.52
Edgewood Farm's Deliella 473130	C	83	May	1358.9	4.91	66.72		
		113	June	1078.4	4.82	51.98	4754.7	237.49
Polly of Stobie Farm 435847	E	148	May	1024.7	5.08	52.05	5298.4	246.27

Stewart, R. G., Eden Hill Farm, Stockbridge, Mass.

*Imp. Broadmeadows Viola 315845	A	296	May	1452.0	4.47	64.90		
		327	June	1308.5	4.46	58.36	18271.6	745.21
*Butterfat Fashion Queen 295213	A	314	May	1088.1	5.57	60.61		
		344	June	965.7	5.70	55.04	13785.0	746.33
*Douglaston Princess Joan 340396	A	155	May	1543.3	4.77	73.62		
		185	June	1366.3	4.41	60.25	10021.4	476.13
*Foremost Cherry 378857	B	287	May	953.9	5.50	52.46	11095.7	510.56
*Grassland Jemaquel 284444	A	224	May	1357.0	5.00	67.85		
		254	June	1193.8	4.61	55.03	12077.0	552.61
*Horse Shoe C. Sorosis 310983	A	337	May	1029.5	5.23	53.84	14196.6	665.84
Maple Lane Madeline 301270	A	249	May	1118.4	5.53	61.85		
		279	June	1058.5	5.72	60.55	11221.2	586.19
Massapoag Star 417884	D	158	May	1246.2	5.14	64.05		
		188	June	1137.4	5.25	59.71	7814.1	383.89

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Betsy of Cottonade 464387	G	188	June	893.6	4.79	42.80	5824.8	265.68
Clara of Cottonade 471450	G	128	June	1036.2	4.33	44.87		
		159	July	1065.8	4.13	44.02	5604.0	230.39
Haywood Marlene 406181	B	45	June	1712.7	4.21	72.10		
		76	July	1640.5	3.80	62.34	4101.5	166.84
s. Masterpiece of Garden Creek 181681 A. R.		D. Metyline of Garden Creek 284748						
*Holly's Gippy Esther 368270	A	127	June	1092.7	4.94	53.98		
		158	July	1048.4	5.01	52.52	6158.8	296.46
Klondike Ketta 466219	G	205	June	749.9	5.35	40.12	5586.3	280.40
Loyalist Daisy of Pine Ridge 350544	A	56	June	1416.4	4.36	61.76		
		87	July	1442.3	4.04	58.27	3980.2	164.55
s. Langwater Loyalist 160700		D. Hazelwood's Rosebud 251692						

Szamatolski, M., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Fanning Fields' Barbara 397209	A	141	June	1242.2	4.38	54.41	6302.9	289.16
*Haywood Charm 340596	A	98	June	1305.5	4.00	52.22	4116.4	180.45
Haywood Crysta 340595	A	34	May	1449.2	3.49	50.58	1550.5	54.12
s. Vim of Garden Creek 166155 A. R.		D. Herma of Garden Creek 183561						
*Maggie of Cedar Grove 324802	A	192	June	1001.2	5.06	50.66	6735.2	338.28
Minnetonka's Jewel 491913	G	54	June	783.5	5.12	40.12	1391.5	71.01
s. Jake of Minnetonka 197044		D. Nannett of Minnetonka 263752						

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Delhaven Ida 334402	A	138	June	1225.5	5.13	62.87	6072.1	284.56
Ideal's Emperor's Blanche 454021	G	85	Jan	941.2	4.33	40.75	2636.9	107.49
s. Chestnutwold Emperor 199615		D. Benton's Blanche 294753						
Ideal's Jane 453011	E	198	June	1092.8	5.09	55.62	8544.3	423.19
Ideal's Meadow Lea's Delilah 453023	F	258	June	929.1	4.53	42.09	7718.6	344.95
Ideal's Pilot's Rubina 455957	G	235	June	995.5	4.89	48.68	7643.3	368.26
Ideal's Prince Clover's Rachel 484745	G	181	June	831.1	5.18	43.05	4980.7	246.08
Ideal's Prince's Rose 453039	G	249	June	755.6	6.13	46.32	6892.0	361.27
Ideal's Prince's Starlight 453055	G	238	June	833.4	5.09	42.42	6446.2	298.00
Ideal's Satellite's Daughter 453044	G	231	June	785.3	5.51	43.27	6389.6	325.75
Ideal's Satellite's Janice 453036	G	273	June	813.2	5.57	45.30	7903.1	394.36
Ideal's Satellite's Pride 453042	G	281	June	733.6	5.61	41.15	7410.7	369.82
Ideal's Sheik's Nancy 453049	G	250	June	814.0	4.98	40.54	7054.2	344.35
Ideal's Sky Rocket Letitia 452994	A	126	June	1135.5	5.17	58.71	5201.0	259.95
*Princess Rose of Lyndell 371698	A	311	June	927.1	5.45	50.53	12989.2	651.22
*Rosebud's Whiteface 269911	A	170	June	1360.4	5.30	72.10	8778.7	377.13
*Verda of Rural Home 227895	A	150	June	1222.5	4.48	54.77	6716.3	291.96

Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Torobel's Mary 471921	G	273	June	821.0	5.06	41.54	8041.6	417.08
†Unkledox Belva 235167	A	41	Apr	1184.3	4.31	51.04		
		72	May	1188.9	4.93	58.61		
		102	June	1071.7	4.70	50.37	3845.1	177.27
s. Lone Oak Joe 99697		D. Unkledox King's Duchess Dora 183341						
*†Warriston's Cuba Hen 292663	A	51	May	1794.3	3.78	67.82		
		81	June	1521.7	4.64	70.61	4333.2	176.88
s. Pencoyd Crusader 126189 A. R.		D. Cuba of Warriston 141008						

Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Valley Gem Babette 451570	F	147	May	954.4	5.26	50.20	4515.3	217.57
Valley Gem Bluebell 451565	E	46	May	1276.0	4.09	52.19	1821.7	74.45
s. Chicona Belmont 104979 A. R.		D. Valley Gem Starling 324701						
Valley Gem Bopeep 350038	A	165	May	1172.9	4.48	52.55	6287.0	298.33
Valley Gem Catherine 483195	C	136	May	1378.5	4.45	61.34	6703.6	297.23
*Valley Gem Clarissa 451552	C	46	May	1385.4	3.93	54.45	1932.0	77.57
s. Valley Gem Banker 198293 A. R.		D. Valley Gem Shepherdess 324700						
Valley Gem Cosmos 451556	D	27	Apr	1327.0	5.14	68.21		
		58	May	1537.4	4.26	65.49	2864.4	133.70
s. Valley Gem Banker 198293 A. R.		D. Valley Gem Edelweiss 297542						
Valley Gem Elberta 341145	A	219	May	1010.1	5.49	55.45	8315.0	434.06
*Valley Gem Elusive Ban 265172	A	172	May	1333.3	5.26	70.13	7749.4	403.94
*Valley Gem Satin 278617	A	165	May	1107.8	5.28	58.49	6627.7	338.99
Walen's Banker Cordella 504635	G	27	Apr	879.9	4.61	40.56		
		58	May	1121.1	4.93	55.27	2001.0	95.83
s. Valley Gem Banker 198293 A. R.		D. Avalawn's Noble Daphne 269926						

Van Buren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.

Sunnyfields Buttabel 476944	G	38	May	1127.2	4.06	45.76		
		68	June	1192.2	3.94	46.97		
		99	July	1133.9	4.21	47.74	3650.4	148.47
s. Primate's Abel 206324		D. Sunnyfields Buttercup 376541						
Sunnyfields Cathie 496237	G	28	May	945.7	4.32	40.85		
		58	June	1203.7	3.74	45.02		
		89	July	1144.7	4.75	54.37	3294.1	140.24
s. Primate's Abel 206324		D. My Antonia 241376						
Sunnyfields Memento 376539	A	137	June	1416.1	4.41	62.45		
		168	July	1282.0	5.23	67.05	7973.6	370.39
*Sunnyfields White Clover 418347	D	168	July	1127.6	4.58	51.64	7095.9	299.86

Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Diamond of Baker View 253942	A	76	June	1251.3	4.32	54.06		
		107	July	1119.8	4.70	52.63	4356.2	205.38
*Duenota of Baker View 304584	A	96	June	1162.7	4.93	57.32		
		127	July	1117.3	4.97	55.53	5113.1	244.94

Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Dairy, Franklin, Va.

Linda Lee of Mayfield 425541	A	112	May	1307.4	4.31	56.35	6518.6	297.76
Master's Maid of Laneside 412709	B	242	June	1253.1	4.80	60.15	11190.9	542.12

Voigt, L. T. & E. T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Annie's Agnes of Future Hope 341304	A	82	June	1323.8	5.14	68.04	3532.2	174.25
*†Bo-Peep of Future Hope 400740	A	149	June	1218.2	4.95	60.30	6322.0	325.13

Walen, Nels R., Silvana, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Avalawn's Noble Cornelia 269927	A	40	May	1359.5	5.33	72.46		
		70	June	1276.5	5.05	64.46	2886.8	150.29
S. Chicona Scout 95608 D. Noble's Princess Cornie 142168								
*†Hulda of Chicona 302344	A	40	May	1691.7	4.31	72.91		
		70	June	1479.7	4.20	62.15	3523.6	150.24
S. Chicona Calvin 125478 A. R. D. Hermosa of Chicona 60832								
*†Lady Lucifer of Mt. Higgins 311505	A	111	June	1435.9	4.70	67.49	5271.3	257.73
*†Walen's Emma 315005	A	129	June	1239.9	4.76	59.02	5100.8	254.60
*†Walen's Grace 335878	A	102	June	986.3	6.09	60.07	3563.0	206.80

Walker, Charles C., "Woodholm," Manchester, Mass.

Woodholm's Veronica 419984	E	118	June	1083.0	4.89	52.96	4554.2	210.41

Wardrep, Edward M., Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn.

†Oak Terrace Prize Winner 364826	A	57	Mar	1397.8	6.42	89.74		
		87	Apr	1139.5	5.99	68.26	3544.1	218.81

Wasson, Jenny C., Mira Vista Farm, Altamont, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Widow Knight High Test 415786	D	111	July	976.3	5.17	50.47	4174.7	184.38

Wells, F. U., Quon Quont Stock Farm, Whately, Mass.

*Schaaffield Compiegne 362058	A	186	May	930.8	5.70	53.06	6018.2	323.09

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Bloomfield Francine 528407	D	48	May	1138.0	5.43	61.79	1770.7	96.15
S. Bloomfield Water Boy 201287 D. Bloomfield Fancy 349925								
†Sunshine's Betsy of Maple View 460219	F	38	June	921.0	4.63	42.64		
		69	July	1143.6	4.60	52.61	2349.5	108.44
S. Purity Champ 219098 D. Sunshine's May of Maple View 423857								
†Westmont Ruth 449729	F	34	May	1171.9	4.18	48.99		
		64	June	1365.1	4.51	61.57		
		95	July	1333.6	4.61	61.48	3963.9	175.94
S. Langwater Peterkin 146815 A. R. D. Ruth of Bonnie Blink Farm 188339								

Westbrook, Henry, Jr., Reservation Ranch, Smith River, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Dagmar of Thousand Springs 326674	A	111	June	1364.0	4.25	57.97	5100.1	210.12
†Westbrook Dahlia Dagmar 458959	D	111	June	1324.4	4.13	54.70	5195.7	204.64
†Westbrook Lucky Victoria 458955	A	54	June	1378.1	3.77	51.95	2530.4	93.09
S. Lucky Boy of Thousand Springs 173211 D. Victoria of Thousand Springs 251837								
†Westbrook Victoria Jewel 458958	C	78	June	1358.7	3.98	54.08	3720.8	139.37
†Westbrook Victoria Violet 458956	B	115	June	1148.1	4.50	51.66	4938.1	216.76

Wildbolz, Helena Z., Elm Creek Farm, Norristown, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Arabella's Christmas Gift 386148	A	30	Apr	1217.2	4.97	60.49		
		61	May	1379.6	4.05	55.87		
		91	June	1126.2	5.42	61.04	3723.0	177.40
S. Fritzlyn Jason 189810 D. Arabella of Maplewood 333831								
Libby of Wolff-Manor 405213	C	30	Apr	962.1	5.22	50.22		
S. Woodside Snowdrop's Supreme 198289 D. Elsewhere of Wolff-Manor 354883								
Magnolia of Live Oak 418150	A	30	Apr	1138.4	4.89	55.67		
		61	May	1266.9	4.10	51.94	2405.3	107.61
S. Geneva's Cock Robin 119092 D. Live Oak Jennie 118741								
Maid's Easter Lily 431875	A	42	June	924.6	5.98	55.29	1274.4	76.21
S. Fritzlyn Jason 189810 D. Easter Girl's Maid 339461								

Winston, J. O., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.

*Saugerties Steadfast's Norna 340369	A	173	July	1280.0	4.31	55.17	8263.5	379.21

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farm, Mahwah, N. J.

*Beechford's Iris 362465	A	33	June	1651.3	3.45	56.97		
		64	July	1631.8	4.07	66.41	3430.4	128.46
S. Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie 169773 A. R. D. Dottie of Beechford Farms 210825								
Charming of Mahwin Farms 455979	F	39	May	1260.0	3.81	48.01		
		69	June	1185.6	4.14	49.08		
		100	July	1159.4	4.39	50.90	3881.4	158.52
S. Brookside Patrician 196725 D. Highland Charming 221853								
Delhaven Bell 385360	A	165	July	1337.6	4.29	57.38	8172.9	364.82
*Master's Myra of Hickory Lane 398126	A	28	May	1614.6	6.24	100.75		
		58	June	1813.9	4.93	89.43		
		89	July	1696.6	4.31	73.12	5125.1	263.30
S. Betty's Master of Iowanola 83384 A. R. D. Pearl of Fort Edward 322010								
*Moonlight of Kenilwood 376756	A	44	Apr	1910.1	5.04	96.27		
		75	May	1890.1	3.95	74.66		
		105	June	1659.9	4.87	80.84		
		136	July	1519.3	4.68	71.10	7615.2	354.91
S. Rockingham Ultra Royal 186240 D. Lynbrook Flora 257547								
*Patricia Beda 341386	A	205	July	1542.9	5.43	83.78	11832.0	618.16

Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Connie Darlean of Versailles 478946	G	65	June	958.4	4.24	40.64	2100.0	102.30
*†Queen Ester of Versailles 511542	C	48	May	1376.3	3.79	52.16		
		78	June	1291.0	4.35	56.16	3325.6	143.54
S. Brookmead's Beau 182182 A. R. D. Madam Queen of Versailles 406310								

Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.

Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543	A	128	July	1086.0	4.89	53.11	5694.6	243.50
*†Lady Sequence 417395	A	94	July	1301.8	5.11	66.52	4611.2	223.81
May Belle du Jardin 454747	C	98	July	1465.7	4.38	64.20	5303.0	231.50
*Sequel's Poundstock 428529	E	192	July	1348.1	5.10	68.75	9486.0	467.00

Guernseys Invade Bahama Islands

Since the time Columbus landed on one of the Bahama Islands in 1492, no Guernsey ever knew the charm offered by these islands until August 15 this year. It is reported that there are a few grades of another breed supplying the market at Nassau, but even this report was not verified. There are but few cows of any description on the islands and these, from all reports, are of a very inferior nature and could hardly be described as dairy cattle.

It remained for Austin T. Levy, a self-described New England Yankee, to re-discover the Bahama Islands. Mr. Levy, an industrialist of Harrisville, Rhode Island, became interested in developing Eleuthera Island while on a vacation. It would be impossible to describe this development. Enough to say, however, is that more than 100 acres have been brought into cultivation already and the work is going steadily on. It was necessary to re-claim the land from stubble, prepare for cultivation, erect buildings, and even build a large vessel for transportation from Eleuthera to Nassau. Roads have been laid out, cisterns constructed, water systems put in, native crops planted and experimental crops tried. Cocoanut, pineapple, and banana plants line the roads and are also planted in fields. Every crop that can be found that might be used as feed for dairy cattle is being propagated with the view to selecting those best adapted.

In charge of all these operations during the absence of Mr. Levy, is Oakleigh W. Jauncey, another New Englander, to whom the credit must go for selecting the Guernsey breed as the dairy cow for the Bahamas. Our first contact with this development was through Mr. Jauncey's visit to the Central Office at Peterboro, New Hampshire, several months ago. From that time on a three-way correspondence was carried on between Mr. Levy, Mr. Jauncey, and a representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. When crops were produced, dairy buildings completed and everything in readiness, Mr. Levy requested immediate assistance in securing foundation animals for the first movement on to the islands. In line with his characteristic thoroughness, his request was that the animals be of good stock, medium priced, as this was an experiment, but when and if demonstrated that the venture could be made workable, he would desire top animals from the best proved herds. His first purchase was eighteen head of pure bred females, consisting of four cows in milk, eight heifers bred, or of breeding age, and six heifer calves. Next came the selection of herd sires and here, for the first time, came the opportunity to carry out a system of line breeding that will not be departed from until something definite is known. Four bulls were selected. First, Zimalcrest Defender 233089, by Illustrator's Laddie 178448, A. R., and out of Cavalier's Rose 167111 that has 11638.4 pounds of milk and 577.8 pounds of butter fat in class AA. "Defender" was owned by W. B. Cummerset of Columbia, South Carolina, who already has several daughters by "Defender" that carry good udders, well-balanced middle and straight toplines. The second bull purchased was a son of Quail Roost Maxim Design 215826 out of Cavalier's Rose 167111. Two bull calves were then purchased, one by Illustrator's Laddie 178448, A. R., and out of Zimalcrest Maple 475110 that has a record of 12908.4 pounds of milk and 631.9 pounds of butter fat in class AA. The other calf by Quail Roost Maxim Design 215826, out of Zimalcrest Little Maple 495102, a first-calf untested daughter of Zimalcrest Maple 475110. This heifer will be tested and is one of the tops in the Zimalcrest herd. The last three bulls mentioned were purchased from S. H. Zimmerman, Columbia, South Carolina. The eighteen females were purchased from N. P. Gettys, Rock Springs Farm, Lugoff, South Carolina, and while making these purchases Mr. Levy employed N. P. Gettys, Jr., as herdsman and he accompanied the cattle to Eleuthera Island, and is now in charge.

Mr. Levy states that if these cows turn out satisfactory he will attempt to build a herd of 100 milking cows. At present all milk will be consumed by the employees of Eleuthera Limited, but as the herd develops, milk will be transported by boat fifty miles away to Nassau, where the normal price is thirty cents a quart. When the herd reached such proportion that the sale of surplus animals must be considered, the possibilities of Cuba, South America, and Florida will be explored.

Zimalcrest Maxim's Prince 242053, one of the Guernseys shipped to the Bahama Islands.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS A					
Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514	23714.5	5.12	1213.1	303.3
	Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290	19654.6	5.88	1155.8	289.0
	Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909	18626.9	5.92	1113.3	275.8
	Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906	24008.0	4.57	1098.2	274.5
	May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726	19673.0	5.46	1073.4	268.4
	Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R. 24159	21055.8	5.05	1063.4	265.9
	Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 A. R. 26872	19158.5	5.52	1057.8	264.5
	Marigold of Elgercon 137240 A. R. 22343	19697.5	5.22	1028.3	257.1
	Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917	20738.1	4.92	1020.0	255.0
	Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194	20709.9	4.92	1019.3	254.8
CLASS B					
Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732	19741.9	5.64	1112.5	279.8
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481	17637.6	5.83	1028.3	262.7
	Hilltop Butterfat Rosette 265850 A. R. 29754	18210.9	5.33	970.9	247.4
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633—BB	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Edna of Mountain View 70827 A. R. 8706	16151.6	5.78	933.1	234.7
	*Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17848.0	5.20	928.0	232.3
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498—BB	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039—BB	16147.3	5.71	921.4	234.4
	Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 A. R. 12741	18090.5	5.08	919.2	236.1
CLASS C					
Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990	15793.4	6.16	973.2	255.4
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	*Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—CC	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971—CC	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows 145860 A. R. 21580	15277.6	6.06	926.2	243.8
	Blue Blood's Ultra Maid 221558 A. R. 29483	16442.2	5.57	916.4	242.3
	Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 A. R. 24688	18331.7	4.98	913.4	241.4
	Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844	17527.2	5.14	900.7	239.3
	Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917	18942.5	4.72	893.4	243.2
	Darigold Ruby 347807 A. R. 35307	14973.2	5.96	893.0	235.4
CLASS D					
Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816	16371.8	5.98	978.3	270.8
	Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367	15328.4	6.09	933.3	263.0
	La Noce's May Rose 91329 A. R. 11788	18119.9	5.15	932.8	266.0
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513	16598.0	5.51	915.2	257.7
	Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	18458.8	4.91	906.9	256.5
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605—DD	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood 379787 A. R. 39411	16270.5	5.48	891.8	249.3
	Regent's Italia 106261 A. R. 16158	16825.3	5.25	882.8	251.8
	Reservation Madeline 267175 A. R. 28795	16637.8	5.26	874.6	246.6
CLASS E					
Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	17065.0	5.35	913.8	264.9
	Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637	13345.5	6.74	899.0	260.5
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033—EE	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106	16815.7	5.22	878.2	255.1
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	15882.9	5.45	865.5	251.7
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276—EE	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588	16186.7	5.33	863.4	251.1
	Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843	14562.4	5.91	860.3	260.3
	Argilla Formosa 303088 A. R. 31454	15875.8	5.38	854.5	249.6
	Green Meadow Consort 307632 A. R. 33601	15183.0	5.59	848.7	248.3
CLASS F					
Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754	15851.9	5.45	864.3	279.6
	Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336	16881.5	5.12	863.6	277.8
	Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894	13967.1	6.09	849.9	262.0
	*Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524	14460.0	5.71	826.0	258.2
	Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965	12348.7	6.59	813.8	257.2
	Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730	16325.6	4.97	810.6	250.3
	Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin 267937 A. R. 30207	14725.8	5.39	794.0	246.4
	Katherine's Trixie 100396 A. R. 8580	18495.7	4.28	791.5	254.0
CLASS G					
Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958	14646.9	6.18	905.0	303.8
	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG	14360 4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987	15463.7	5.47	846.6	278.9
	Loma Burnella 246171 A. R. 26388	12900.0	6.45	832.6	286.0
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—GG	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509	15692.6	5.25	824.3	271.0
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016—GG	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Procris Snowdrop 120156 A. R. 14306	15487.7	5.31	822.2	278.8
	Crescent Pride 230939 A. R. 25873	15305.6	5.35	818.1	271.9

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16853.6 lbs. Milk; 920.6 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.46 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Sept. 15, 1938.

SUMMARY OF 36017 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	10497	11579.7	570.3	4.92
Class B	2323	11190.9	555.7	4.97
Class C	2652	10886.1	536.3	4.93
Class D	2966	10465.6	521.8	4.99
Class E	3503	9824.2	595.5	5.04
Class F	4648	9893.5	482.5	4.88
Class G	9428	9231.7	462.7	5.01
	36017	10408.8	516.1	4.96

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.	Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 22105.0 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 1094.9 lbs.

* First appearance in this list.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AA					
Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Valor's Faithful 364627 A. R. 33665	20011.7	4.88	976.5	244.1
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	20006.4	4.87	974.8	243.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303 A. R. 30529	18334.4	5.28	968.8	242.2
	Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315	15485.9	6.26	968.8	242.2
	Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140	19602.5	4.93	965.8	241.5
	Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392	20004.0	4.76	952.3	238.1
	Langwater Honoria 264812 A. R. 27595	17270.7	5.43	937.4	234.4
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	14383.6	6.50	935.6	233.9
	Topsy of Thousand Springs 137339 A. R. 18970	22000.4	4.23	931.4	232.9
	*Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280 A. R. 32571	18213.4	5.06	921.4	230.3
CLASS BB					
Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	16147.3	5.71	921.4	234.4
	Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644	16306.3	5.53	901.7	235.9
	Reservation Marjory 289162 A. R. 30402	17299.6	5.16	893.4	231.1
	Crescent May Sequel 373145 A. R. 37542	15255.2	5.83	888.7	228.3
	Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858 A. R. 33825	15631.8	5.67	886.1	222.8
	Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 A. R. 35918	16432.1	5.30	871.0	226.6
	Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365 A. R. 35278	15227.4	5.70	867.8	218.5
CLASS CC					
Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	*Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Donna Flower Girl 374730 A. R. 34666	20195.5	4.24	856.7	232.9
	Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127	16624.7	5.14	854.9	232.7
	*Birchfield Rosegirl 387953 A. R. 41997	16157.4	5.26	849.9	232.3
	New Hope Miladdie's Susan 320474 A. R. 35972	15745.5	5.32	838.0	228.6
	Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048	13944.3	5.90	822.3	217.4
	Jeannette of Farmhill 344526 A. R. 33565	18379.5	4.46	819.8	218.8
	Bob's Elderon Mable 97880 A. R. 15484	16952.3	4.82	816.9	222.0
CLASS DD					
Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857	14498.3	6.00	870.2	240.1
	Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 A. R. 35892	17143.4	4.89	838.8	241.9
	Florham Lenore 404056 A. R. 37265	18218.6	4.58	834.0	231.0
	Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851	15149.6	5.47	828.9	239.1
	Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549	15684.7	5.24	821.7	232.9
	Hardwick's Lila Gable 389250 A. R. 37618	14144.2	5.77	815.7	231.5
	Douglaston Coronation Queen 358648 A. R. 38064	13860.7	5.80	803.3	222.4
	Delphine of Horton Farm 212480 A. R. 26592	14427.3	5.57	802.9	229.5
CLASS EE					
Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Florham Crystal 404060 A. R. 39628	15532.5	5.46	847.5	251.3
	Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 A. R. 40222	15278.4	5.44	831.8	242.6
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	15574.4	5.27	820.0	250.2
	Portia of Thousand Springs 175074 A. R. 21289	16683.4	4.80	801.3	236.4
	Rockmere's Cinderella 231483 A. R. 28376	14229.2	5.39	766.7	224.2
	Betsy's Carnation 184676 A. R. 22870	13747.3	5.52	758.7	228.6
	Mayprince's Beauty 349356 A. R. 35932	15285.8	4.93	753.9	219.2
	Gayoso Edna Louise 154129 A. R. 18935	14928.0	5.04	752.0	219.6
CLASS FF					
Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	*Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820	13540.0	5.65	765.3	245.7
	Roughwood Belle 256963 A. R. 29807	13047.8	5.78	754.8	234.7
	Chedco Moonbeam 217484 A. R. 25589	11986.0	6.26	750.6	243.1
	Beechford's Honoria Lady 267849 A. R. 30480	16092.4	4.64	747.4	233.3
	Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R. 11670	12601.9	5.91	744.7	241.2
	Guernest Ruth 76671 A. R. 9392	14357.2	5.17	742.9	231.9
	Foxdean's Pan 408704 A. R. 41092	12895.2	5.71	735.9	230.4
	Troutmere Margie 214191 A. R. 25231	14342.0	5.11	732.8	235.2
CLASS GG					
Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	13171.3	6.11	804.6	271.9
	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	15340.8	5.12	786.2	261.1
	Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696 A. R. 24121	12545.1	6.24	783.3	255.1
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	13250.4	5.85	775.7	263.8
	Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622	14496.8	5.32	771.7	250.8
	Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471 A. R. 37486	13844.8	5.57	770.5	254.5

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 15871.8 lbs. Milk; 852.2 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.37 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Sept. 15, 1938.

SUMMARY OF 9841 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class AA	2677	11332.5	560.6	4.95
Class BB	714	11172.4	558.1	5.00
Class CC	871	10672.7	538.2	5.04
Class DD	902	10424.1	525.0	5.04
Class EE	1011	9856.8	498.1	5.05
Class FF	1265	9493.0	486.6	5.13
Class GG	2401	9389.3	472.2	5.03
	9841	10317.1	517.7	5.02

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 22000.4 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 20138.8 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1043.3 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 976.0 lbs.

* First appearance in this list.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AAA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408	15963.3	5.39	860.1	238.9
	Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 A. R. 40335	13348.8	5.70	760.9	211.4
	Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A. R. 36579	12638.1	5.79	731.6	203.2
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	14099.6	5.16	727.7	202.1
	Hartzell's Gertrude's Verarose 230986 A. R. 27982	12732.4	5.66	721.0	200.3
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	17100.4	4.19	717.3	199.3
	Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Galliennes 190651 A. R. 20535	14779.4	4.81	710.3	197.3
	Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795	15042.4	4.67	701.8	194.9
	Imp. King's Primula II. 332675 A. R. 30257	13538.6	5.15	696.8	193.6
	Faith of Highland View 185092 A. R. 28692	12699.7	5.48	696.1	193.4
CLASS BBB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604	13513.5	5.40	729.1	206.8
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	12074.2	5.88	710.3	204.9
	Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A. R. 34578	17096.0	3.99	682.6	195.3
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	12250.0	5.33	652.9	187.9
	Weywood's Rosabella 180133 A. R. 26633	10904.8	5.98	652.0	181.2
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11728.9	5.56	651.6	185.3
	Troutmere Margot 405714 A. R. 40585	11937.8	5.40	644.8	179.7
	My Fancy of Homeland 178205 A. R. 23886	12875.8	4.91	632.2	181.4
	Hilltop Butterfat Clarise 378888 A. R. 34983	11331.0	5.52	625.3	175.4
	Bosworthfield Evelyn 127418 A. R. 19909	11006.4	5.53	608.6	174.2
CLASS CCC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	16967.5	4.65	788.9	232.3
	Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R. 34032	14348.2	4.87	698.6	209.0
	Darigold Pansy 355941 A. R. 38638	12816.0	5.23	670.9	203.2
	Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594	11764.6	5.59	657.1	197.6
	Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418	12387.3	5.09	630.7	188.0
	Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977	11377.1	5.40	614.5	180.9
	Grassland Zenoria 185315 A. R. 22231	14725.2	4.13	608.5	181.2
	Grassland Letty 169690 A. R. 19941	13611.8	4.44	605.0	181.4
	Edgewood Christine 178913 A. R. 24380	10808.7	5.54	599.2	181.5
	New Hope Gardenius's Susan 381237 A. R. 37584	12240.8	4.88	597.1	181.5
CLASS DDD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	16314.1	4.48	731.2	229.7
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	12198.4	5.45	664.8	212.1
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	11510.7	5.62	647.4	210.3
	Grassland Retine 337359 A. R. 34079	12862.6	4.74	610.2	188.7
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11332.6	5.31	601.9	190.3
	Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 A. R. 20683	11397.2	5.24	597.0	187.6
	Meadow-Gold Blossom Queen 337228 A. R. 36057	9929.6	5.99	595.0	185.0
	Jessica of Cedar Grove 273536 A. R. 31749	11452.7	5.14	588.5	191.9
	Chuckanut Elegance 387974 A. R. 37136	11724.6	4.99	584.6	184.2
	Wood Lawn Count's Queen 414658 A. R. 37214	12023.1	4.84	582.3	185.6
CLASS EEE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	12795.8	5.64	721.6	238.6
	Hope's Reddy of Clallam County 341503 A. R. 34661	13542.1	5.24	710.1	242.2
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	14431.3	4.63	668.2	221.0
	Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105	12254.2	5.34	654.2	214.8
	Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795	13576.1	4.70	638.7	211.6
	Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 A. R. 20967	13691.8	4.62	632.9	215.7
	Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 A. R. 41226	12031.4	5.19	624.4	210.0
	Eudeyne 310843 A. R. 29496	11148.8	5.56	619.6	208.4
	Dunwalke Victoria 261576 A. R. 28891	11548.9	5.32	614.2	204.1
	Avalawn's Mazie 319780 A. R. 29276	10500.7	5.61	589.4	196.6
CLASS FFF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Western Glow Mayflower 369869 A. R. 35931	12794.6	5.09	650.9	241.4
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	14601.5	4.34	633.4	227.0
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	11427.5	5.47	625.6	226.6
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	11848.1	5.18	614.1	227.4
	Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226	13423.2	4.40	591.2	208.1
	Norlina of Chicona 506753 A. R. 40459	10697.9	5.52	590.8	212.2
	Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989	11570.9	5.09	589.5	205.6
	Glenburnie Sweet Brier 372176 A. R. 33987	11367.3	5.04	573.2	208.7
	Jecava Bonheur 216839 A. R. 25557	10523.2	5.33	561.3	201.0
	Mission Farm Topsy 250070 A. R. 27885	9453.1	5.89	557.0	206.7
CLASS GGG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Chuckanut Phyllis 444910 A. R. 40950	12050.1	5.18	624.0	242.3
	Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152	11266.3	5.33	600.8	226.5
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	10759.3	5.57	598.9	224.1
	Escalon Primrose 404285 A. R. 34480	11053.6	5.35	591.2	221.6
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	12273.8	4.62	567.5	213.5
	Lucinda of Bolton 377762 A. R. 36290	9645.3	5.88	567.4	223.8
	Dunwalke Yellow Squaw 268299 A. R. 29810	9134.9	6.15	561.9	210.3
	Dunwalke Maggie's Ruby 300244 A. R. 31526	10625.4	5.25	557.9	217.5
	Vesta of Mission Farm 260286 A. R. 27728	11240.5	4.89	549.9	219.5
	Scudder Ranch Mary 378422 A. R. 32854	10493.5	5.23	548.7	207.5

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 12431.8 lbs. Milk; 640.2 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.15 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Sept. 15, 1938.

SUMMARY OF 6066 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class AAA	1349	9172.5	454.5	4.96
Class BBB	348	8921.0	451.4	5.06
Class CCC	538	8586.7	431.1	5.02
Class DDD	543	8226.7	414.9	5.04
Class EEE	768	7848.3	397.1	5.06
Class FFF	745	7410.6	375.0	5.06
Class GGG	1775	7111.4	356.1	5.01
	6066	8034.3	402.9	5.01

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.	Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 15936.6 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 748.9 lbs.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

State Champions

("T.M." indicates the total number of milkings during the record.)

California

C Pinta of El Verano 389620, 16740.8 pounds milk; 776.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T.M.) Breeder, S. M. Fuller, Madera. Owner, D. O. Brant, Canoga Park.

SUMMARY OF 51924 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	*Lbs. Milk*	*Lbs. Fat*	*Per Cent.*
Class A	14523	11310.5	557.8	4.93
Class B	3385	10953.6	545.5	4.98
Class C	4061	10535.7	522.8	4.96
Class D	4411	10181.5	509.3	5.00
Class E	5282	9543.1	481.7	5.05
Class F	6658	9539.6	471.3	4.94
Class G	13604	8982.8	450.5	5.02
	51924	10114.0	503.2	4.98

New Advanced Register Sires

Admiral Gold 194065, A. R.

Sire, Anne's Admiral 141865, A. R. Dam, Merry Gold 181282, A. R. Born Feb. 2, 1931. Owner, F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis. and George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Golden Lucy 418205, A. R. 39200	6665.6	354.2	610	GGG
Golden Proud Lassie 418204, A. R. 39743	6173.3	321.0	610	GGG
Eminence Gloria 435676, A. R. 39926	6108.7	326.1	610	GGG
Admiral Gold's Claribel 430597, A. R. 41529	7662.5	446.5	608	GGG
Northern Lady Gold 443806, H. I. 5841	7673.5	456.9	730	GHI

Boulder Bridge Eclipse 208926, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Waldorf 128541, A. R. Dam, Coronet's Sunlight of Radisson 207752, A. R. Born Oct. 26, 1932. Owner, Hans J. Jorgensen, Baldwin, Iowa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Elmwood Hug 482791, H. I. 4967	7494.7	378.8	730	GHI
Elmwood Beau 482796, H. I. 5510	6335.1	352.8	730	GHI
Elmwood Kiss 482792, H. I. 5511	7155.2	370.6	668	GHI
Elmwood Violet's Helen 482795, H. I. 5512	6817.1	351.2	730	GHI
Elmwood Rena 482793, H. I. 5832	7302.8	351.6	730	GHI

Cooper's Marcander 196084, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Africander 57121, A. R. Dam, Marfusha 140578, A. R. Born June 15, 1931. Owner, J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Gayoso Monnie 426620, A. R. 39015	6779.5	331.1	610	GGG
Re-entry	11575.1	614.9	1082	E
Gayoso Marigold 416933, A. R. 40620	8856.6	423.0	1095	FF
Gayoso Mahoma 416519, A. R. 40980	8689.9	471.9	1095	E
Gayoso Marholla 445482, A. R. 41253	10146.4	498.9	1093	E
Gayoso Marconnie 516941, A. R. 42015	9084.5	468.1	1095	G

Foremost Victor 206534, A. R.

Sire, Foremost Masterpiece 159266, A. R. Dam, May Royal's Evaline 249154, A. R. Born Aug. 24, 1932. Owner, O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Cornwall Hill Beech 461712, A. R. 40648	12095.9	621.4	730	G
Cornwall Hill Dogwood 461713, A. R. 41185	11140.9	544.7	610	GGG
Cornwall Hill Magnolia 461716, A. R. 41301	8278.1	482.5	610	GGG
Cornwall Hill Mulberry 461715, A. R. 41302	9183.5	465.3	610	GGG
Cornwall Hill Laurel 461714, A. R. 42019	9646.0	519.2	730	G

Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474, A. R.

Sire, Butterfat Que Vive 131222, A. R. Dam, Imp. Hilltop's Replica 192406, A. R. Born July 2, 1929. Owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Beatrice of Lincoln Farm 378607, H. I. 2911	13613.4	576.0	1040	FHI
Re-entry	15249.2	631.9	1095	DHI
Bernice of Lincoln Farm 427371, H. I. 4207	9378.2	395.2	1095	GHI
Audre of Lincoln Farm 377489, H. I. 4503	13463.9	544.1	1065	DHI
Daisy of Lincoln Farm 469565, H. I. 5525	8143.7	398.2	730	GHI
Betty of Lincoln Farm 459178, A. R. 42102	8692.5	398.9	610	GGG

Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478, A. R.

Sire, Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R. Dam, Imp. Golden Myrtle of Hilltop 150704, A. R. Born Sept. 26, 1929. Owner, Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Antietam Butterfat Lady 419915, A. R. 37712	8543.9	450.3	1095	F
Antietam Butterfat Queen 419918, A. R. 38188	9310.8	534.1	1095	G
Antietam Butterfat Victorine 419912, A. R. 39436	12114.1	619.1	1095	D
Antietam Butterfat Yvonne 419917, A. R. 39639	10005.0	435.1	1095	D
Antietam Butterfat Princess 419920, A. R. 42089	8178.8	432.6	1094	EE

Klondike Gallant 188402, A. R.

Sire, Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R. Dam, Sweet Maid of Laurel Brook 153901, A. R. Born Sept. 4, 1930. Owner, William Sutherland, Fayetteville, N. C.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Klondike Gracious 378102, A. R. 39080	13351.2	610.4	1095	D
Isabella of Cottonade 417082, A. R. 41635	8497.8	366.8	610	FFF
Caroline of Cottonade 400558, A. R. 41965	7993.7	358.0	610	DDD
Elizabeth of Cottonade 403582, A. R. 41966	8634.5	427.0	730	DD
Janet of Cottonade 417081, A. R. 42122	11416.4	509.7	1094	E

Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R. Dam, Langwater Country Flower 204359, A. R. Born March 14, 1931. Owner, John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Langwater Merriment 413609, A. R. 39777	14184.7	707.3	1095	E
Franchester Katrinka 432429, A. R. 40701	12786.3	543.6	1095	G
Vallevue Country Colleen 423608, A. R. 40870	14433.5	689.0	1095	GG
Langwater Charming 427674, A. R. 40955	12693.8	600.9	1093	G
Franchester Kindly 444137, A. R. 42082	9601.0	447.0	1095	GG

Langwater Gloaming 188178, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Pharoah 98719, A. R. Dam, Langwater Twilight 264810, A. R. Born July 21, 1930. Owner, J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Frankland Gloriana 446342, A. R. 37313	9909.2	543.3	1095	FF
Frankland Rosamond 466023, A. R. 39178	9736.2	622.2	1095	GG
Frankland Justina 506692, A. R. 41251	9070.5	469.8	1095	GG
Frankland Giralda 466022, A. R. 41718	16077.9	747.8	1094	E
Frankland Graciela 513043, A. R. 42006	12041.3	638.4	1094	G

Mission Farm Belmont 152790, A. R.

Sire, Chicona Belmont 104979, A. R. Dam, Maid's Prize Bluebell 204350, A. R. Born May 26, 1928. Owner, Anson Patterson, Thornton, Wash.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B Fat	T. M.	Class
Tenny of Golden Glow 444544, H. I. 4743	7533.4	379.2	730	GHI
Alma of Golden Glow 428886, H. I. 5094	8416.2	497.5	730	EHI
Daisy of Valley Pride Farm 498534, H. I. 5737	9271.1	506.5	730	GHI
Coy Lady of Golden Glow 406352, H. I. 5777	9909.4	454.3	730	EHI
Lady Girl of Golden Glow 432846, H. I. 5778	8712.7	392.5	676	GHI

Noble Boy of Rockingham 166831, A. R.

Sire, Imp. Brother of Bella Cottage 88402, A. R. Dam, Rockingham Topsy 222396, A. R. Born March 26, 1929. Owner, Charles S. Bogardus, Clinton, Ill.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Spring Pasture Blanchette 422282, H. I. 3239	10150.0	439.7	730	EHI
Re-entry	7505.7	351.6	532	CHI
Spring Pasture Flower 464369, H. I. 3459	8000.1	336.5	730	GHI
Spring Pasture Marie 431558, H. I. 3672	11515.7	533.6	730	DHI
Spring Pasture Floss 432060, H. I. 3868	8012.7	350.7	694	EHI
Spring Pasture Fawn 2d 521679, H. I. 5780	7925.0	350.8	639	FHI

Sonny Boy of Hunterbrook 157419, A. R.

Sire, Snowdrift's Defender of Girdle Ridge 121312. Dam, May Rose's Sophia 172350. Born Dec. 15, 1928. Owner, Est. W. R. Knobloch, Stamford, Conn.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Sonny's Buckeye's Sally Masher 469056, H. I. 3729	7544.7	375.2	616	GHI
Re-entry	7579.3	396.2	666	EHI
Sonny's Buckeye Maggie 501823, H. I. 5260	7801.2	387.0	688	FHI
Sonny's Royal Buckeye's Mary 490833, H. I. 5261	7260.9	402.4	650	GHI
Sonny's Roybuck Herald Lassie 509699, H. I. 5262	7325.1	397.0	730	GHI
Royal Buckeye's Maggie 2d 521164, H. I. 5840	7663.0	374.1	655	GHI

Supreme's Foremost 193734, A. R.

Sire, Royal Supreme 137088, A. R. Dam, Foremost's Clarice 192674, A. R. Born Sept. 16, 1930. Owner, S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Coldspring's Royal Stella 388618, A. R. 38262	12110.9	582.2	1095	FF
Coldspring's Doris 410605, A. R. 38866	10965.4	549.7	1095	GG
Supreme's Foremost's Cornelia 375415, A. R. 39439	10295.4	493.1	1039	D
Coldspring's Foremo:t Gardenia 401016, A. R. 41695	9438.1	510.7	1095	D
Supreme's Foremost Nancy 370840, A. R. 42105	13441.0	596.7	1095	BB

Approved Advanced Register Records

From September 1, 1938, to September 15, 1938

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.		Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	OWNER
R°31217	Escalon Hulda 351182	15408.5	5.42	834.8	1095	8—0	George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
	s. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.			D. Escalon Hilda 247208 A. R.			
R°34838	Hilltop Butterfat Governess 361541	15294.0	5.35	817.7	1077	5—6	George M. Hendee, Suffield, Conn.
	s. Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 A. R.			D. Imp. Golden Governess of Hilltop 201440			
R¶30405	Jethro's Emigrant's Princess 316715	16501.1	4.57	754.8	1095	8—1	George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
	s. Kulshan Jethro 71752 A. R.			D. Emigrant Sylvanite's Empress of Cowlitz 255301			
R¶33979	St. James Champion's Iris 328594	16096.7	4.67	751.6	1095	6—2	Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
	s. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R.			D. Sedgley Dipper 208271 A. R.			
R¶32835	Ward Acres Sweetheart 264962	15897.6	4.68	743.7	1095	8—8	Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio.
	s. Langwater Africander 57121 A. R.			D. Atamannsit Sweetheart 164994			
R36506	Avalawn's Marietta 342467	13532.8	5.48	741.6	1093	5—11	George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
	s. Chicona Hector 172352			D. Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R.			
R32011	Hardwick's Lassie 298693	12238.1	5.79	708.8	1091	7—8	Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
	s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.			D. Chelly's Glen Lassie 201607 A. R.			
R¶34872	Benton's Arabella 356113	13846.0	5.08	703.0	1095	5—7	Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.
	s. Langwater Dairyman 87893 A. R.			D. Benton's Alice 2d 221625			
R33930	Klondike Frolic 346281	13361.6	5.06	676.1	1094	5—10	Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
	s. Klondike Gaymost 149345 A. R.			D. Blackwell's Rose 184456 A. R.			
R¶35109	Hill Girt Golden Girl 360876	9853.3	6.75	665.1	773	5—3	Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.
	s. Noble Toro of Hill Girt 178820 A. R.			D. Golden Noble Girl 170616 A. R.			
42054	Brookwood Royal's Gypsy 305943	14604.8	4.53	661.5	1095	6—11	John Endicott, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.
	s. Imp. Echo of Myrtle Place 141225 A. R.			D. Royal's Gerar Girl of Fern-Dell 178514 A. R.			

¶42038 Gipsy Maid of Edgewood 427390 14124.0 4.53 640.2 1095 5—2 Fred Dieckhoff, St. Charles, Ill.
s. Fearless of Ballard Farm 128032 D. Gipsy May of Crescent Farm 83490

R34655 Wilma of Garden Creek 392835 12966.1 4.80 622.8 1095 5—3 M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C.
s. Masterful of Garden Creek 174121 A. R. D. Wanda of Garden Creek 269830

R¶35991 Rancho Whiteface Sara 350368 12778.7 4.83 617.1 1095 7—6 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. D. Rancho Coronation's Sara 262230 A. R.

42077 Cherub Rosie of Sunnyside 303411 11769.1 5.11 601.9 1095 7—5 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Bay Cliffs Cherub Boy 126466 D. Monarch's Rosie of Sunnyside 242361

R¶27504 Rancho King's Lavender 300376 12557.3 4.62 579.7 1047 10—0 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Nelly's King of the Rancho 49993 A. R. D. Imp. Lavender II. of Les Quartiers 140250

42057 Gaylord's Sally 355121 11594.3 4.96 574.5 1095 5—6 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.
s. Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 A. R. D. Cecil's Sally of Fairview 156879 A. R.

42040 Pride of Mileybright 304543 10289.8 5.58 573.9 1095 7—6 Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.
s. Appletree Point Marose Conquest 94066 D. Ranger's Pride of Mileybright 220793

42059 Vi of Virginia Willow 415711 12079.8 4.74 572.7 1094 5—4 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.
s. Sunnymede Classman 182735 D. Lorraine of Virginia Willow 351376

R34590 Winsom of Middale 352862 10883.8 5.19 564.4 730 5—9 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.
s. Archer-Dot's Time of Middale 179364 D. Jennie's Lady of Middale 296393

R¶30465 Rancho Daisy's Mary Ann 339551 12112.1 4.53 560.3 1041 8—9 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Daisy's White Face of the Rancho 139879 A. R. D. Mary Ann Zinnia 80445

42012 Belva of Fairview 325396 11936.2 4.67 557.0 1092 6—5 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.
s. Florham Superior 70439 A. R. D. Beldena 173363

R32573 Elen Jessie 307720 11112.9 5.00 555.9 1095 7—3 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Royelen 145123 A. R. D. Hedge Hill Jessie 187236 A. R.

R29977 Rancho Starlight's Frances 331834 13246.9 4.18 554.3 1095 8—5 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Rancho King Starlight 155251 A. R. D. Rancho Cavalier's Frances 267976 A. R.

42074 Isabella of Bonnie Blink Farm 281554 11887.2 4.63 550.7 1095 8—1 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Malcolm S. Council 103704 D. Bella of Bonnie Blink Farm 221179

R30862 Rancho Golden Henrietta 345002 12338.4 4.36 537.7 968 7—10 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Golden Duke of the Rancho 120484 A. R. D. Rancho Admiral's Henrietta 289540

42073 Villa of Rural Glade 3d 313702 13781.6 3.89 536.1 1095 7—3 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Cavalier's Billy of Pomeroy 110003 A. R. D. Villa of Rural Glade 202236.

R¶33717 Holliston's Pierette 371978 10545.9 5.05 532.9 1095 6—3 Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.
s. Grapelawn Holliston 104981 A. R. D. Imp. Duke's Pierette of Vallon 104108

R35878 St. James Champion's Rose 357627 12241.2 4.35 532.8 1095 5—3 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
s. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. St. James May Rose Prevosts 259363

R¶35594 Eliada's Accident 361473 10466.6 5.00 523.1 1095 5—3 Lucius B. Compton, Asheville, N. C.
s. Imp. Duke of Eliada Farm 186203 A. R. D. Topsy's Eliada's Beauty 306694

R33619 Supreme's Heiress 342149 12053.4 4.29 517.5 730 7—1 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
s. Royal Supreme 137088 A. R. D. Lone Pine Shireen 160600

¶42064 Bunting's Bettina 447818 9950.0 5.14 511.2 1095 5—5 Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.
s. Old Gold 162497 D. Inverness Bunting 2d 277709

42100 Finetta of Iowanola 289461 8783.3 5.80 509.3 1089 8—1 Charles R. Mountain, Des Moines, Iowa.
s. Majesty's Jasper of Highland Place 126230 A. R. D. May King's Recollection of Iowanola 51702 A. R.

R†34921 Stadacona Rosebud 350770 9409.8 5.28 497.1 610 5—8 Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
s. Stadacona Wizard 163802 A. R. D. Imp. Lady Rosebud of the Hubits 304498 A. R.

42032 Ladderlook Wolverine 353046 10209.7 4.86 496.6 1095 5—7 Charles M. Davenport, Leyden, Mass.
s. Langwater Zouave 128538 A. R. D. Wolfpen Nettle 206755

42029 Randot Adventuress 2d 353391 9723.4 4.93 479.5 1090 7—8 Louis S. Cox, Methuen, Mass.
s. Imp. Brother of Bella Cottage 88402 A. R. D. Randot Adventuress 289229

R¶33801 Ken Teeza 353033 9698.8 4.88 473.5 683 5—6 Charles J. Wilcox, Shelburne, Vt.
s. Phillips Helen's Primate 131564 A. R. D. Kenwood's Zeta Empress 194536 A. R.

¶42130 Valore of Penn Villa 341174 11959.7 3.95 472.7 1095 7—5 H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio.
s. Valor's Gentleman 146503 A. R. D. Mayprince's Edelle 249153

42071 Busy Bee of Locust Grove 336623 8319.6 5.63 468.2 1094 6—5 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
s. Hardwick's King Masher 150752 A. R. D. Glenwood's Busy Bee of Locust Grove 131945

42132 Falcon's Enid 341636 9845.7 4.75 468.1 1095 6—2 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.
s. Falcon's William 151519 D. Falcon's Unity 231158

¶42005 Gold Nugget of Golden View 301629 11138.8 4.19 466.5 1095 7—8 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Little Beauty's White Face of the Rancho 106946 D. Beauty's De Glaina 68812

R33043 Longwood Admiral's Ella 324624 8882.6 5.25 466.3 1095 6—7 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. County Admiral 155009 A. R. D. Longwood Publican's Cassandra 258522

R38376 Rosemary of Guernsey Farm 248669 9505.7 4.85 461.5 730 11—1 Frank W. Kelsey and Pearl H. Lesh, Huntington, Ind.
s. May Belle's Crescent 78095 D. Tiny May of Union 107452

R†31522 Escalon Pansy 357168 10170.6 4.51 458.6 610 7—4 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
s. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R. D. Escalon Phillys 115813

R33441 Homestead Fay 332277 9473.0 4.82 456.6 1092 6—5 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Homestead Foremost Select 150023 A. R. D. Homestead Polly Anna 256882 A. R.

42053 Brookwood Jacqueminot 350243 10095.5 4.48 451.9 1093 5—3 John Endicott, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.
s. Brookwood Doris' Echo 171822 D. Brookwood Jemima 283631 A. R.

¶42086 Progress Lady Ivadore 403448 8745.1 5.08 444.0 1002 5—2 R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa.
s. Destiny of Leyden 156598 D. Progress Roselene 354993

42009 Tana 325393 9091.6 4.68 425.2 921 6—10 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.
s. Florham Superior 70439 A. R. D. Tampa of Fairview 197089

†42126 Arizona Farms's Isabel 345017 7810.9 5.00 390.7 610 6—0 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.
s. Governor of Rosemoor 87926 A. R. D. Isabel Saracen 280851

R†38223 Pollyann of North View 435719 8566.2 4.40 376.5 610 7—3 E. A. Butler, Camas, Wash.
s. Florian of Thousand Springs 87658 D. Rosebud's Buddie of North View 206436

CLASS B—Four and One Half to Five Years

R38747 Jocklyn 447546 14254.8 5.27 751.0 1094 4—6 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Billy's Demonstrator 164685 D. Queen Daffodil R.F. 212771

¶42083 Green Meadow Rosette 372450 11808.0 5.22 616.8 1095 4—11 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Green Meadow Prophet 186905 D. Green Meadow Rosamond 317416 A. R.
R¶37856 Lady June Edith 407970 13024.3 4.73 616.0 1095 4—11 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.
s. Langwater Darnley 100891 A. R. D. Edith Fay 221595
R¶36831 Sheldegren Corette 375038 11662.6 5.24 610.9 1095 4—6 R. H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, N. H.
s. Lynbrook Politician 160846 A. R. D. Sheldegren Cora 218662 A. R.
¶42105 Supreme's Foremost Nancy 370840 13441.0 4.44 596.7 1095 4—8 Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa.
s. Supreme's Foremost 193734 A. R. D. Coldspring's Katherine 254215
R¶35850 Rancho Hermit's Golden Lura 422925 13052.0 4.48 584.6 1095 4—11 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Highland Ultra Hermit 124508 A. R. D. Rancho Golden Lura 297549 A. R.
42076 Fellowship Anchor's Patience 373901 12077.4 4.69 566.3 1095 4—8 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Fellowship Rose King's Anchor 187820 D. Lena's Honoria of Fellowship 296854
42069 Foxdeans Diantha 374208 9274.2 5.75 533.3 1095 4—9 Kenneth H. Horneman, Cayuga, Ind.
s. Winston Farms Golden 124737 A. R. D. Winston Farms Diantha 294170
R¶38415 Betsey of Gwynllan Farm 428750 10940.4 4.82 527.5 955 4—9 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.
s. Imp. Rowan of Myrtle Place 190068 D. Imp. Scandal Fairy of Roberge 291732
42044 Green Meadow Annette 373672 10334.0 5.07 523.9 1095 4—10 Frank C. Dunn, Mendon, Vt.
s. Green Meadow Ambition 146344 A. R. D. Green Meadow Babette 302027
¶42123 Klondike Gay Gladys 375336 9715.8 5.36 520.3 1094 4—10 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. D. Laughing Water's Violet 224427
R¶36614 Rancho Chief's Beauty R. 435849 11473.5 4.49 514.9 1095 4—11 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Golden Chief of the Rancho 117668 A. R. D. Rancho Coronation's Beauty R. 299544 A. R.
R¶36644 Hazelwood's Gilda 382087 10751.2 4.77 513.2 1095 4—6 R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.
s. Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R. D. Little Minnie of Brice Farm 123667 A. R.
R¶36789 Franchester Senora 377901 8330.3 5.24 436.7 915 4—8 Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Md.
s. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R. D. Franchester Babette 315300 A. R.
¶42043 Gloria's Maybelle 373722 9454.6 4.53 428.1 730 4—8 F. L. Dunn, Farmington, Mich.
s. Lillie's Arch Duke 189098 D. Faith's Gloria 331374
¶42092 Sheik's Kiwanee of Middale 379886 8198.9 5.17 424.2 798 4—6 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.
s. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422 A. R. D. Lady-Fox's Early of Middale 315087
R¶36833 Madrey Farm Daybright 376655 8078.6 4.89 395.0 658 4—6 Max Dreyfus, Brewster, N. Y.
s. Ward Acres Bright 172379 A. R. D. Aiyukpa L. Diana 296324 A. R.
†42131 Margarette of Weasel Creek 381547 6560.6 5.31 348.2 610 4—8 W. H. Myers, Arcadia, Ind.
s. Highland Ajax 100112 A. R. D. Pearl of Weasel Creek 247190

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

°42001 Pinta of El Verano 389620 16740.8 4.64 776.4 1095 4—2 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 D. Perla of El Verano 387675
41999 Argilla Eleanor 365728 13417.4 5.43 729.2 1095 4—5 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
s. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R. D. Upland's Eleanor 104827 A. R.
R¶36230 Carrie of Garden Creek 394363 12505.4 5.78 722.9 1095 4—0 M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C.
s. Masterful of Garden Creek 174121 A. R. D. Carmen of Garden Creek 110824
R38201 Coronation Duchess 398726 13149.8 5.17 679.3 1095 4—0 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 A. R. D. Green Meadow Desire 253969 A. R.
¶42030 Randot Flopmix 432778 13585.5 4.71 640.3 1093 4—4 Louis S. Cox, Methuen, Mass.
s. Mixter Randot 93250 A. R. D. Randot Flop 3d 296249
¶42116 Kimberly's Foremost Ivy 468226 11659.3 5.29 616.6 1094 4—0 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Rose Vista Raymost 88816 A. R. D. Kimberly's Princess 180252
42106 Toro's Merry Bell 399389 8685.0 6.26 543.6 936 4—2 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.
s. Golden Toro 106686 A. R. D. Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087
¶42117 Klondike Gay Hannah 400455 10902.4 4.80 523.5 1094 4—0 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. D. Miller's Roseanna of Sunny Side 178573 A. R.
42091 Dreamwold Honey Supreme 382794 11303.4 4.53 512.3 1095 4—2 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Langwater Valor 79775 A. R. D. Supreme's Generous 317312
42034 Kelso's Dewdrop 379873 9130.9 5.52 504.2 730 4—3 Mrs. Charles P. Davis, Berwyn, Pa.
s. Noranda 108708 A. R. D. Kelso's Misty Morning 238802
42037 Palotterie Rose of High Rock 388516 8175.9 5.56 454.3 555 4—1 James De Normandie, Lincoln, Mass.
s. Borodel of High Rock 155477 D. Lucile of High Rock 299757
R†36271 Dunwalke Golden Beauty 382064 9818.7 4.56 448.0 610 4—4 Dunwalke Farms, Inc., Bedminster, N. J.
s. Beauty's Golden Noble 173599 A. R. D. Dunwalk Valentine's Beauty 261578 A. R.
42068 Harvey Farm Jessie 386227 7377.4 5.75 424.3 632 4—2 N. Sproat Heaney, Glen Ellyn, Ill.
s. Deborah's Holliston 143308 A. R. D. Harvey Farm Jehanna 300962
R36882 Longwood Haha 381128 8109.2 4.99 404.8 1095 4—1 Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa.
s. Langwater Galore 175062 A. R. D. Longwood Roamer's Dawn 272059 A. R.
42051 Donna of Hagerman 435695 7261.2 5.49 398.8 730 4—2 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
s. Rose's Slogan of Hagerman 197248 D. Slogan's Harriett of Hagerman 340134

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

R°37982 Argilla Fancy Lee 390534 13574.1 5.85 794.3 1095 3—8 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
s. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R. D. Ann Lee of Argilla Farm 128138 A. R.
R38801 St. James Prince's Barbara 387556 12716.2 5.62 714.4 1095 3—11 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
s. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. St. James Champion's Babe 297991
42075 Glenburnie Nokomis 2d 448518 12803.2 5.42 693.5 1095 3—11 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Glenburnie's Junior 189834 A. R. D. Glenburnie Nokomis 337639 A. R.
R¶38387 Klondike Hope 414795 12515.1 5.52 690.4 1096 3—8 A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Donnabella 285629 A. R.
¶42125 Antietam Krysta's Mona 400486 11925.3 5.47 652.0 1093 3—8 Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pa.
s. Antietam Mona's Major 203576 D. Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries 226875 A. R.
¶42098 Woodside Princess Gem 444724 12617.6 4.76 600.9 1085 3—11 S. N. Root, Landisville, Pa.
s. Sonata's Supreme 200994 D. Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem 383507 H. I. 941
¶42031 Mayprince's Mame 393423 10451.7 5.06 529.1 1074 3—7 G. H. Crocker, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Princess' May Royal 117240 A. R. D. Mame E. of Edgewater 301756 A. R.
R38953 Benton's Barbara 395870 10337.4 4.90 506.8 1095 3—9 Daniel C. Sands, Middleburg, Va.
s. Langwater Dairyman 87893 A. R. D. Benton's Bellfounder Maid 187169 A. R.

42046 Florham Rose of Gold 404063 11516.1 4.24 488.8 1095 3—10 W. Gurnee Dyer, Newport, R. I.
s. Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 A. R. D. Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 A. R.
¶42047 Fern of Lookwell Farm 417017 9379.7 4.98 467.4 1094 3—8 Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind.
s. Duplicate of Halfred Farm 163851 A. R. D. Annabelle of Lookwell Farm 236521 A. R.
R38648 Boulder Bridge Hollyhock 428935 9195.2 4.79 440.4 1025 3—8 C. D. DeBarry, Palatine, Ill.
s. Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R. D. Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 2d 112917 A. R.
¶42049 Jean of Hoovens Farm 405787 8070.8 4.80 387.8 878 3—6 Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind.
s. Gold Bond of Musser Farm 174834 A. R. D. Jennie's Joan of Hoovens Farm 301070

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

R°*38997 Wolfpen Amber 399378 17065.0 5.35 913.8 1095 3—5 Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.
s. Langwater Gallant 155412 A. R. D. Langwater Aline 264809
¶42067 Wendmere Geraldine 410024 12278.4 5.47 671.8 1089 3—4 William E. Eppler, Morristown, N. J.
s. Wendmere General 124660 A. R. D. Fillmore Combination 184062
R¶39100 Mobjack Gem 467649 13328.2 4.93 656.8 730 3—5 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.
s. Klondike Glamour 199862 A. R. D. Dimple of Mobjack 5th 236448 A. R.
R¶38072 Kenilworth Sue's Clair 401065 13305.9 4.58 608.8 1095 3—5 Est. Fred Drew, McLean, Va.
s. Florham Contender 142281 A. R. D. Kenilworth Flora's Sue 237155 A. R.
¶42088 Minada Misty Storrs 410043 9935.7 6.02 598.5 1094 3—3 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 D. Misty Melodant Storrs 360205
42004 Rancho Planet's Patience 490740 12382.2 4.80 594.0 1095 3—3 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Rancho Planet 209903 D. Rancho Golden Patience 328403 A. R.
¶42008 Klondike Royal Jennie 442723 10775.8 5.35 576.6 1095 3—1 A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
s. Langwater Royal Oak 146813 A. R. D. Woodrow's Renia Virginia 264800 A. R.
42042 Lockshore Springtime 421316 11857.6 4.77 565.7 730 3—2 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.
s. Lockshore Emperor 194627 D. Lockshore Evergeen Queen 344064 A. R.
42039 Peace of Four Pine 438182 10822.5 5.21 564.3 1095 3—5 Fred Dieckhoff, Saint Charles, Ill.
s. Billy of the Field 183911 D. Nora of Four Pine 397477
42108 Longlands Louise 402832 9675.1 5.73 554.8 1019 3—5 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.
s. Hill Girt Royalist 199104 D. Dilwyne Dorothy 362509
¶42115 Klondike Gay Hallie 431344 11105.7 4.95 550.2 1094 3—3 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. D. Klondike Royal Edna 300592 A. R.
42026 Wethersfield Maggie 469934 9719.2 5.59 543.2 950 3—5 Robert B. Choate, Danvers, Mass.
s. Ward Acres Major Domo 158260 A. R. D. Wethersfield Margaret 280233
42090 Bettina Babette Storrs 410877 11525.7 4.70 541.3 1094 3—4 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 D. Babette Buoyant Storrs 341447 A. R.
42080 Libelsun's Ceres 462746 9686.6 5.55 537.2 1091 3—4 R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa.
s. Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412 D. Sunny Ceres of Liseter Farm 348004 A. R.
42011 Balbina 417314 10273.7 5.19 533.0 1094 3—0 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.
s. Takaroa's Superior of Fairview 201724 D. Zaremba Ultimas 364046
42020 Klondike Gay Joan 442720 10463.0 5.05 528.3 1094 3—3 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. D. Klondike Dora 283184
42022 Caumsett Inez 416720 11770.6 4.43 521.5 1095 3—2 The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y.
s. Caumsett Challenger 207007 D. Caumsett Ida 342786 A. R.
42122 Janet of Cottonade 417081 11416.4 4.46 509.7 1094 3—1 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Klondike Gallant 188402 A. R. D. Carole of Bachelor's Retreat 332494
R38904 Gaylord's Petunia 411874 9466.4 5.37 508.0 1095 3—3 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.
s. Gaylord's Master Herald 195501 A. R. D. Gaylord's Perfection 353998
¶42118 Klondike Gay Holly 431346 10088.4 4.83 486.9 1094 3—3 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. D. France's Verbena of Big Spring Farm 2d 96888 A. R.
¶42048 Fi Fi's Nancy of Lookwell Farm 417018 9883.9 4.88 482.8 1080 3—5 Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind.
s. Fi Fi's Nobleman of East Lynne 115250 A. R. D. Duplicate's Dawn of L. F. 356226 A. R.
42035 Millbrook Nancy Lyman 451399 8834.6 5.27 465.2 730 3—3 Robert L. De Normandie, Lincoln, Mass.
s. Rockingham Lyman 188770 D. Lincolnwold Nancy 358863
¶42072 Bright Lad's White Flash 397602 8744.0 5.08 443.9 1093 3—5 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. He'll Do White Flash 342547
¶42089 Antietam Butterfat Princess 419920 8178.8 5.29 432.6 1094 3—5 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 A. R. D. Imp. Princess II. of the Camp 239218 A. R.
42036 Merit's Forget-me-not 471496 8633.0 4.87 420.7 730 3—2 James De Normandie, Lincoln, Mass.
s. Langwater Merit 197468 D. Prophet's Forget-me-not 405603
†42104 Homestead Lavinia Belinda 463624 10187.5 3.99 406.5 610 3—5 C. B. Jamison, Appleton, Wis.
s. Foremost Archer 183461 D. Homestead Queen Lavinia 158344
†42056 Helendale Mavis 418451 6931.0 4.97 343.9 610 3—0 William L. Erbach, Athens, Wis. and Fred R. Erbach, Beloit, Wis.
s. Helendale Ultimus' Julian 202971 D. Helendale Ultimus' Iona 349363
†42133 Winnisquam Addie 419052 6911.3 4.92 340.1 610 3—0 Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.
s. Florham Athlete 145048 A. R. D. Nashoba Cherub's Admiration 382218
†42065 Bright Lad's Nelda 415587 6626.6 4.73 313.5 610 3—2 Great Hopes Farms, Inc., Centerville, Md.
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. Pride's Nellie of Cosquay 365968

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°42096 Magdalene of Garden Creek 440931 13822.9 4.63 640.4 1095 2—7 M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C.
s. Masterful of Garden Creek 174121 A. R. D. Maxine of Garden Creek 191370 A. R.
°¶42127 Beechford's Guernest Ruthie 437965 9976.3 6.23 621.5 1095 2—6 Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper, N. Y.
s. Beechford's May Rose Laddie 152408 A. R. D. Beechford's Guernest Ruth 304411
42000 Horse Shoe C. Eve 413764 12057.6 5.05 608.6 1095 2—9 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Caumsett Courageous 136678 A. R. D. Eviretta of White Farms 315868 A. R.
42013 Tennippi Warren's Belle 450500 10459.8 5.70 596.0 1095 2—7 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
s. Gayoso Goldelia's Actor 168635 A. R. D. Tennippi Lady Brown's Warrene 304042
¶42101 Lane Farm May Prince's Content 421130 9617.6 5.87 564.5 1092 2—9 Mrs. W. R. Lane, Swansea Center, Mass.
s. May Prince of High Hill 201403 D. Aldrich Farm Sunshine 256710

¶42007 Rancho Gallant's Elsie 510855 10269.7 5.33 547.5 1095 2—8 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Shorewood Gallant Cavalier 188917 D. Rancho Daisy's Whiteface Elsie 337104 A. R.
42002 Rancho Stalwart's Rosetta 510858 10862.2 4.94 536.4 1095 2—7 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Rancho Stalwart 210384 D. Rancho Whiteface Rosetta 419454
42014 Nighthawk Arrow Lila Drew Farm 424643 10387.5 5.09 529.1 1095 2—10 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
s. Ransom Nellie's Nighthawk 174827 D. Font's Arrow of Lila Drew Farm 349238
¶42052 Independence Milkmaid 419299 9832.4 5.30 521.4 1095 2—9 Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md.
s. Independence Select 203466 D. Select's Milkmaid 367884
42099 Whimsy Sunrise 421795 10582.1 4.91 520.4 1095 2—7 Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.
s. Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 A. R. D. Big Dipper of Whimsy Farm 360732 A. R.
¶42003 Rancho Stargazer's Pet 510856 9215.7 5.52 508.7 1095 2—7 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Rancho Stargazer 217059 D. Ran ho Chief's Pet 418335 A. R.
42062 Fannie Fay of Haven Hill 460297 8793.1 5.60 492.5 781 2—6 William H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.
s. Honour of Haven Hill 178119 A. R. D. Fannie's Pride of Haven Hill 308725
¶42055 May Palmer of Montfaucon 428993 8665.2 5.52 477.9 1088 2—6 Wilmer C. Ensor, Cockeysville, Md.
s. Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836 A. R. D. Marinao of Montfaucon 265677
42033 Caswell's Anna 510385 9377.9 4.81 450.7 730 2—10 W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
s. Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 A. R. D. Caswell's Gypsy Queen 321607
42023 Gusanna's Proud Fay 433419 7608.7 5.43 413.2 730 2—6 Est. Julius Clausing, Grafton, Wis.
s. Rosemount Butter Boy 155404 A. R. D. Gusanna's Fay 312548
R†38386 Violet's Fancy of Madrey Farm 412149 7849.5 4.99 392.0 610 2—11 Max Dreyfus, Brewster, N. Y.
s. Aiyukpa C. Leader 196009 D. Imp. Betsey's Rex's Violet 222332 A. R.
¶42079 Countess of Garden Creek 451547 8650.9 4.53 391.5 732 2—11 H. Arthur Osborne, Canton, N. C.
s. Masterful of Garden Creek 174121 A. R. D. Cynthia of Garden Creek 193980 A. R.
42061 Gladiator Incense 427820 9922.7 3.81 377.7 1095 2—6 The University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
s. Klondike Gladiator 187216 D. Champion's Ionita 357926 A. R.
†42025 Gusanna's Ideal 426595 7232.7 4.92 355.8 610 2—7 Est. Julius Clausing, Grafton, Wis.
s. Rosemount Butter Boy 155404 A. R. D. Gusanna's Pet 220161
42041 Ideal's Prince's Gay Girl 454011 8473.2 4.18 354.5 1094 2—6 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
s. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm 208413 A. R. D. Pearl's Gay Girl 317813.
†42045 Dunwalke Golden Noble's Jewel 425006 7918.7 4.40 348.1 610 2—9 Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Bedminster, N. J.
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Golden Noble 193472 D. Dunwalke Brilliant's Jewel 269424 A. R.
†42078 Hilma of Oronoko 444338 7018.5 4.92 345.0 610 2—7 J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.
s. Bankable Paul Poster 186538 A. R. D. Flo-Tillie of Oronoko 379012
†42129 Mary Ann of Craigland 496914 7837.0 4.39 343.7 610 2—10 Michael Orth, Jr., Waukesha, Wis.
s. Jerry Boy of Gittings Farm 213180 D. Roxann of Craigland 417759
†42107 Fir Ridge Laurel 434213 6310.6 4.86 306.6 610 2—6 Hart and Gammeltoft, Roy, Wash.
s. Douglaston Ultra William 196157 D. Lillybud of Fir Ridge 286179
†42024 Gusanna's Proud Josie 500040 6549.6 4.61 302.2 610 2—7 Est. Julius Clausing, Grafton, Wis.
s. Shoreland Falcon 141622 D. Gusanna's Josie 304445

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

°42119 Klondike Karena 453452 13804.3 5.37 741.6 1094 2—2 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Dawn 283685 A. R.
°¶42018 Coldspring's Faithful 423504 14136.3 4.68 661.6 1095 2—4 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.
s. Hardwick's Royal 207097 D. Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R.
°¶42103 Cathedral Betty's Belle 436662 11772.7 5.58 657.2 1095 2—5 H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, N. Y.
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 A. R. D. King's Cathedral Betty 363884
°¶42093 Foremost Loyalty 474408 13759.7 4.75 653.7 1094 2—2 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
s. May Royal's Valor 146509 D. Peach Blossom of the Prairie 126063 A. R.
°42017 Klondike Kitty 453450 11920.7 5.46 651.1 1094 2—2 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Frolic 346281 A. R.
°42006 Frankland Graciela 513043 12041.3 5.30 638.4 1094 2—4 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
s. Langwater Gloaming 188178 A. R. D. Frankland Godiva 389797 A. R.
°¶42094 Foremost Mayflower 475298 10957.6 5.82 637.7 1095 2—2 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
s. Foremost Nobly Born 182562 A. R. D. Mayflower's Fawn Face 92475 A. R.
°¶42110 Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine 443242 13810.8 4.53 625.7 1095 2—2 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.
s. Hardwick's Royal 207097 D. Coldspring's Katherine 254215 A. R.
¶42087 Valleywood Dew Drop 517156 12754.4 4.60 587.2 1095 2—4 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.
s. Valleywood Valiant 200316 D. Valleywood Hattie 2d 421608 A. R.
¶42111 Coldspring's Hardwick's Jalena 444403 12385.8 4.72 584.3 1094 2—3 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.
s. Hardwick's Royal 207097 D. Foremost Jalena 378863 A. R.
¶42135 Longwood Jade 436570 10912.8 5.31 579.6 1095 2—3 Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa.
s. Langwater Cheer 187797 A. R. D. Publican's Granny 182961 A. R.
42058 Gaylord's Ultra Queen 460035 12089.2 4.73 571.3 1095 2—4 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.
s. Gaylord's Autocrat 198392 D. Ultra Queen of Fair View 188167
42010 Gayoso May Inca 520124 11255.4 4.89 550.9 1095 2—3 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
s. Gayoso May Beauty's Squire 174575 A. R. D. Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R.
¶42097 Woodside Janella 3d's Janie 516901 10739.9 4.99 535.7 1090 2—4 S. N. Root, Landisville, Pa.
s. Blossom's Sailor Boy 206803 D. Woodside Janella 3d 304671 A. R.
42134 Cesor Laddie's Alice 505857 11213.3 4.67 523.7 1095 2—2 Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich.
s. Eulalie's Laddie of Beechford 125801 A. R. D. Apple Tree Alice 145382
42019 Cornwall Hill Laurel 461714 9646.0 5.38 519.2 730 2—5 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
s. Foremost Victor 206534 A. R. D. Cornwall Hill Linden 373171 A. R.
42120 Klondike Katydid 453455 9802.7 5.30 519.1 1094 1—11 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Heroine 399229 A. R.

42136 Oswego Falls Farms Goldilocks 2d 431477 10525.9 4.91 516.9 1095 2—5 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
s. Majesty's Fearless 185651 A. R. D. Oswego Falls Farms Goldilocks 351394
42114 Klondike Kindness 453454 11045.0 4.59 506.6 1094 2—2 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Dame 281319
†42113 Lockshore Apollodorus 459237 11199.7 4.50 503.9 610 2—0 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628 A. R. D. Lockshore Golden Locks 366476
42021 Klondike Judith 453446 10186.0 4.91 500.4 1093 2—4 A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Gladys 375336
¶42109 Coldspring's Hardwick's Rose 443240 11244.2 4.41 495.6 1095 2—3 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.
s. Hardwick's Royal 207697 D. Supreme's Foremost Nancy 370840
¶42060 New Hope Gardenius's Fanny May 439206 10099.4 4.80 484.6 1092 2—4 George F. O'Neil, Milwaukee, Wis.
s. New Hope Gardenius's Prince 204819 D. New Hope Gardenius's Lassie 360983
42095 Sunny Valley Ethereal 512562 9194.0 5.24 481.7 1040 2—1 George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford, Conn.
s. Roughwood Eminence 195495 D. Raider's Ethel 320363
42015 Gayoso Marconnie 516941 9084.5 5.15 468.1 1095 2—2 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
s. Cooper's Marcander 196084 A. R. D. Woodbine's King Bonnie 266188 A. R.
42085 Valleywood Kathryn 517159 9943.4 4.62 459.2 1095 2—4 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.
s. Valleywood Steadfast 184564 D. Valleywood Kathleen 385124 A. R.
42016 Cavalier's Emblem Cavaleila 478307 8274.9 5.54 458.4 1095 2—4 Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.
s. Gallant Cavalier 83960 A. R. D. Emblem's Cavalier Leila D. 368446 A. R.
¶42082 Franchester Kindly 444137 9601.0 4.66 447.0 1095 2—5 Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio.
s. Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R. D. Franchester Suppliant 377902
42121 Klondike Lillian 453453 9768.8 4.49 438.7 1094 2—2 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
s. Klondike Noble 169102 A. R. D. Woodrow's Renia Virginia 264800
42066 Interlochs Favor 487339 8982.0 4.55 408.4 1083 2—3 F. C. Kay, Pueblo, Colo.
s. Interlochs Judge 206367 D. Interlochs Fancy Fair 218017
42124 Alcluyd Buttercup's Primrose 449856 7593.9 5.37 407.5 838 2—2 Grace G. Ryder, Devon, Pa.
s. Strongheart's Royal of Alcluyd 199739 D. Alcluyd Buttercup 294829
42070 Interlochs Royal's Pride 487333 8318.6 4.83 402.2 1095 2—5 F. C. Kay, Pueblo, Colo.
s. Interlochs Queen's Royal 206041 D. Interlochs Pride's Marygold 459345
42050 Escalon Lurene 430965 7264.6 5.52 400.7 730 2—5 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
s. Holly Farm Valiant 191310 A. R. D. Escalon Louise 394175
†42102 Betty of Lincoln Farm 459178 8692.5 4.59 398.9 610 2—3 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.
s. Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474 A. R. D. Polly of Breezy Bank 147930 A. R.
†42084 Tarbell Farms Royal Elma 440860 7676.3 5.14 394.6 610 2—5 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Evette 252184
†42081 Elm Grove Heritor's Polly 505282 7856.7 4.90 385.1 610 2—3 Charles H. and E. E. Adams, Eagle River, Wis.
s. Florham Idol 210343 D. Elm Grove Starlight 388774
42028 Cleghorn Superba's Sweet Pea 427332 7691.4 4.97 382.5 730 2—3 Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.
s. Helen's Toro 190981 D. Cleghorn Surprise's Superba 387270
41998 Successor's Janet 443501 7800.7 4.58 357.0 941 2—2 A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.
s. Guest's Successor of Breidablik 143449 A. R. D. Nonpareil's Royal's Janet 317282
†42112 Good Hope of Homestead Farm 507316 7218.3 4.68 337.7 609 2—0 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.
s. Homestead's Guardian 213539 D. Good Wishes of Homestead Farm 366027
42027 Cleghorn Cinna's Flopsy 427331 6770.0 4.94 334.5 730 2—3 Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.
s. Helen's Toro 190981 D. Cinna's Fairview Girl 147151
†42128 Brooklawn's Fancy 431254 6106.3 5.44 332.0 610 2—5 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.
s. Florham King Master 206039 D. Viola's May King's Fancy 374532
†42063 Sunnyfields Flame 441663 6291.8 4.59 288.8 610 2—3 M. M. van Beuren, Newport, R. I.
s. Primate's Abel 206324 D. Sunnyfields Booty 213919

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Class leader* Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over Re-entries R

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 5764 to H. I. 5842 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

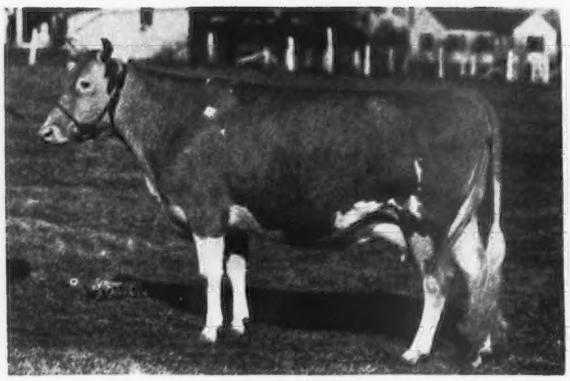
H.I.	NAME AND NUMBER	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
	Agnew, J. S., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Virginia.							
5764	Palmer Haven's Hester 426882	GHI	252.2	365	1095	8878.5	5.15	457.0
	Alford, E. F., Fargo, North Dakota.							
5765	Boulder Bridge Graceful 401624	CHI	334.6	365	979	11671.4	5.04	588.1
5766	Gluek Farm Fancy 401757	AHI	360.0	339	678	7514.2	5.41	406.8
	Angstman, Kenneth W., Big Lake, Minnesota.							
5767	Angstman's May Rose Princess 344026	AHI	360.0	365	1040	9024.5	5.66	510.4
5768	Langwailer Senator's Buttercup 420407	DHI	312.9	365	1027	9461.4	4.67	442.3
	Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts.							
5769	Dimple of Appleton Farms 440621	GHI	257.9	332	657	6904.1	4.76	328.9

Arthur, H. S., Arthur Farms, Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania.								
	Katherine Jane of Arthur Farms 416114	EHI	294.0	340	680	6170.2	4.51	278.3
5770	Ladybird of Arthur Farms 441694	GHI	255.7	346	692	8346.7	4.07	339.9
5771	Primrose of Arthur Farms 441692	GHI	260.1	351	702	6583.1	4.66	307.0
	Rosemount Mary Jane 353674	AHI	360.0	331	662	7245.0	4.54	329.2
	Royal Lady of Arthur Farms 379286	AHI	360.0	309	618	6632.4	4.71	312.6
Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farms, Spring House, Pennsylvania.								
	Camp Discharge Mary Ann 408244	AHI	360.0	269	535	6450.7	5.27	340.2
	Leader's Verbena 292963	AHI	360.0	330	658	6469.1	4.33	280.0
Berberovich, T. F., Longacres Stock Farm, Saginaw, Michigan.								
5772	Beechnut's Gold Rosemary 440641	GHI	254.5	365	730	6696.8	5.20	348.0
5773	Beechnut's Vernette 435633	FHI	280.9	350	700	6853.1	4.93	337.9
5774	Glen Noble's Paradise 364347	AHI	360.0	365	730	9953.1	4.84	481.3
Bingham, Leland C., Ravenna, Ohio.								
5775	Holdridge Dora 492473	DHI	307.2	292	584	8635.4	4.60	397.3
Birdland Guernsey Farm, Shelbyville, Kentucky.								
	Lilly (Grade)	AHI	360.0	289	578	9168.4	5.49	503.8
	Rose (Grade)	BHI	346.9	235	470	7010.7	5.47	383.8
Blair, B. W., Touchet, Washington.								
5776	Coy Girl of Golden Glow 321814	AHI	360.0	365	730	10685.0	4.59	490.4
5777	Coy Lady of Golden Glow 406352	EHI	302.3	365	730	9909.4	4.58	454.3
5778	Lady Girl of Golden Glow 432846	GHI	264.0	338	676	8712.7	4.50	392.5
5779	Tinie of Golden Glow 367628	AHI	360.0	365	730	10255.2	4.59	471.0
Bogardus, Charles S., Clinton, Illinois.								
5780	Spring Pasture Fawn 2d 521679	FHI	275.1	325	639	7925.0	4.43	350.8
Brody, C. A., Three Rivers, Michigan.								
R4192	Bertha of Sunset Ridge 424182	EHI	302.1	365	730	8338.9	6.13	510.8
R3742	Dash of Sunset Ridge 411668	EHI	296.7	310	620	8918.2	4.88	435.1
5781	Dorothy of Sunset Ridge 432119	GHI	266.1	292	582	5764.9	5.39	310.9
Burton, George G., Honey Hill Farms, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.								
5782	Reddie Fox of Honey Hill 522076	GHI	250.6	365	730	5736.3	4.98	285.4
Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pennsylvania.								
5783	Esco's Mona 427327	GHI	265.1	352	704	6854.7	4.87	333.9
5784	Esco's Winona 419856	FHI	271.2	365	730	6649.9	5.67	377.2
	Marshallvale Jessica 330363	AHI	360.0	365	730	7520.9	4.73	356.0
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Michigan.								
	Penasa Susanna of Silver Lake 357181	AHI	360.0	283	566	7152.6	4.90	350.4
Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.								
	Elisha's Dolly of Springlawn 405187	DHI	310.2	331	662	5206.2	4.95	257.9
R3877	Joe's Patsy of Whitford 403669	DHI	309.8	365	730	6382.3	5.85	373.5
Dean, George E., Estate, Haven Hills Farms, Albion, Michigan.								
5785	Haven Hills Cream Cup 433888	GHI	257.4	365	730	7911.6	4.90	388.0
R3565	Haven Hills Dazzler 427111	CHI	331.1	365	730	9549.3	4.90	467.8
5786	Haven Hills Fawn 516099	GHI	251.0	365	730	6757.6	5.46	369.3
R3566	Haven Hills Hope 325647	AHI	360.0	365	730	8258.0	5.30	437.8
R3472	Haven Hills Jonquil 378247	CHI	335.3	365	730	7658.8	5.58	427.7
	Haven Hills Myrtle 427105	BHI	345.3	365	730	6562.3	5.26	345.2
5787	Haven Hills Sunbeam 511329	GHI	256.9	365	730	7100.7	5.04	357.6
R3476	Haven Hills Trillium 427104	BHI	347.0	365	730	7734.1	5.31	410.4
Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kansas.								
	Alexander's Cherry 435067	EHI	299.8	232	464	5062.8	5.11	258.6
5788	Butterfly of Miltvere 332415	AHI	360.0	357	714	8761.9	4.90	428.9
5789	Golden Fille of Bratnober Farm 272180	AHI	360.0	286	572	8036.2	4.83	388.1
	Norwood's Buttercup 339067	AHI	360.0	228	456	5953.9	4.94	294.0
Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, California.								
5790	Beauty B. of Elmwood 365946	AHI	360.0	300	600	8592.1	5.24	450.6
5791	Dorothy's Gardenia of Ellwood 455264	GHI	262.7	365	730	8572.6	4.91	421.0
5792	Edna's Coreopsis of Ellwood 455262	GHI	266.4	295	590	8830.9	4.53	399.6
5793	Edna's Montbretia of Ellwood 456380	EHI	305.2	286	572	8430.3	4.95	417.1
	Edytha of Parkdale 274246	AHI	360.0	311	622	7581.3	4.14	313.7
	Faithful's Echo of Elmwood 365948	AHI	360.0	365	730	6112.2	4.45	271.7
5794	Fly's Rhodanthe of Ellwood 455258	FHI	273.5	275	550	6206.2	4.61	286.3
5795	Gana's Tea Rose of Ellwood 451357	GHI	263.0	275	550	6505.4	4.65	302.6
5796	Glory's Snapdragon of Ellwood 455263	FHI	269.7	294	588	6380.1	5.63	358.9
5797	Lily Morning Glory of Ellwood 461299	GHI	253.4	282	564	5204.1	4.88	254.0
5798	Loretta Milly of Elmwood 365947	AHI	360.0	318	636	8578.3	5.03	431.8
5799	May's Primula of Ellwood 456382	EHI	294.8	364	728	10452.4	5.74	600.0
5800	Meadow Lawn Nanette 349754	AHI	360.0	305	610	9409.7	4.45	418.8
5801	Mildred of Dairymaid Farm 372341	AHI	360.0	303	606	10020.8	5.03	504.5
5802	Pearl's Violet of Ellwood 455253	FHI	273.3	315	630	6748.1	5.54	373.8
5803	Singa's Dianthus of Ellwood 455256	FHI	273.6	301	601	6766.1	4.33	292.9
5804	Susan's Mignonette of Ellwood 456379	DHI	306.4	315	629	6356.9	5.21	331.3
5805	Trixie's Columbine of Ellwood 455259	GHI	268.4	324	648	7524.8	4.92	370.3
5806	Ultra Tritoma of Ellwood 456377	DHI	309.6	365	730	10198.2	5.53	564.2
Egger, F. A. & Sons, Egger Guernsey Farm, Roca, Nebraska.								
R1375	Betty May of Hillsdale 227305	AHI	360.0	365	730	7168.9	5.07	363.6
5807	Majesty's Lass of Crystal Lake 433696	GHI	264.8	321	642	6363.9	4.28	272.1
Fox, William R., Glad Run Farm, Enon Valley, Pennsylvania.								
	Glad Run Arabella 431743	DHI	310.8	319	638	6421.5	4.27	274.2
5808	Glad Run Crimpy 431741	AHI	360.0	315	630	8929.9	4.78	426.8
	Glad Run Tillie 412499	AHI	360.0	268	535	5991.9	5.28	316.1
Frantz, H. A. & Sons, Justamere Stock Farm, Grand Junction, Iowa.								
5809	Daisy of Roselin 372635	AHI	360.0	365	730	9421.7	4.54	428.2
5810	Goldie's Pet of Rosewood 312759	AHI	360.0	351	702	9088.6	4.74	431.1
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois.								
5811	Norman's Princess Pearl 428996	AHI	360.0	345	776	9394.8	4.49	421.6
	Pergue Fancy Crescent 397554	AHI	360.0	365	730	8091.9	4.35	351.7

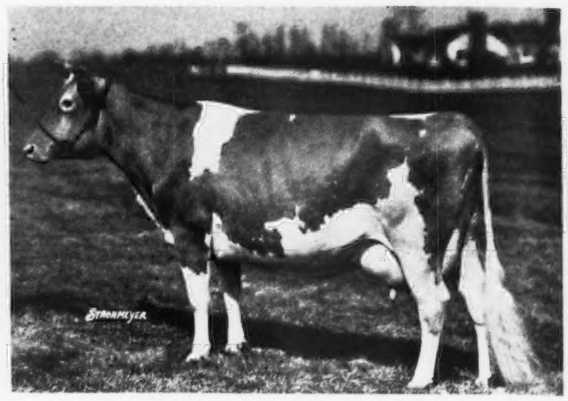
Gallagher, William H., Glackmore Farm, Rochester, Michigan.							
5812 Glackmore Claire 427178	FHI	268.9	312	624	5759.8	4.80	276.2
Gleason, Fred C., Tamarack Ridge Farm, Sodus, Michigan.							
5813 Princess of Tamarack Ridge 448830	GHI	250.5	365	781	9519.6	4.94	470.7
Gould, I. L., Estate, Gilt Edge Dairy, Gilman, Iowa.							
R3578 Giltedge Golden Rod 416434	BHI	345.1	358	716	7030.0	5.00	351.3
R38 Ultra Contra Gadi 204984	AHI	360.0	365	730	9384.1	4.87	457.3
Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.							
Monarch's Carnation Betsy 368679	AHI	360.0	272	535	5384.0	4.52	243.1
Griffith, Webster, Estate, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania.							
5814 Goldie's Sexta of Ebensburg 280348	AHI	360.0	300	588	6776.2	5.32	360.4
Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.							
Trillium of Waltona 282884	AHI	360.0	281	562	6348.8	5.19	329.2
Hanna, H. M., Mrs., Stump Hollow Farms, Mentor, Ohio.							
5815 Leora of Allora Farms 288782	AHI	360.0	325	962	9883.6	5.12	506.1
Harris, Ross, Ross Guernsey Farm, Plymouth, Indiana.							
Dorothy (Grade)	AHI	360.0	353	752	11119.2	4.86	540.8
5816 Lita of Ross Farm 350775	AHI	360.0	321	671	9189.5	4.56	419.2
5817 Pansy's Idol 336416	AHI	360.0	328	745	7805.0	5.35	417.9
5818 Ross Farm Fairy 390329	CHI	325.6	308	670	9482.2	4.89	463.3
5819 Ross Farm Queen Bonnie 382760	CHI	338.7	365	804	12054.9	5.16	622.1
5820 Ross Farm Ruby 448513	GHI	257.7	294	598	5871.1	5.31	311.5
Hinkley, H. O., Blue Spruce Farm, Rockford, Illinois.							
R2378 Franchester Cousin 292723	AHI	360.0	298	582	10364.7	4.55	472.1
Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Michigan.							
R3590 Knollnook Poppy 384967	CHI	339.7	308	612	7983.9	4.75	379.1
R1960 Martha of Fuller Farm 274325	AHI	360.0	345	690	10783.9	5.12	552.1
Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Missouri.							
R2196 Brookwood Wilhelmina 297421	AHI	360.0	336	1008	11480.7	4.80	551.2
Elm Farm Daybreak 298629	AHI	360.0	365	730	6536.0	4.71	307.6
R3887 Hortense of Hurleyhurst 407611	EHI	304.2	365	905	8121.8	5.68	461.0
R3888 St. Albans Sequel Rosebud 451968	EHI	295.1	332	996	9960.0	4.22	420.3
5821 Verna of Hillview 385741	CHI	332.4	365	730	8300.0	5.01	415.5
Lamont, Hector, Rising Sun Guernsey Farm, Bordentown, New Jersey.							
Eleanor of Rolling View 411773	CHI	329.3	210	415	3177.1	4.61	146.4
5822 Trixie of Rolling View 402926	DHI	308.5	365	730	7696.8	5.26	404.5
Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.							
Coventry Czarina 266028	AHI	360.0	365	730	6660.5	5.09	339.0
Lindsay, James, Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.							
Satyr's Jean Marie 406629	DHI	316.2	305	603	4782.6	4.91	234.8
Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Indiana.							
5823 Sunnydale's Flossy May 326546	AHI	360.0	365	730	9296.1	5.42	503.8
5824 Sunnydale's Princess 310600	AHI	360.0	325	650	8171.7	4.69	383.4
McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.							
5825 Five Points Areta 227094	AHI	360.0	365	730	7667.4	5.11	391.9
Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Massachusetts.							
R3268 Deershorn's Lady 373776	BHI	343.7	324	648	9502.6	4.22	401.4
Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio.							
5826 Hermitcroft Dorothy 517234	GHI	250.5	360	755	6210.8	5.14	319.5
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, New Jersey.							
5827 N. J. E. S. Ace's Flora Excelda 447965	GHI	258.1	365	730	7494.5	4.32	324.0
5828 N. J. E. S. Ace's Mae Edna 445950	GHI	260.1	365	730	7132.0	4.93	351.7
5829 N. J. E. S. Sequel Pansy Blossom 364468	AHI	360.0	365	730	8707.5	4.19	364.9
5830 N. J. E. S. Stars' June Electa 445951	GHI	261.1	365	730	5919.2	5.15	305.0
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.							
R1658 Ohio Lila May 278849	AHI	360.0	334	799	7903.9	4.76	376.3
Oven, Helen C., Enid, Oklahoma.							
5831 Oven's Princess Delight 443093	GHI	250.5	295	568	6346.8	5.02	318.8
Pancratz, Arnold, Jr., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.							
5832 Elmwood Rena 482793	GHI	265.0	365	730	7302.8	4.81	351.6
Richards, J. Burton, Berrien Center, Michigan.							
5833 Nina May of Muddy Lane 456488	GHI	256.0	365	730	9500.4	4.84	459.5
R3951 Royalene's Valentine 300023	AHI	360.0	365	730	11265.3	4.18	470.7
Robinson, Neil S., Lokshello Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.							
5834 Lokshello's Patsy 460803	GHI	250.5	340	680	5051.5	5.26	265.5
Richel Ultra Queen 328135	AHI	360.0	347	694	6798.0	5.09	345.9
Ruddock, A. B., Curles Neck Farm, Richmond, Virginia.							
5835 Belvia of West Highlands 243015	AHI	360.0	365	730	7911.5	4.85	383.9
5836 Felois of West Highlands 260322	AHI	360.0	365	730	9591.6	4.80	460.3
Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Connecticut.							
5937 Connie of Orchardhurst 377972	BHI	351.3	305	608	7776.2	5.20	404.7
Wild Rose of Fernbrook 337211	AHI	360.0	313	621	7446.8	4.72	351.6
Thurow, William J. & Son, Scottville, Michigan.							
Josephine May Belle 255305	AHI	360.0	365	730	7286.4	4.78	348.1
R4248 Josephine May Belle's Emily 480729	EHI	296.0	365	730	8442.4	4.99	421.1
Tullett, Sim, Jusamite Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.							
5838 Lottie Saber of Jusamite 506197	GHI	253.7	316	632	5934.0	4.62	274.0
Mona Gordon 396470	AHI	360.0	311	622	6866.7	4.80	329.4
Tullett, Sim, Mr. & Mrs., Jusamite Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.							
R4019 Elsie's Fern of Jusamite 461908	EHI	301.3	365	788	8016.4	4.22	338.6
West Hill Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Connecticut.							
5839 Foremost Janet 378846	AHI	360.0	336	669	8980.5	4.61	413.9
R3011 Royal Buckeye's Herald Lassie 388152	AHI	360.0	365	730	7535.5	5.39	405.8
5840 Royal Buckeye's Maggie 2d 521164	GHI	256.6	330	655	7663.0	4.88	374.1
Witter, D. R., McGregor, Iowa.							
5841 Northern Lady Gold 443806	GHI	263.0	365	730	7673.5	5.95	456.9
Wood, G. H., Woodland Farms, Monroe, Michigan.							
5842 Virginia of Woodland 473935	CHI	325.1	297	594	6804.4	4.81	327.0

Re-entries R

"ETHICS at FRANCHESTER"
On Production, Type and Blood Lines



FRANCHESTER SOLITAIRE 350839
9942.3 M., 535.0 F., Class G
9962.1 M., 509.5 F., Class DHI
11050.5 M., 544.9 F., Class BHI
14496.5 M., 763.5 F., Class A



FRANCHESTER SMILAX 310649
10740.7 M., 573.6 F., Class G
14558.7 M., 727.6 F., Class A
Two of her daughters are on test: Franchester Kindness, in Class E and Franchester Capacious in Class F.

Production

We do not expect many world record cows at Franchester, neither do we keep cows just because they are nice to look at. Every two-year-old that freshens is put on test and given an opportunity to complete a record. Whenever a record is completed we like to think of that record as a measure of the producing ability of that cow and should she by chance end up at the farm of "Joe Moore of Flatbush" he would find her living up to her record under his kind of care.

Type

For the last fifteen years, sloping rumps, heavy shoulders and poor udders have been very unpopular at Franchester. Consequently, when one shows up in the herd today we say "How come," and immediately set out to correct that situation in the next generation.

From our 1937 sales comes this story. One man bought a cow from us for $1,000 and today she is taking the blue ribbons for him in the big shows. Another man bought a cow for $350 and today she is taking the blue ribbons for him in the smaller shows. Still another man bought a cow for less and today she is the best cow in his herd of 18 cows. The moral of this story is "a cow for every pocketbook" — all of acceptable type with breeding to suit the buyer.

Blood Lines

The slogan "Steadfast to Steadfast" came about through the study of the records of production, type and popularity of the progeny of that great breeding bull, Langwater Steadfast 31672. Today at Franchester we have some youngsters that show three and four generations of "Steadfast" breeding. "Steadfast to Steadfast" means just what it says and the old scheme of mating the "Best to the Best" still works, and today we have more "Steadfast" blood than ever before and more good animals.

Foundation Animals of "Steadfast" breeding for sale at all times

"At Franchester it is 'Steadfast to Steadfast' that is in the lead"

FRANCHESTER FARMS

Chester C. Bolton
Owner

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 43142 — OHIO BANG'S DISEASE ACCREDITED 289

SOUTH EUCLID and RAVENNA, OHIO

C. R. Huston
Herd Manager